



AUG 18 1949

neg.

PS  
4  
ILL



New England  
Historic Genealogical  
Society

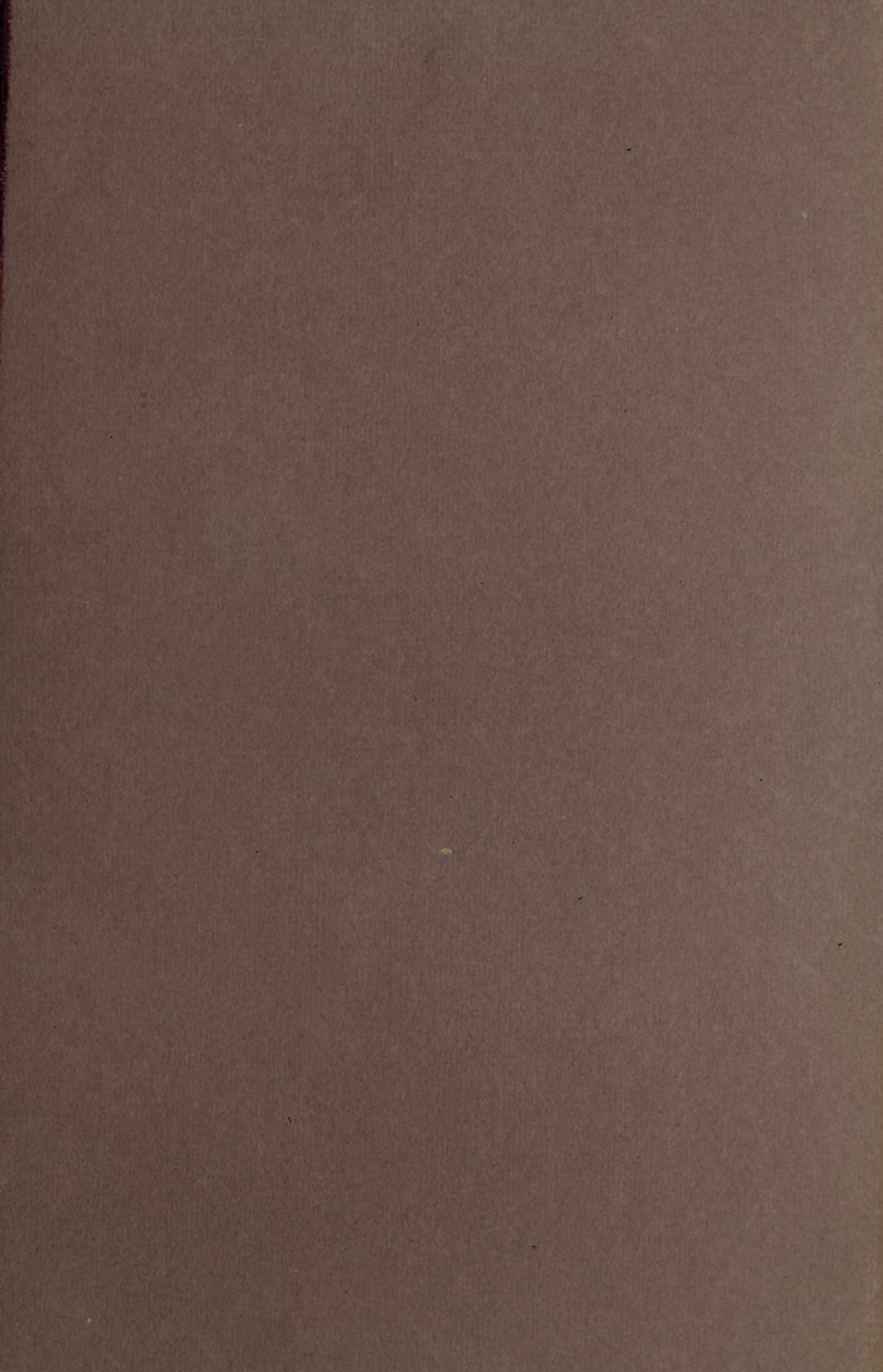
GIVEN BY

Darrett G. Scott.  
Brookline.  
Mass.

18 Aug. 1949

2 cop.

0255408





















*S O C I E T Y   O F*  
**Mayflower**  
D E S C E N D A N T S  
IN THE  
S T A T E   O F   I L L I N O I S









Copyright, Paul Farnham

By Courtesy of A. Rissling, Publisher  
221 Fourth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

DE-1506247  
B0-0255408



SOCIETY OF  
**Mayflower**  
DESCENDANTS  
IN THE  
STATE OF ILLINOIS

---

PUBLICATION NUMBER FOUR

Memorial Edition

---

*THE Noblest Ancestry  
that ever a people looked back to  
with love and reverence*

—JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER

---

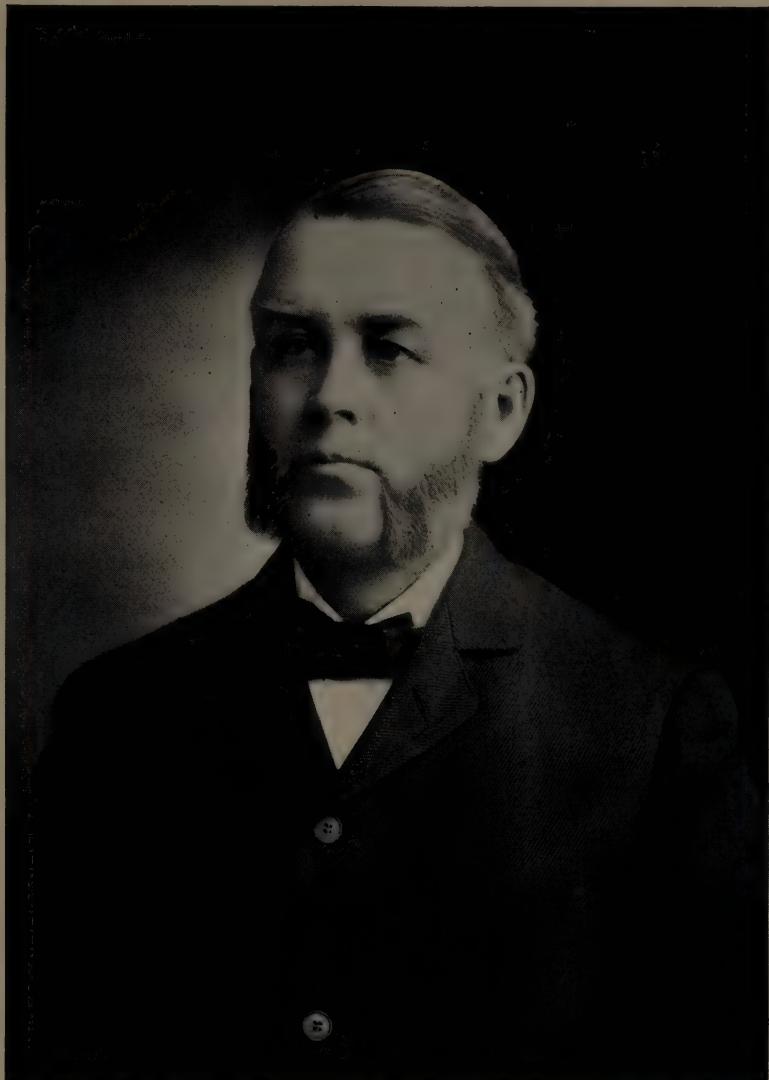
Privately Printed  
The Lakeside Press : Chicago  
1925

U.S. CAN  
FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE CHURCH  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

COPYRIGHT, 1926, BY  
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS  
IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.





*W.C. Purmire*

BORN AT JAY, ESSEX COUNTY, NEW YORK, DECEMBER 15, 1845  
DIED AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, JANUARY 17, 1923

IN MEMORY AND

HONOR OF

**Henry Clay Purmort**

THIS VOLUME

IS PRESENTED TO THE SOCIETY OF

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

WITH APPRECIATION OF THE WORK OF ITS FOUNDERS,

MR. AND MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOOK COMMITTEE,

MR. PAUL BLATCHFORD,

AND MANY OTHER LOYAL MEMBERS, BY

LILLIAN M. BLISH PURMORT







*L. M. Blish Purmort.*

(MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT)

---

## PREFACE

---

*In Memory of The Pilgrims, followers of Faith,  
leaders of Freedom, loyal to the Right, devoted to the  
Truth, this book is published by their Descendants.*

---

**R**EALIZING the value of the ideals of the Pilgrims, the Mayflower Society was formed to keep in remembrance the valiant struggles of the Forefathers who established their first homes in New England.

Viscount Bryce says, "It was their faith in God's help and blessing and by the courage with which they bore hardships and faced dangers that the men who sailed on the Mayflower won undying fame. It is an example in which the present generation may find stimulus and cheer."

In order to emphasize the qualities of these people through their history, and record the relationship of the members to these Pioneers, Mrs. H. C. Purmort has presented this volume to the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants in memory and honor of her husband, Henry Clay Purmort.

Mrs. Purmort has faithfully served the Society for many years, not only as a member of the Board of Assistants but also as Historian. In the laborious duties of

## *Preface*

---

this office her painstaking accuracy has been of valuable assistance. She was also a member of the Committee for the First Publication.

Gratitude is offered for the devotion of Mr. and Mrs. Seymour Morris, founders of the Society, who have given much time to its development. Mrs. Morris has been Secretary almost continuously from the beginning.

Appreciation is also expressed for the loyal services of Mr. Paul Blatchford. He has served the Society in many capacities. Appointed a member of the Board of Assistants at its Third Annual Meeting, he was for several years Treasurer, then Deputy Governor, and Governor, and Deputy Governor and Assistant General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was chosen chairman of this Book Committee and had faithfully planned and arranged most of the material when his sudden death left to other members of his family the completion of his work.

Everywhere is felt the inspiration of the present Governor, The Reverend James G. K. McClure, also Deputy Governor General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. His able, friendly leadership expresses much of the spirit of the Pilgrims and he is beloved by all.

Acknowledgment and thanks are given to all who have shared in the making of this volume: to the courteous staff of The Lakeside Press; to all who have contributed copyrighted material; to the friendly genealogists—Mr. Alfred L. Holman of Chicago and Mr. Arthur W. Ackerman of Boston, who have edited the lineage papers; to Mr. George Ernest Bowman for original plates of the Compact contained in his “Mayflower Compact and Its Signers”; to Mr. John B. Washburn,

## *Preface*

---

Register of Deeds and other Plymouth friends for their help in obtaining a photostat of the Bradford Patent; and to all whose assistance and sympathy have given courage and help to the Committee.

F. L. B.



---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
Outline of the Foundation and Settlement of Plymouth, New England, from "The History of Plymouth Plantation" by William Bradford	1
The Third Plymouth, or Bradford Patent	19
The Compact	33
The General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Reports and Officers	37
The Preamble and By-laws of the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants	43
The History of The Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants	55
The List of Members of the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants	89
In Memoriam	101
The War Record of the Illinois Society of May- flower Descendants. Service of Members and Sons and Daughters of Members	107
The Tercentenary Celebration of the Landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Massachusetts	113

## *Table of Contents*

---

	PAGE
Mayflower Lineages of Members of The Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants	121
A Partial Bibliography of the Pilgrim Movement and Genealogy	517
Index of Persons	535



ELDER BREWSTER'S CHAIR

---

---

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

---

The Mayflower	<i>Frontispiece</i>
<i>Original by Paul Farnham. Reproduced by A. Rissling</i>	
Henry Clay Purmort	xi
Lillian M. Blish Purmort (Mrs. Henry Clay Purmort)	xiii
Scrooby from the Road to Gainsborough	1
<i>From a sketch by Charles Whymper</i>	
Scrooby Manor at the Present Day	2
<i>Photograph</i>	
The Austerfield Church	2
<i>Photograph</i>	
The Church Register, Austerfield	3
<i>Photograph</i>	
Boston in Lincolnshire, England	3
<i>From a sketch by Charles Whymper</i>	
Leyden	4
<i>From Délices de Leide, 1712</i>	
Delfthaven	5
<i>From a steel engraving by A. Willmore</i>	

## *List of Illustrations*

---

	FACING PAGE
Departure of the Pilgrims from Holland <i>From a contemporary Dutch painting</i>	6
Southampton <i>From an early print</i>	6
The Mayflower and Speedwell in Dartmouth Harbour <i>From an engraving by C. Cousen</i>	7
Plymouth Sound, England <i>From a sketch by Charles Whymper</i>	7
Cape Cod Bay <i>From Gregg's "The Founding of a Nation" By permission of The Arthur H. Clark Co.</i>	10
The Mayflower at Plymouth, New England <i>From a painting by W. F. Halsall Photograph, A. S. Burbank, Plymouth, Mass.</i>	11
Plymouth, New England <i>Photograph, A. S. Burbank, Plymouth, Mass.</i>	12
Scenes of Indians <i>From early wood cuts</i>	13
A Portion of Speed's Map of America in 1626	14
Captain John Smith's Map, Published in 1625 <i>In "Purchas his Pilgrimes"</i>	14
Plymouth Plantation in 1621 <i>From Gregg's "The Founding of a Nation" By permission of The Arthur H. Clark Co.</i>	16
The Third Plymouth or Bradford Patent <i>From a photostat of the original</i>	19

## *List of Illustrations*

---

	FACING PAGE
Oldest Known Manuscript Copy of The Compact <i>By permission of George Ernest Bowman</i>	34
Oldest Known Copy of The Compact <i>By permission of George Ernest Bowman</i>	34
Page 15 of "New-Englands Memoriall" <i>By permission of George Ernest Bowman</i>	35
Page 16 of "New-Englands Memoriall" <i>By permission of George Ernest Bowman</i>	35
Monument to the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Massachusetts <i>Photograph</i>	37
Charter of the Illinois Society from the General Society of Mayflower Descendants	43
John Smith Sargent <i>Charter Member of the Illinois Society</i>	54
Seymour Morris <i>Founder and Honorary Member of the Illinois Society</i>	54
Ida Tucker Morris (Mrs. Seymour Morris) <i>Charter Member of the Illinois Society—Publication Committee</i>	54
Paul Blatchford <i>Governor 1907-1909—Publication Committee</i>	54
Frances Lord Blatchford (Mrs. Paul Blatchford) <i>Chairman of the Publication Committee</i>	54
Edgar Morton Snow <i>Member of the Publication Committee</i>	54

## *List of Illustrations*

---

	FACING PAGE
Charles Lord Blatchford <i>Member of the Publication Committee</i>	54
Walter M. Howland <i>Governor 1897-1901</i>	56
Dr. James Nevins Hyde <i>Governor 1901-1903</i>	64
Frederick Morgan Steele <i>Governor 1903-1905</i>	66
Hon. Henry V. Freeman <i>Governor 1905-1907</i>	68
Frank P. Crandon <i>Governor 1909-1911</i>	72
Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney <i>Governor 1911-1914</i>	74
Rev. William Otis Waters <i>Governor 1914-1916 and 1918-1919</i>	78
Levi Harper Fuller <i>Governor 1916-1918</i>	80
Rev. James G. K. McClure <i>Governor 1919-</i>	82
Plymouth Rock <i>Photograph</i>	114
Portico over Plymouth Rock <i>Photograph</i>	115
Henry Clay Purmort	394
Henry Clay Purmort <i>After his arrival in Chicago</i>	395





SCROOBY FROM THE ROAD TO GAINSBOROUGH

"MANY IN THE NORTH OF ENGLAND AND OTHER PARTS BECAME ENLIGHTENED . . . AND BEGAN BY HIS GRACE TO REFORM THEIR LIVES AND PAY HEED TO THEIR WAYS . . . AND THE LORD'S FREE PEOPLE JOINED THEMSELVES TOGETHER BY COVENANT AS A CHURCH IN THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE GOSPEL."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY

---

# Outline of the Foundation and Settlement of Plymouth, New England, from The History of Plymouth Plantation by William Bradford

---

*Rendered into Modern English by HAROLD PAGET*

---

**I** WILL unfold the causes that led to the foundation of the New Plymouth Settlement, and the motives of those concerned in it. In order that I may give an accurate account of the project, I must begin at the very root and rise of it; and this I shall endeavour to do in a plain style and with singular regard to the truth,—at least as near as my slender judgment can attain to it.

As is well known, ever since the breaking out of the light of the gospel in England, Satan has maintained various wars against the Saints, from time to time, in different ways—sometimes by bloody death and cruel torment, at other times by imprisonment, banishment, and other wrongs,—as if loth that his kingdom should be overcome, and the truth prevail.

One party of reformers endeavoured to establish the right worship of God and the discipline of Christ in the Church according to the simplicity of the gospel and without the mixture of men's inventions, and to be ruled by the laws of God's word dispensed by such officers as Pastors, Teachers, Elders, etc., according to the Scriptures.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

To come to the subject of this narrative. When by the zeal of some godly preachers, and God's blessing on their labours, many in the North of England and other parts became enlightened by the word of God and had their ignorance and sins discovered to them, and began by His grace to reform their lives and pay heed to their ways, the work of God was no sooner manifest in them than they were scorned by the profane multitude, and their ministers were compelled to subscribe or be silent, and the poor people were persecuted with apparitors and pursuants and the commissary courts. Nevertheless, they bore it all for several years in patience, until by the increase of their troubles they began to see further into things by the light of the word of God.

Those reformers who saw the evil of these things, and whose hearts the Lord had touched with heavenly zeal for His truth, shook off this yoke of anti-Christian bondage and as the Lord's free people joined themselves together by covenant as a church, in the fellowship of the gospel to walk in all His ways, made known, or to be made known to them, according to their best endeavours, whatever it should cost them, the Lord assisting them. And that it cost them something, the ensuing history will declare.

These people became two distinct bodies or churches and congregated separately; for they came from various towns and villages about the borders of Nottinghamshire, Lincolnshire, and Yorkshire. To the church, which is the subject of this discourse, belonged, besides other worthy men, that famous and worthy man, Mr. John Robinson, who was afterwards their pastor for many years, till the Lord took him away; also Mr. William Brewster, a reverend man, who was afterwards



SCROOBY MANOR AT THE PRESENT DAY

"THEY ORDINARILY MET AT HIS (BREWSTER'S) HOUSE ON THE LORD'S DAY, WHICH WAS A MANOR OF THE BISHOP'S AND WITH GREAT LOVE HE ENTERTAINED THEM WHEN THEY CAME, MAKING PROVISION FOR THEM TO HIS GREAT CHARGE; AND CONTINUED SO TO DO WHILST THEY COULD STAY IN ENGLAND."

—GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S MEMOIR OF ELDER BREWSTER



THE AUSTERFIELD CHURCH  
WHERE WILLIAM BRADFORD WAS BAPTIZED

Anno Domini 1586.

Died daughter of Thomas Wright baphtized. 29 of January  
Died daughter of John Wyllye baptised. 29 of January  
Died daughter of Colson baptised. 15 of February.

Anno Domini 1587.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hanson baptised. 6. of August.  
Willm. Son of Robert Bradfoule baptised. 22. of September.  
Alice daughter of William Bradfoule baptised. 30. of November.

Anno Domini 1588.

Frances Son of Thomas Wright baptised. 22. of March.  
Alice daughter of John Bradfoule baptised. 18. of August.  
Anne daughter of Willm. Lee baptised. 25. of February.  
William Son of Willm. Wright baptised. 20. of March.

Anno Domini 1589.

Alice daughter of Ralph Wyllye baptised. 27. of March.  
Jane daughter of Willm. Stanton baptised. 9. of May.  
Guy Son of Willm. Catthorne baptised. 4. of June.  
Willm. Marquett sonne enayt. Willm. Rutton baptised. 11. of September.  
Willm. Marquett sonne enayt. Willm. Rutton baptised. 11. of October.  
Jane daughter of George Hanson baptised. 11. of December.  
Robt Son of Robt Hinton baptised. 5. of December.  
Thomas Son of Thomas Norton baptised. first of March.

William Son of Willm. Bradfoule baptised.  
29. of March. 1589.

THE CHURCH REGISTER, AUSTERFIELD

SHOWING THE LEAF ON WHICH IS WRITTEN THE RECORD OF THE BAPTISM OF  
WILLIAM BRADFORD



### BOSTON IN LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGLAND

"WHEN THEY WERE TO REMOVE OUT OF THE COUNTRY, HE (BREWSTER) WAS ONE OF THE FIRST IN ALL ADVENTURES, AND FORWARDEST IN ANY. HE WAS THE CHIEF OF THOSE THAT WERE TAKEN AT BOSTON IN LINCOLNSHIRE, AND SUFFERED THE GREATEST LOSS."

—GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S MEMOIR OF ELDER BREWSTER

## *Bradford's History of Plymouth*

---

chosen an Elder of the church, and lived with them till old age. But after the events referred to above, they were not long permitted to remain in peace. They were hunted and persecuted on every side.

Being thus molested, and seeing that there was no hope of their remaining there, they resolved by consent to go into the Low Countries, where they heard there was freedom of religion for all; and it was said that many from London and other parts of the country, who had been exiled and persecuted for the same cause, had gone to live at Amsterdam and elsewhere in the Netherlands. So after about a year, having kept their meeting for the worship of God every Sabbath in one place or another, notwithstanding the diligence and malice of their adversaries, seeing that they could no longer continue under such circumstances, they resolved to get over to Holland as soon as they could—which was in the years 1607 and 1608.

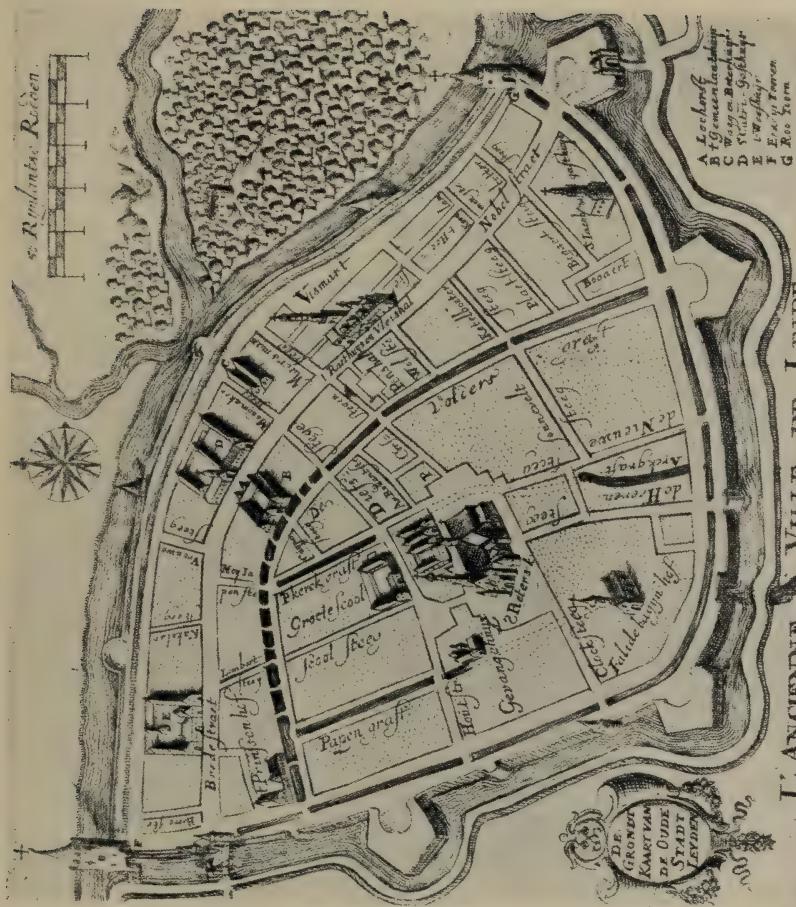
Though it was made intolerable for them to stay, they were not allowed to go; the ports were shut against them, so that they had to seek secret means of conveyance, to bribe the captains of ships, and give extraordinary rates for their passages. Often they were betrayed, their goods intercepted, and thereby were put to great trouble and expense. I will give an instance or two of these experiences.

A large number of them had decided to take passage from Boston in Lincolnshire, and for that purpose had hired a ship wholly to themselves, and made agreement with the captain to be ready at a convenient place on a certain day to take them and their belongings. After long waiting and great expense—he had not kept day with them—he came at last and took them aboard at

night. But when he had secured them and their goods he betrayed them, having arranged beforehand with the searchers and other officers to do so. They then put them in open boats, and there rifled and ransacked them, searching them to their shirts for money,—and took them back to the town and made a spectacle of them to the multitude that came flocking on all sides to see them. Being thus rifled and stripped of their money, books, and other property, they were brought before the magistrates, and messengers were sent to inform the Lords of the Council about them. The magistrates treated them courteously, and showed them what favour they could; but dare not free them until order came from the council-table. The result was, however, that after a month's imprisonment, the majority were dismissed.

I will pass by other troubles which they endured in their wanderings and travels, both on land and sea. I must not omit, however, to mention the fruit of it all. For by these public afflictions, their cause became famous, and led many to inquire into it; and their Christian behaviour left a deep impression on the minds of many. Notwithstanding the storms of opposition, they all got over, some from one place, some from another, and met together again with no small rejoicing.

Having reached the Netherlands, they saw many fine fortified cities, strongly walled, and guarded with troops of armed men; and they heard a strange and uncouth language, and beheld the different manners and customs of the people, with their strange fashions and attire—all so far differing from their own plain country villages wherein they were bred and had lived so long, that it seemed they had come into a new world.



## L'ANCIENNE VILLE DE LEIDE.

LEYDEN

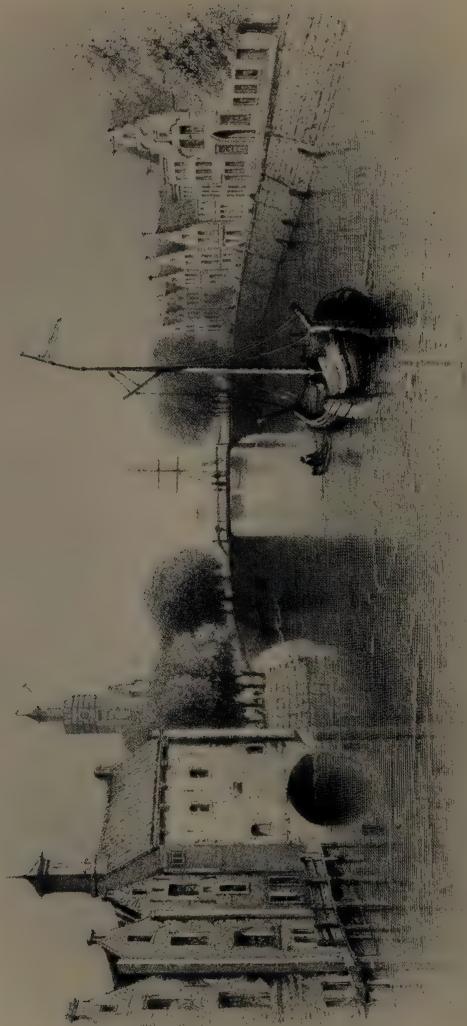
"A FAIR AND BEAUTIFUL CITY OF SWEET SITUATION."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY

Delfthaven

"WHERE THE SHIP LAY READY TO TAKE THEM."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY



## *Bradford's History of Plymouth*

---

When Mr. Robinson, Mr. Brewster, and the other principal members had arrived,—they were among the last, having stayed to help the weakest over,—such things were deliberated as were necessary for their settling and for the best ordering of the church affairs. When they had lived at Amsterdam about a year, Mr. Robinson, their pastor, together with the most discerning of the others, thought it best to move.

Then they removed to Leyden, a fair and beautiful city, of a sweet situation, made famous by its university, in which recently there had been so many learned men. Being settled here, they fell to such trades and employments as they best could, valuing peace and their spiritual comfort above any other riches whatever; and at length they came to raise a competent and comfortable living, though only by dint of hard and continual labour.

Thus, after numerous difficulties, they continued many years in good circumstances, enjoying together much sweet and delightful intercourse and spiritual comfort in the ways of God, under the able ministry and prudent government of Mr. Robinson, and Mr. William Brewster, who before had been his assistant in place of an Elder, to which position he was now called and chosen by the church. So they grew in knowledge and other gifts and graces of the spirit of God, and lived together in peace and love and holiness; and many came to them from different parts of England, so that there grew up a great congregation.

After they had lived here for some eleven or twelve years—the period of the famous truce between the Low Countries and Spain,—several of them having died, and many others being now old, the grave mistress,

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

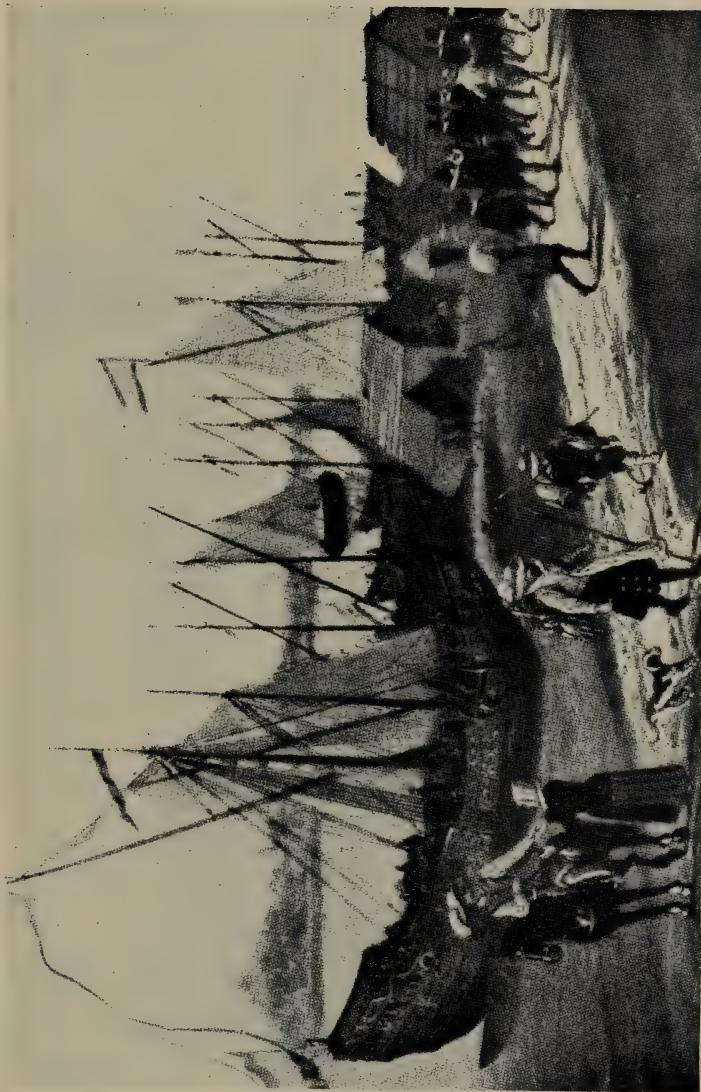
Experience, having taught them much, their prudent governors began to apprehend present dangers and to scan the future and think of timely remedy. After much thought and discourse on the subject, they began at length to incline to the idea of removal to some other place; not out of any new-fangledness or other such giddy humour, which often influences people to their detriment and danger, but for many important reasons.

The place they fixed their thoughts upon was somewhere in those vast and unpeopled countries of America, which were fruitful and fit for habitation, though devoid of all civilized inhabitants and given over to savages, who ranged up and down, differing little from the wild beasts themselves.

Whereupon, two members of the congregation were sent to England at the expense of the rest, to arrange the matter. They found the Virginia company anxious to have them, and willing to grant them a patent, with as ample privileges as they themselves had or could grant and to give them the best assistance they could.

A small ship was bought and fitted out in Holland intended to help transport them, and then to remain in the country for fishing and such other pursuits as might benefit the colony. Another ship was hired at London of about 180 tons.

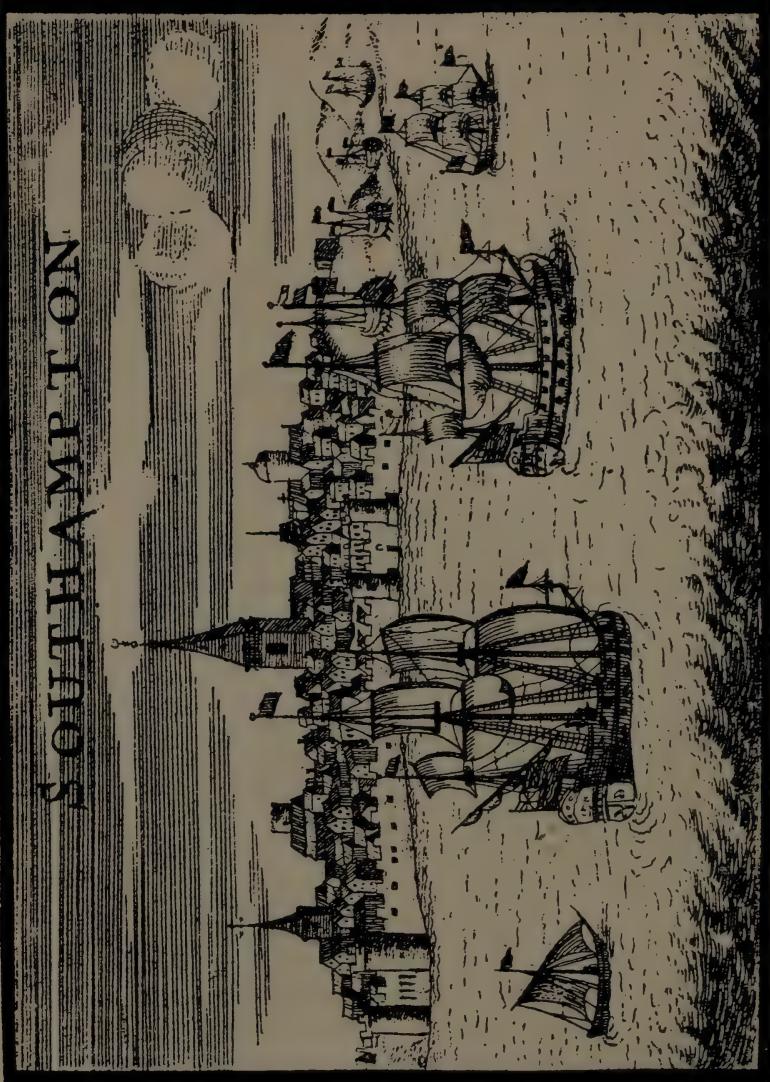
The time having come when they must depart, they were accompanied by most of their brethren out of the city to a town several miles off, called Delfthaven, where the ship lay ready to take them. So they left that good and pleasant city, which had been their resting place for nearly twelve years; but they knew they were pilgrims, and lifted up their eyes to the heavens, their dearest country, and quieted their spirits.



THE DEPARTURE OF THE PILGRIMS FROM HOLLAND

"THEY KNEW THEY WERE PILGRIMS AND LIFTED UP THEIR EYES TO THE HEAVENS, THEIR DEAREST COUNTRY, AND QUIETED THEIR SPIRITS."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY



# SOUTHAMPTON

"WHERE THEY FOUND THE BIGGER SHIP FROM LONDON LYING READY."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY



THE MAYFLOWER AND SPEEDWELL IN DARTMOUTH HARBOUR

"LEAKS WERE FOUND AND MENDED . . . SO WITH GOOD HOPE THEY PUT TO SEA AGAIN."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY



## PLYMOUTH SOUND, ENGLAND

"ALL BEING TOGETHER IN ONE SHIP THEY PUT TO SEA WITH A PROSPEROUS WIND."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY

Thus, hoisting sail, with a prosperous wind they came in short time to Southampton, where they found the bigger ship from London lying ready with all the rest of the company.

Everything being now ready, and all business completed, the company was called together and they set sail from Southampton, about the 5th of August.

Having thus put to sea, they had not gone far when Mr. Reynolds, the captain of the smaller ship, complained that he found her so leaky that he dare not go further till she was mended. So the captain of the bigger ship, Mr. Jones, being consulted with, they both resolved to put into Dartmouth and have her mended, which accordingly was done, at great expense and loss of time and a fair wind. She was here thoroughly searched from stem to stern, some leaks were found and mended, and it was then believed that she might proceed without danger. So with good hope they put to sea again, thinking they would go comfortably on, not looking for any more hindrances of this kind. But after they had gone 100 leagues beyond Land's End, holding together all the while, the captain of the small ship again complained that she was so leaky that he must bear up or sink at sea, for they could scarcely keep her afloat by pumping. So they consulted again, and both ships resolved to bear up again and put into Plymouth, which accordingly was done. No special leak could be found, but it was judged to be the general weakness of the ship, and that she would not prove equal to the voyage. Upon which it was resolved to dismiss her, and part of the company, and proceed with the other ship; which, though it caused great discouragement, was put into execution.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

These troubles being over, and all being together in the one ship, they put to sea again on September 6th with a prosperous wind, which continued for several days and was some encouragement to them, though, as usual, many were afflicted with seasickness.

In several storms the wind was so strong and the seas so high that they could not carry a knot of sail, but were forced to hull for many days.

But to be brief, after long beating at sea, on November 11th they fell in with a part of the land called Cape Cod, at which they were not a little joyful.

Having thus passed the vast ocean, and that sea of troubles before, while they were making their preparations, they now had no friends to welcome them, nor inns to entertain and refresh their weatherbeaten bodies, nor houses—much less towns—to repair to.

As for the season, it was winter, and those who have experienced the winters of the country, know them to be sharp and severe, and subject to fierce storms, when it is dangerous to travel to known places,—much more to search an unknown coast. Besides, what could they see but a desolate wilderness, full of wild beasts and wild men; and what multitude there might be of them they knew not; for which way soever they turned their eyes (save upward to the Heavens!) they could gain little solace from any outward objects. Summer being done, all things turned upon them a weather-beaten face; and the whole country, full of woods and thickets, presented a wild and savage view.

What, then, could now sustain them but the spirit of God, and His grace? Ought not the children of their fathers rightly to say: Our fathers were Englishmen who came over the great ocean, and were ready to perish

in this wilderness; but they cried unto the Lord, and He heard their voice, and looked on their adversity. Yea, let them show how He hath delivered them from the hand of the oppressor. When they wandered forth into the desert-wilderness, out of the way, and found no city to dwell in, both hungry and thirsty, their soul was overwhelmed in them. Let them confess before the Lord His loving-kindness, and His wonderful works before the sons of men!

They thus arrived at Cape Cod on the 11th of November, and necessity called on them to look out for a place of habitation. Having brought a large shallop with them from England, stowed in quarters in the ship, they now got her out, and set their carpenters to work to trim her up; but being much bruised and battered in the foul weather they saw she would be long mending. So a few of them volunteered to go by land and explore the neighbouring parts, whilst the shallop was put in order.

It was conceived there might be some danger in the attempt; but seeing them resolute, they were permitted to go, well armed, under charge of Captain Standish.

After this, the shallop being ready, they set out again for the better reconnoitering of the place. The captain of the ship desired to go himself, so there were some thirty men. However, they found it to be no harbour for ships, but only for boats. They also found two of the Indians' houses covered with mats, and some of their implements in them; but the people had run away and could not be seen. They also found more corn, and beans of various colours. These they brought away, intending to give them full satisfaction when they should meet with any of them,—as about six months afterwards they did.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

And it is to be noted as a special providence of God, and a great mercy to this poor people, that they thus got seed to plant corn the next year, or they might have starved; for they had none, nor any likelihood of getting any, till too late for the planting season. Nor is it likely that they would have got it if this first voyage had not been made, for the ground was soon all covered with snow and frozen hard. But the Lord is never wanting unto His in their great need.

The month of November being spent in these affairs, and foul weather coming on, on the 6th of December they sent out their shallop again with ten of their principal men and some sailors upon further discovery, intending to circumnavigate the deep bay of Cape Cod. The weather was very cold, and it froze so hard that the spray of the sea froze on their coats like glass.

They coasted all along, but discovered no likely place for a harbour. After some hours' sailing, it began to snow and rain, and about the middle of the afternoon the wind increased, and the sea became very rough. They broke their rudder, and it was as much as two men could do to steer her with a couple of oars.

Though this had been a night of much hardship and danger, the next day was a fair sun-shining day, and they found they were on an island secure from the Indians, where they could dry their stuff, fix their arms, and rest themselves and give God thanks for His mercies in their manifold deliverances. This being the last day of the week they prepared to keep the Sabbath there. On Monday they sounded the harbour and found it fit for shipping; and marching inland they found several cornfields and little running brooks,—a place, as they supposed, fit for a settlement, at least it was the

EXPEDITION FOR  
THIRD DISCOVERY

Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday,  
Sunday, Monday, Tuesday,  
December, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, O. S. 1623.

The party consisted of ten colonists, two sailors under contract to colonists, and six sailors from the Mayflower, eighteen in all.

— — — Party in the shallop  
— o — o — o — o — o — Party on shore



CAPE COD BAY  
VOYAGE OF DISCOVERY IN THE SHALLOP



THE MAYFLOWER AT PLYMOUTH, NEW ENGLAND

"THEY ARRIVED SAFE IN THE HARBOUR AND RESOLVED WHERE TO PITCH THEIR DWELLINGS."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY

## *Bradford's History of Plymouth*

---

best they could find, and considering the season of the year and their present necessity, they were thankful for it. So they returned with this news to the rest of their people aboard the ship, which cheered them greatly.

On the 15th day of December they weighed anchor to go to the place they had discovered, and came within two leagues of it, but had to bear up again. On the 16th day the wind came fair, and they arrived safe in the harbour. Afterwards they took a better view of the place, and resolved where to pitch their dwellings; and on the 25th day they began to erect the first house for common use, to receive them and their goods.

First, I will turn back a little, and begin with a compact or deed drawn up by them before they went ashore to settle, constituting the first foundation of their government. This was occasioned partly by the discontented and mutinous speeches that some of the strangers amongst them had let fall; that when they got ashore they would use their liberty, that none had power to command them, the patent procured being for Virginia, and not for New England, which belonged to another company, with which the Virginia company had nothing to do. And, further, it was believed by the leading men among the settlers that such a deed, drawn up by themselves, considering their present condition, would be as effective as any patent, and in some respects more so.

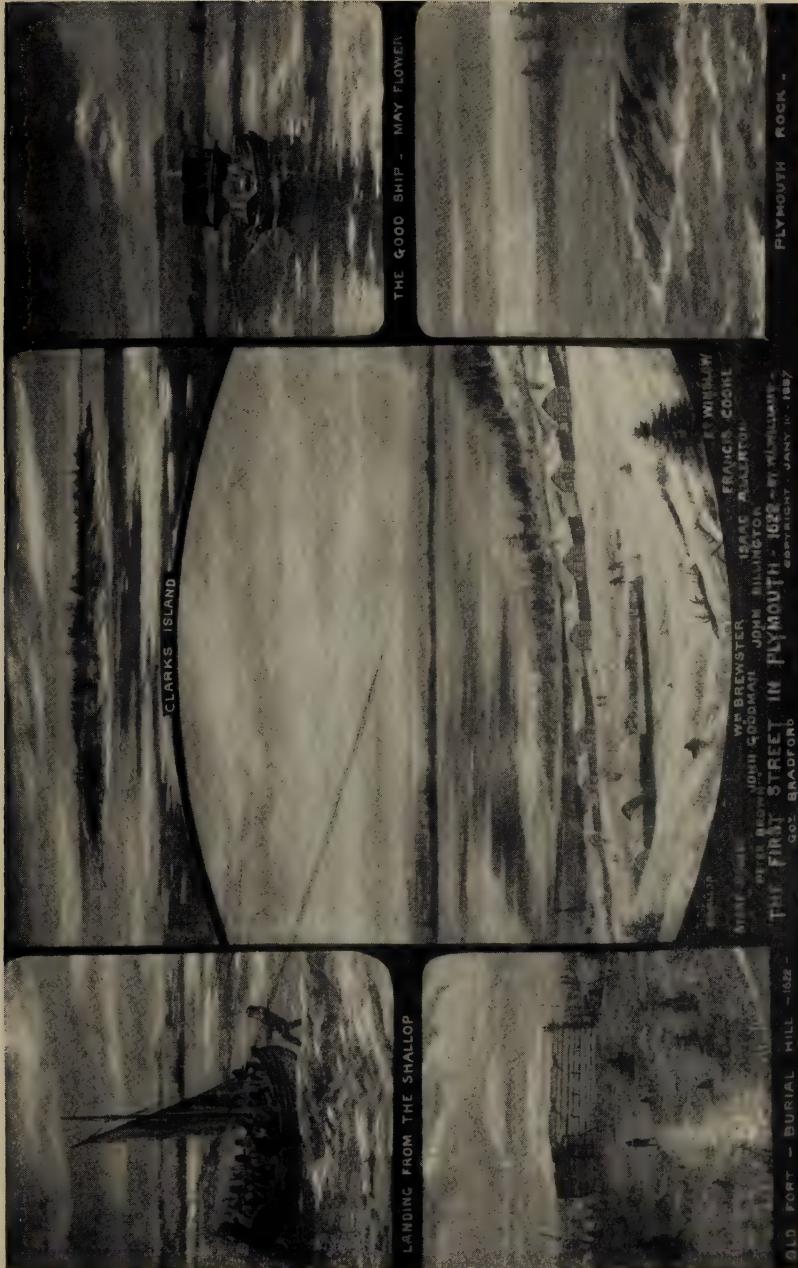
They then chose, or rather confirmed, Mr. John Carver, a godly man and highly approved among them, as their governor for that year. After they had provided a place for their goods and common stores, which they were long in unlading owing to want of boats, the severity of the winter weather, and sickness, they began some small cottages for dwellings,—as time would admit they

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

met and consulted of law and order, both for civil and military government, as seemed suited to their conditions, adding to them from time to time as urgent need demanded. In these arduous and difficult beginnings, discontent and murmuring arose amongst some, and mutinous speech and bearing in others; but they were soon quelled and overcome by the wisdom, patience, and just and equal administration of things by the Governor and the better part, who held faithfully together in the main.

But soon a most lamentable blow fell upon them. In two or three months' time half of their company died, partly owing to the severity of the winter, especially during January and February, and the want of houses and other comforts; partly to scurvy and other diseases, which their long voyage and their incommodious quarters had brought upon them. Of all the hundred odd persons, scarcely fifty remained, and sometimes two or three persons died in a day. In the time of worst distress, there were but six or seven sound persons, who, to their great commendation be it spoken, spared no pains night or day, but with great toil and at the risk of their own health, fetched wood, made fires, prepared food for the sick, made their beds, washed their infected clothes, dressed and undressed them; in a word did all the homely and necessary services for them which dainty and queasy stomachs cannot endure to hear mentioned; and all this they did willingly and cheerfully, without the least grudging, showing their love to the friends and brethren; a rare example, and worthy to be remembered. Two of these seven were Mr. William Brewster, their reverend elder, and Myles Standish, their captain and military commander, to



## PLYMOUTH, NEW ENGLAND

SCENES CONNECTED WITH THE EARLY DAYS OF THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS IN AMERICA



#### SCENES OF INDIANS

"ON THE FIRST OF APRIL, 1621, OCCURRED THAT SCENE (THE TREATY) IN PILGRIM HISTORY IN SOME RESPECTS THE MOST INTERESTING, SIGNIFICANT, AND IMPORTANT OF ALL THAT THE HISTORY OF THE TIME PRESERVES . . . THE PROVISIONS OF THE TREATY WERE FAITHFULLY KEPT FOR MANY A YEAR."

—LORD'S PLYMOUTH AND THE PILGRIMS

whom myself and many others were much beholden in our low and sick condition. And yet the Lord so upheld these men, that in this general calamity they were not at all infected with sickness. And what I have said of these few, I should say of many others who died in this general visitation, and others yet living, that while they had health or strength, they forsook none that had need of them.

All this while the Indians came skulking about those who were ashore and would sometimes show themselves aloof, at a distance, but when any approached them, they would run away. Once they stole away the men's tools where they had been at work, and were gone to dinner. About the 16th of March a certain Indian came boldly among them, and spoke to them in broken English, which they could well understand, but were astonished at it. At length they understood by speaking with him that he was not of these parts, but belonged to the eastern country where some English ships came to fish; and with some of these English he was acquainted, and could name several of them. From them he had got his knowledge of the language. He became useful to them in acquainting them with many things concerning the state of the country in the east parts where he lived, as also of the people there, their names and number, their situation and distance from this place, and who was chief among them. His name was Samoset; he told them also of another Indian, whose name was Squanto, a native of this part, who had been in England and could speak English better than himself. After some time of entertainment, being dismissed with gifts, in a little while he returned with five more, and they brought back all the tools that had been stolen, and made way for the

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

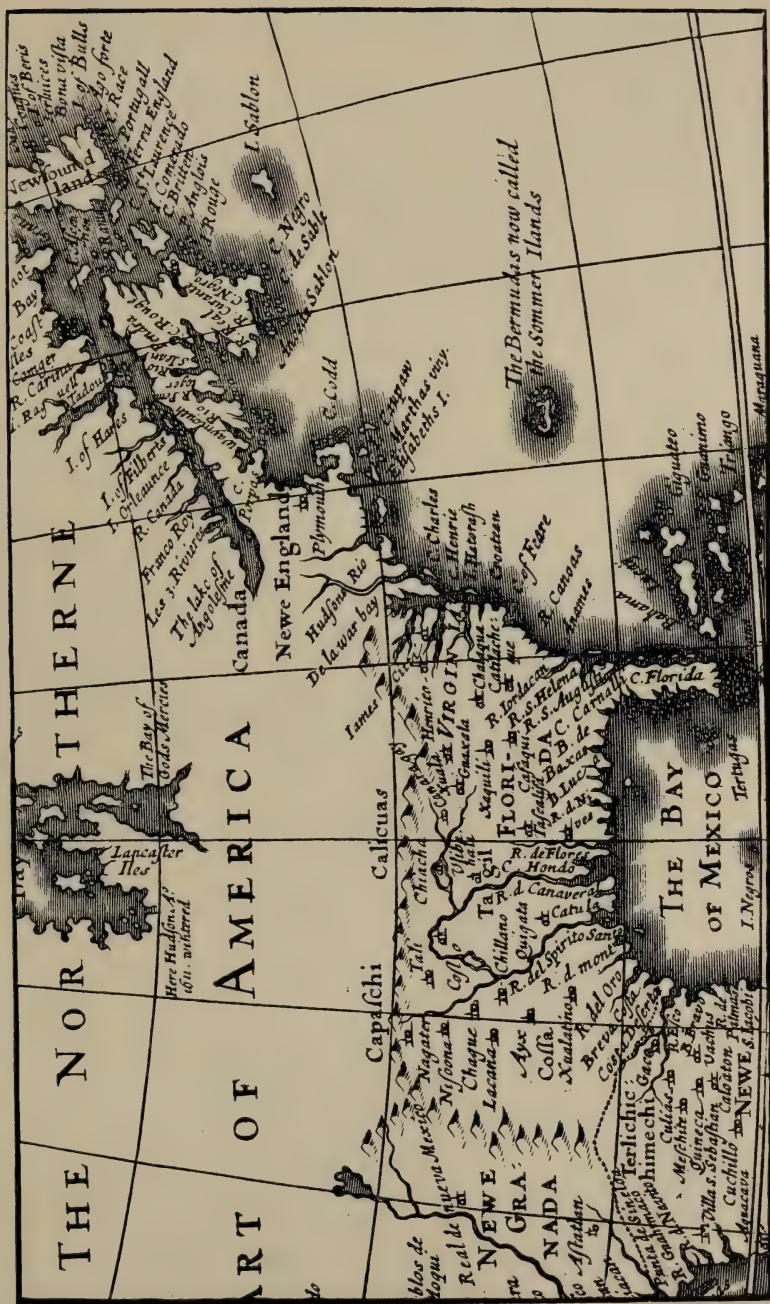
---

coming of their great Sachem, called Massasoyt, who about four or five days after, came with the chief of his friends and other attendants, and with Squanto. With him, after friendly entertainment and some gifts, they made a peace which has now continued for twenty-four years.

Squanto stayed with them, and was their interpreter. He showed them how to plant their corn, where to take fish and other commodities, and guided them to unknown places, and never left them till he died. He was a native of these parts, and had been one of the few survivors of the plague hereabouts. He was carried away with others by one Hunt, a captain of a ship, who intended to sell them for slaves in Spain; but he got away for England, and was received by a merchant in London, and employed in Newfoundland and other parts, and lastly brought into these parts by a Captain Dermer, a gentleman employed by Sir Ferdinand Gorges and others, for discovery and other projects in these parts.

Captain Dermer had been here the same year that the people of the Mayflower arrived, as appears in an account written by him, and given to me by a friend, bearing date, June 30th, 1620; and as they came in the November following, there was but four months' difference. In this account to his honoured friend, he makes the following references to this very place:

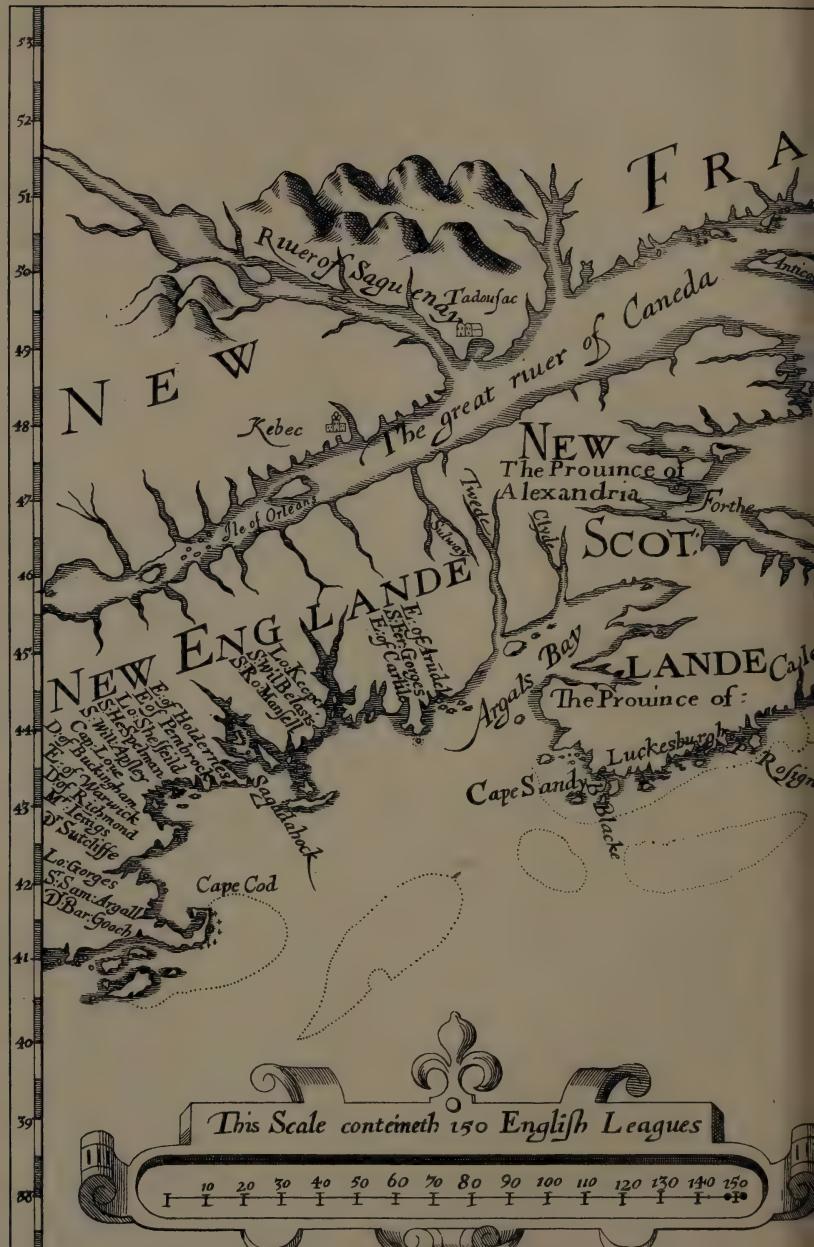
"I will first begin," says he, "with the place from which Squanto (or Tisquantem) was taken away, which in Captain Smith's map is called 'Plymouth'; and I would that Plymouth had the same commodities. I could wish that the First plantation might be situated here, if there came to the number of fifty persons or upward; otherwise at Charlton, because there the savages are less to be feared. The Pokanokets, who live to the west of Plymouth,



PORTION OF SPEED'S MAP OF AMERICA IN 1626

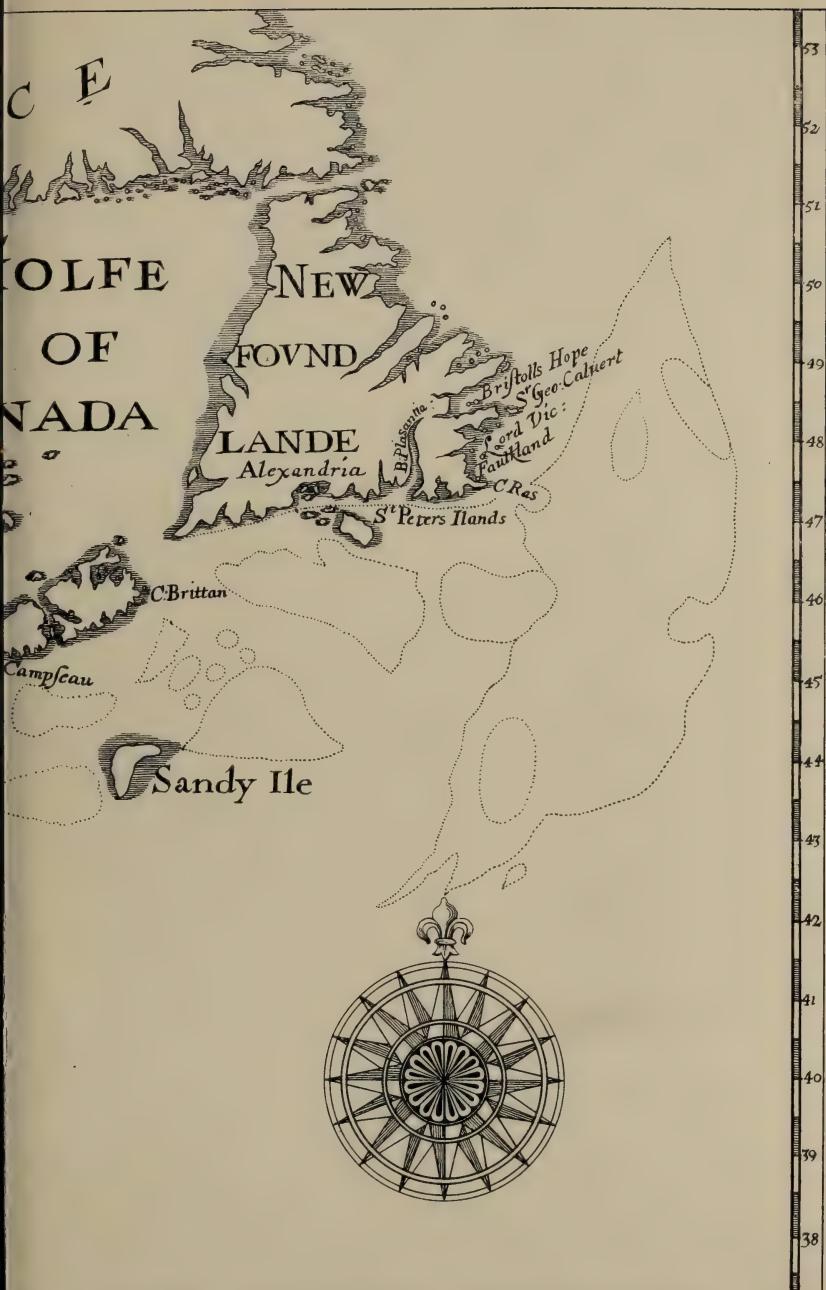
"THE NORTH PARTS ARE MOST INHABITED BY OUR MEN, AND IT IS THEREFORE CALLED NEW ENGLAND."

—SPEED



CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH

"THIS MAP IS NOT ONLY INTERESTING AS SHOWING WHAT WAS THEN KNOWN OF NEW ENGLAND, BUT IT IS ALSO A FINE EXAMPLE OF THE MAPS HAVING THEIR NAMES IN ENGLISH."



PUBLISHED IN 1625

BUT ESPECIALLY AS IT SHOWS WHO WERE ITS THEN PROPRIETORS, THOSE PROPRIETORS  
RETED UPON IT."

—SAMUEL G. DRAKE



## *Bradford's History of Plymouth*

---

bear an inveterate hatred to the English, and are of greater strength than all the savages from there to Penobscot. Their desire of revenge was occasioned by an Englishman, who having invited many of them on board slaughtered them with small shot, when, as the Indians say, they offered no injury on their part. Whether they were English or no, it may be doubted; but they believe they were, for the French have so assured them. For this reason Squanto cannot deny but they would have killed me when I was at Namasket, had he not interceded hard for me. The soil of the borders of this great bay may be compared to most of the plantations which I have seen in Virginia. The land is of various sorts. Patuxet is a stubborn but strong soil; Nauset and Satucket are for the most part a blackish and deep mould, much like that where the best tobacco in Virginia grows. In the great bay itself is a quantity of cod and bass, or mullet."

But above all, he commends the Pokanokets' country for the richest soil, and much open ground fit for English grain, etc.

"Massachusetts, about nine leagues from Plymouth, and situated between both, is full of islands and peninsulas, for the most part very fertile."

The spring now approaching, it pleased God the mortality began to cease among them, and the sick recovered apace, which put new life into them all; though they had borne their sad afflictions with as much patience and contentedness as I think any people could do.

They now decided to send back the ship which had brought them over, and which had remained till about the beginning of April. The reason, on their part, why she had stayed so long, was the necessity and danger they were under. It was well towards the end of December before she could land anything, or they were in a condition to receive anything ashore. And after that on the 14th of January, the house they had built for a general rendezvous accidentally caught fire, and some of them had to go aboard the ship for shelter. Then the

sickness began to fall among them sorely, and the weather was so bad that they could not hasten their preparations. Again the Governor and the chief members, seeing so many fall sick and die daily, thought it unwise to send the ship away, considering their condition and the danger they were in from the Indians, till they could procure some shelter; and therefore thought it better to incur further expense for themselves and their friends, than to risk everything. And though before, the captain and sailors had hurried the passengers ashore, so that they could be gone; now many of the crew being dead,—and some of the ablest of them,—and of the rest many lay sick and weak, the captain did not dare put to sea till he saw them begin to recover, and the heart of winter over.

The settlers, as many as were able, then began to plant their corn, in which service Squanto stood them in good stead, showing them how to plant it and cultivate it. He also told them that unless they got fish to manure this exhausted old soil, it would come to nothing, and he showed them that in the middle of April plenty of fish would come up the brook by which they had begun to build, and taught them how to catch it, and where to get other necessary provisions; all of which they found true by experience. They sowed some English seed, such as wheat and pease, but it came to no good, either because of the badness of the seed or the lateness of the season or some other defect.

This April, while they were busy sowing their seed, their Governor, Mr. John Carver, one hot day, came out of the field very sick. He complained greatly of his head and lay down, and within a few hours his senses failed. He never spoke again, and died a few days after.



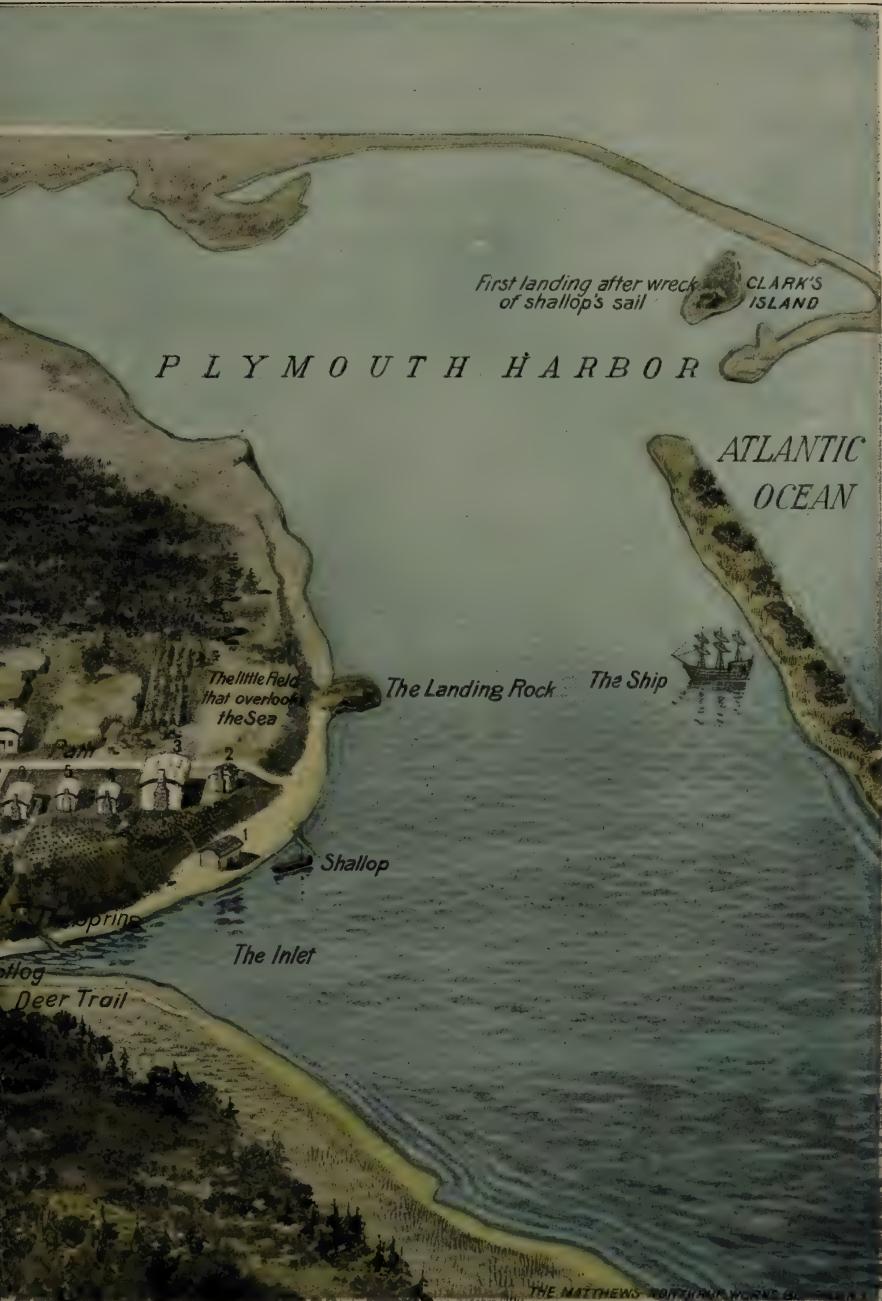


PLYMOUTH PL

1. STOREHOUSE  
2. SICK-HOUSE

3. COMMON-HOUSE  
4. PETER BROWN

5. JOHN GOODMAN  
6. ELDER BREWSTER



TION IN 1621

JHN BILLINGTON  
AC ELLERTON

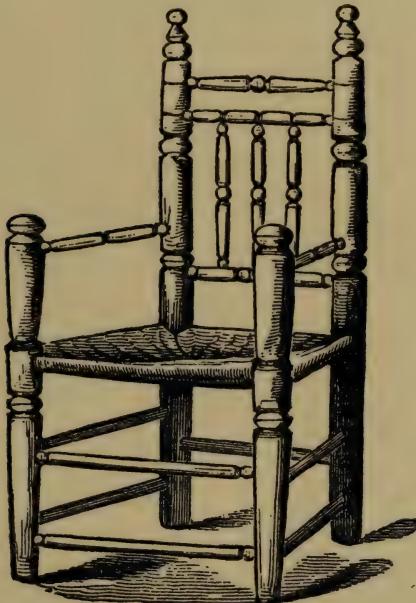
9. EDWARD WINSLOW  
10. CAPTAIN STANDISH

II. FRANCIS BEAUMONT  
12. GOVERNOR BRADFORD

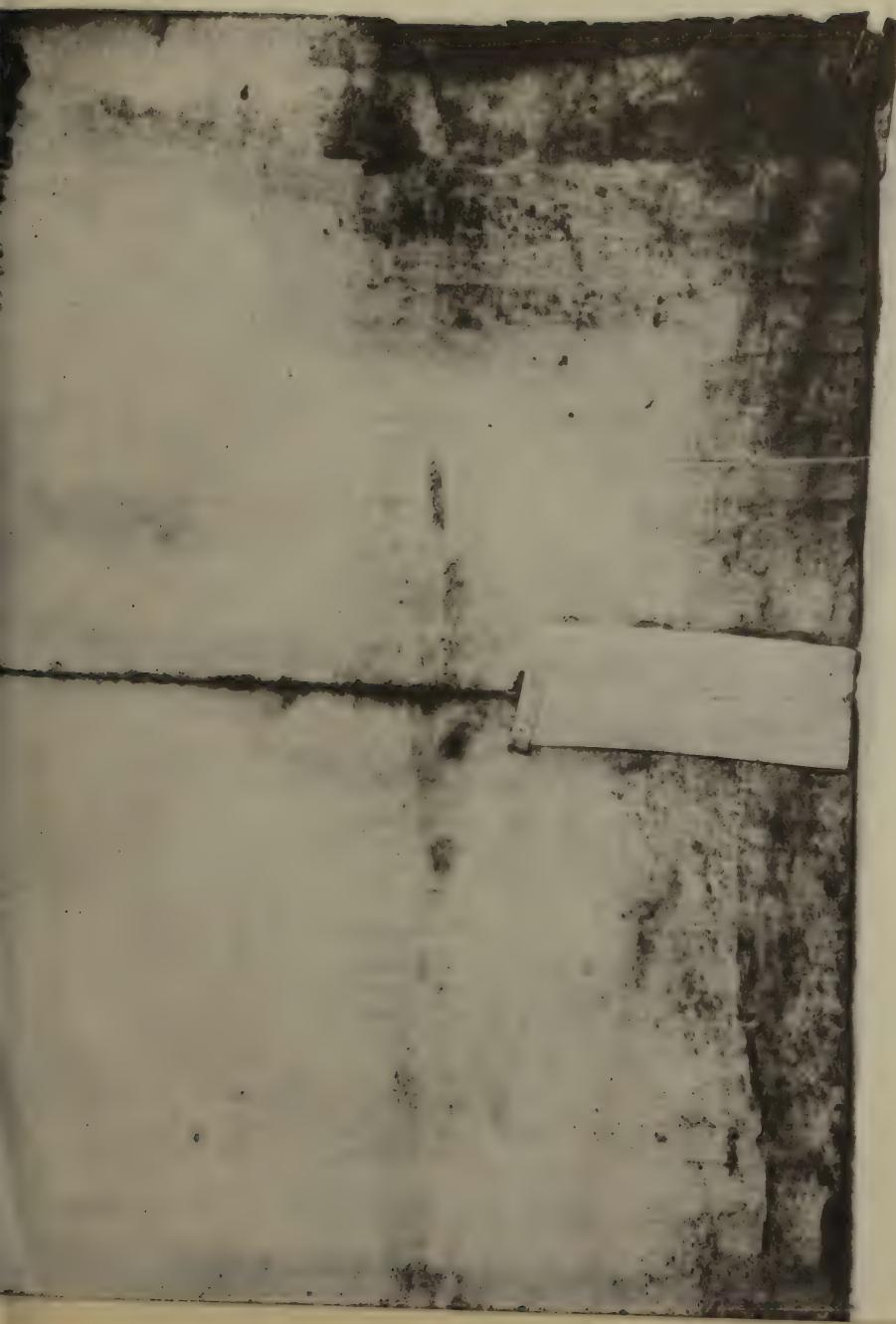


His death was much lamented, and depressed them deeply, with good cause. He was buried in the best manner possible, with some volleys of shot by all that bore arms; and his wife, a weak woman, died five or six weeks after him.

Shortly after, William Bradford was chosen governor in his stead, and having not yet recovered from his illness, in which he had been near the point of death, Isaac Allerton, was appointed assistant to him. These two, by renewed election each year, continued several years together.

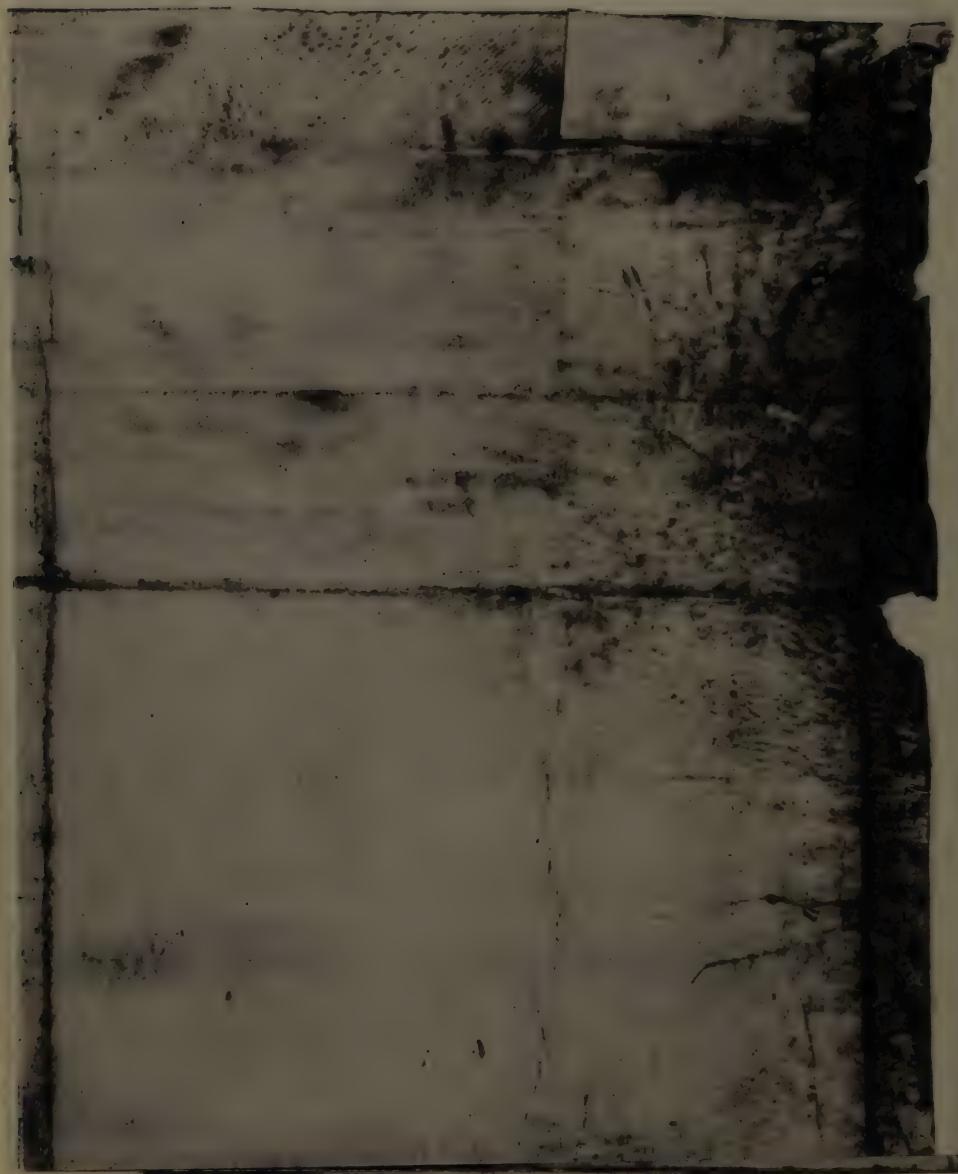








Insert  
Foldout  
Here



---

# THE THIRD PLYMOUTH OR BRADFORD PATENT

---

*Extracts from “Plymouth and the Pilgrims” by ARTHUR LORD*

---

**I**F the Pilgrims had in the first instance secured their patent from the second or Plymouth Company, as later they did, instead of the first or London Company, their landing either south of the Hudson, or at Cape Cod or Plymouth, would have been within the territorial limits of their patent and there would have been no occasion for the Compact and therefore no Compact.

It was clear that to them had come the opportunity and duty of organizing a body politic, establishing a civil government, adopting such laws and ordinances as to them seemed fit and necessary by the consent of the majority, and to be enforced by governors and other officers of their voluntary selection.

And now that they make their first landing in the harbor of Cape Cod, outside of the territorial limits of the patent, whose usefulness is at an end, the Compact to which they subscribe to meet the temporary emergency expresses in form and substance, in thought and in language, the plan of government set forth in the letter of Robinson and the original patent itself.

In the spring the “Mayflower,” but half manned, sails away with a Relation of their condition and needs. In

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

November, 1621, the "Fortune" arrives, bringing a patent from the Plymouth Company differing mainly from the first patent in its territorial grant. From the date of its arrival the settlers in the New World found in it the clear authority for the scheme of government adopted. It grants in terms the authority "by consent of the greater part of them, to establish such laws and ordinances as are for their better government, and the same by such officer or officers as they shall by most voices elect and choose to put in execution." The same provision is found in the patent granted by Sheffield to Cushman and Winslow in January, 1623, for the settlement of Cape Ann, and also in the Colony patent of 1629, granted by the Plymouth Company to Bradford and his associates.

Prior to the issue of the patent from the president and council for New England to Bradford and his associates, dated January 13, 1629, the entries in the Colony Records relate mainly to transfers of land and shares in cattle, the only important general legislation being the court order of December 17, 1623, providing for a jury trial in civil and criminal matters; the order of the 29th of May, 1625, prohibiting the sale or transport of planks, boards, or frames for houses and vessels, which may tend to the destruction of timber, without the consent of the Governor and Council; and the orders relating to transportation of corn, beans, or peas without the colony, and providing that no handicraftsmen should use their trade for any strangers or foreigners till the necessity of the colony be served.

The Bradford patent recites that Bradford and his associates have for nine years lived in New England and have inhabited and planted a town called by the name

## *The Bradford Patent*

---

of "New Plymouth," and "by the special providence of God and their extraordinary care and industry, they have increased their plantation to near 300 people and are upon all occasions able to relieve any new planters or others, His Majesty's subjects, who may fall upon that coast."

The territorial limits of the tract granted by the patent includes substantially all of Plymouth County and all of Bristol and Barnstable Counties and the towns of Bristol, Warren, Barrington, Little Compton, and Tiverton in Rhode Island, and further includes a grant of fifteen miles on each side of the Kennebec River, on which was the Pilgrim trading-post for trade with the Indians. It is a grant to Bradford, his heirs and assigns, subject to a rental to the King of one fifth of the gold and silver within the territory and one-fifth thereof to the President and Council. It provides and authorizes an incorporation of the inhabitants, with liberty "to frame and make orders, ordinances and constitutions," for the better government of their affairs here and also in New England, and that the same may be put in execution by such officers and ministers as he or they shall authorize and depute, provided that such laws and orders be not repugnant to the laws of England or to the frame of government by the President and Council to be hereafter established.

This Bradford patent of 1629 uses the words "Town of New Plymouth," and is the earliest reference to Plymouth as a town.

The immediate effect of the patent was firmly to establish the colony on a more secure and more clearly defined foundation and to create a well-regulated body

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

politic and permit a better-organized form of government than had before been practical.

The original parchment document is preserved at Plymouth and has been photostated expressly for this publication. The transcription which follows was done by William Brigham in compliance with an Act of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1836.

THE CHARTER  
OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH  
GRANTED TO  
WILLIAM BRADFORD AND HIS ASSOCIATES

To all to whom these presents shall come greetinge:— Whereas our late sovereigne lord King James for the advancemente of a colonie and plantaçon in the cuntry called or knowne by the name of New-Englande in Amer-ica, by his highnes letters pattents under the greate seale of Englande bearinge date att Westminster the third day of November in the eighteenth yeare of his highnes raigne of England &c. did give graunte and confirme unto the right honoble Lodowicke late lord duke of Lenox, George late lord marques of Buckingham, James marques Ham-ilton, Thomas earle of Arundell, Robert earle of War-wicke and Ferdinando Gorges, knight, and divers others whose names are expressed in the said letters pattents and their successors that they should bee one bodie pollicte and corporate perpetually consistinge of forty per-sons, and that they should have perpetuall succession and one common seale to serve for the said body and that they and their successors should be incorporated called and knowne by the name of the Councell estab-lished at Plymouth in the county of Devon for the

## *The Bradford Patent*

---

plantinge ruleinge orderinge and governinge of New Englanke in America, and alsoe of his spetiall grace certaine knowledge and meere motion did give graunte and confirme unto the said presidente and councell and their successors forever under the reservations limita-  
tions and declaraçons in the said letters pattents ex-  
pressed, all that part and portion of the said cuntry  
now called New-England in America scituare, lyng  
and beinge in breadth from ffourty degrees of northerly  
latitude from the aquinoctiall line to ffourty eight de-  
grees of the said northerly latitude inclusively, and in  
length of and in all the breadth aforesaide throughout  
the maine lande from sea to sea, together alsoe with all  
the firme landes soyles grounds creeks inletts havens  
portes seas rivers islands waters fishinges mynes and  
mineralls as well royall mines of gold and silver as other  
mines and mineralls pretious stones quarries and all and  
singuler the commodities jurisdicçons royalties privi-  
leges ffranchises and preheminencies both within the  
said tracte of lands upon the maine, as alsoe within the  
said islands and seas adioyninge: To have hold possesse  
and enjoy all and singuler the foresaid continentale landes  
territories islands hereditaments and p<sup>r</sup>cints sea waters  
fishinges with all and all manner their commodities  
royalties privileges preheminencies and proffitts that  
shall arise from thence, with all and singuler their ap-  
purtenaces and every parte and parcell thereof unto  
the said councell and their successors and assignes for-  
ever: To be holden of his Ma<sup>tie</sup>, his heirs and sucessors  
as of his mannor of East Greenwiche in the county of  
Kent in free and common soccage and not *in capite* nor  
by knights service yeeldinge and prayinge therefore to  
the said late King's Ma<sup>tie</sup>, his heires and successors the

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

fifte parte of the oare of gold and silver which from tyme to tyme and att all tymes from the date of the said letters pattents shalbe there gotten had and obtained for and in respect of all and all manner of duties demands and services whatsoeuer to be done made and paid unto his said late Mat<sup>ie</sup>, his heirs and successors as in and by the said letters pattents amongst sundry other privileges and matters therein contained more fully and at large it doth and may appeare. Now knowe yee that the said councell by virtue and authority of his said late Mat<sup>ts</sup> letters pattents and for and in consideraçon that William Bradford and his associatts have for these nine yeares lived in New Englande aforesaid and have there inhabited and planted a towne called by the name of New Plimouth att their own proper costs and charges: And now seeinge that by the speciall providence of god, and their extraordinary care and industry they have increased their plantaçon to neere three hundred people, and are uppon all occasions able to relieve any new planters or others his Mat<sup>ts</sup> subjects whoe may fall uppon that coaste; have given graunted bargained sould enfeoffed allotted assigned and sett over and by these presents doe cleerely and absolutely give graunt bargaine sell alien enfeoffe allott assigne and confirme unto the said William Bradford, his heires, associatts and assignes all that part of New-Englande in America aforesaid and tracte and tractes of lande that lye within or betweene a certaine rivolet or rundlett there commonly called Coahassett alias Conahassett towards the north, and the river commonly called Naragansets river towards the south; and the great westerne ocean towards the east, and betweene and within a straight line directly extendinge upp into the maine land towards the west

## *The Bradford Patent*

---

from the mouth of the said river called Naragansetts river to the utmost limitts and bounds of a cuntry or place in New Englande called Pokenacutt alias Sowamsett westward, and another like straight line extendinge itself directly from the mouth of the said river called Coahassett alias Conahassett towards the west so farr up into the maine lande westwardes as the utmost limitts of the said place or cuntry commonly called Pokencutt alias Sowamsett doe extend, togeather with one half of the said river called Naragansetts and the said rivolett or rundlett called Coahassett alias Conahassett and all lands rivers waters havens creeks ports fishings fowlings and all hereditiments proffitts comodities and emoluments whatsoever situate lyinge and beinge or ariseinge within or betweene the said limitts and bounds or any of them. And for as much as they have noe conveniente place either of tradinge or ffishinge within their own precincts whereby (after soe longe travell and great paines,) so hopefull a plantaçon may subsiste, as alsoe that they may bee encouraged the better to proceed in soe pious a worke which may especially tend to the propagation of religion and the great increase of trade to his Ma<sup>ts</sup> realmes, and advancemente of the publique plantaçon, the said councell have further given graunted bargained sold enfeoffed allotted assigned and sett over and by these presentes doe cleerely and absolutely give graunte bargaine sell alien enfeoffe allott assigne and confirme unto the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes all that tracte of lande or parte of New England in America aforesaid w<sup>ch</sup> lyeth within or betweene and extendeth itself from the utmost limitts of Cobbisconte alias Comasee Conte which adjoineth to the river of Kenebeke alias

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

Kenebekike towards the westerne ocean and a place called the falls att Mequamkike in America aforesaid, and the space of fifteene Englishe miles on each side of the said river commonly called Kenebek river, and all the said river called Kenebek that lies within the said limitts and bounds eastward westward northward or southward laste over mentioned, and all lands grounds soyles rivers waters fishings hereditam<sup>ts</sup> and proffitts whatsoever situateyinge and beinge arisinge happeninge or accrueinge, or which shall arise happen or accrue in or within the said limitts and boundes or either of them together with free ingresse egressse and regresse with shippes boates shallopps and other vessells from the sea commonly called the westerne ocean to the said river called Kennebek and from the said river to the said westerne ocean, togeather with all prerogatives rights royalties jurisdic<sup>cons</sup>, priviledges ffranchises liberties and ymunities, and also marine liberty with the escheats and casualties thereof the Admiralty Jurisdic<sup>con</sup> ex-cepted with all the interest right title claime and demande whatsoever which the said councell and their successors now have or ought to have and claime or may have and acquire hereafter in or to any the said por<sup>cons</sup> or tractes of land hereby men<sup>c</sup>oned to be graunted, or any the premisses in as free large ample and beneficall manner to all intents, construc<sup>cons</sup> and purposes whatsoever as the said councell by vertue of his Mat<sup>s</sup> said letters pattents may or can graunte; to have and to holde the said tracte and tractes of lande and all and singular the premisses above men<sup>c</sup>oned to be graunted with their and every of their appurtenances to the said William Bradford his heires associatts and assignes for-ever, to the only proper and absolute use and behoofe

## *The Bradford Patent*

---

of the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes forever; Yeeldinge and payinge unto our said soveraigne Lord the Kinge, his heires and successors forever one-fifte parte of the oare of the mines of gold and silver and one other fifte parte thereof to the presidente and councell, which shall be had possessed and obtained within the precincts aforesaid for all services and demands whatsoever. And the said councell doe further graunt and agree to and with the said William Bradford his heires associatts and assignes and every of them, his and their ffactors agents tenants and servants and all such as hee or they shall send and employ aboue his said particular plantaçon, shall and may from tyme to tyme ffreely and lawfully goe and returne trade and traffique as well with the Englishe as any of the natives within the precincts aforesaid, with liberty of fishinge uppon any parte of the sea coaste and sea shoares of any the seas or islands adjacente and not beinge inhabited or otherwise disposed of by order of the said presidente and councell: alsoe to importe exporte and transporthe their goods and merchandize att their wills and pleasures paying only such duty to the kings Matie, his heires and successors as the said Presidente and councell doe or ought to pay without any other taxes impositions burdens and restraints upon them to be imposed. And further the said councell doe graunt and agree to and with the said William Bradford his heires associatts and assignes, that the persons transported by him or any of them shall not be taken away, ymployed or commanded either by the Governor for the tyme beinge of New Englande or by any other authority there, from the buisines and employmemente of the said William Bradford and his associats his heires and assignes; necessary

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

defence of the country preservaçon of the peace suppressinge of tumults within the lands, trialls in matters of justice by appeale uppon spetiall occasion only excepted. Alsoe it shall be lawfull and free for the said William Bradford his associats his heires and assignes att all tymes hereafter to incorporate by some usuall or fitt name and title, him or themselves or the people there inhabitinge under him or them with liberty to them and their successors from tyme to tyme to frame, and make orders ordinances and constituçons as well for the better governmente of their affairs here and the receavinge or admittinge any to his or their society, as alsoe for the better governm<sup>t</sup> of his or their people and affaires in New Englande or of his and their people att sea in goeinge thither, or returninge from thence, and the same to putt in execuçon or cause to be putt in execuçon by such officers and ministers as he and they shall authorise and depute: Provided that the said lawes and orders be not repugnante to the lawes of Englande, or the frame of governmente by the said presidente and councell hereafter to be established. And further it shall be lawfull and free for the said William Bradford, his heires, associaats and assignes to transporte cattle of all kinds, alsoe powder shot ordnance and muniçon from tyme to tyme as shal be necessary for their strength and safety hereafter for their severall defence; to encounter expulse repell and resiste by force of armes as well by sea as by lande, by all waies and meanes whatsoever. And by vertue of the authority to us derived by his said late Ma<sup>ts</sup> letters pattents to take apprehend seize and make prize of all such persons their shippes and goods as shall attempt to inhabite or trade with the savage people of that country within the severall precincts and

## *The Bradford Patent*

---

limitts of his and their severall plantaçon, or shall enterprise or attempt att any tyme destruccon invasion detriment or annoyance to his and their said plantaçon; the one moiety of which goods soe siezed and taken it shalbe lawfull for the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes to take to their own use and behoofe; the other moyety thereof to be delivered by the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes to such officer and officers as shalbe appointed to receave the same for his Ma<sup>ts</sup> use. And the said councell doe hereby covenante and declare that it is their intente and meaninge for the good of this plantaçon that the said William Bradford his associats his or their heires or assignes shall have and enjoy whatsoever privilege or privileges of what kinde soever, as are expressed or intended to be graunted in and by his said late Ma<sup>ts</sup> letters pattents, and that in as large and ample manner as the said councell thereby now may or hereafter can graunte, coynnige of money excepted. And the said councell for them and their successors doe covenante and graunte to and with the said William Bradford, his heires associates and assignes by these presents, that they the said councell shall at any time hereafter uppon request att the only proper costs and charges of the said William Bradford, his heires associats and assignes doe make suffer execute and willingly consent unto any further acte or actes, conveyance or conveyances, assurance or assurances whatsoever, for the good and perfect investinge assureinge and conveyinge and sure makinge of all the aforesaid tracte and tractes of landes royalties mines mineralls woods fishinges and all and singuler their appurtenances, unto the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes as by him or them

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

or his or their heires and assignes, or his or their councell learned in the lawe shalbe devised, advised and required. And lastly know yee that wee the said counsell have made constituted deputed authorized and appointed Captaine Miles Standish, or in his absence Edward Winslowe, John Howlande and John Alden, or any of them to be our true and lawful attorney and attornies jointly and severally in our name and steed to enter into the said tracte and tractes of lande and other the premisses with their appurtennances, or into some parte thereof in the name of the whole for us and in our names to take possession and seisin thereof, and after such possession and seisin thereof or of some parte thereof in the name of the whole had and taken; then for us and in our names to deliver the full and peacable possession and seisin of all and singuler the said menconed to be graunted premisses unto the said William Bradford his heires associatts and assignes or to his or their certaine attorney or attornies in that behalf ratifyinge allowinge and confirminge all whatsoever our said attorney doe in or about the premisses. In witness whereof, the said councell established att Plimouth in the county of Devon for the plantinge ruleinge orderinge and governinge of New England in America have hereunto putt their seale the thirteenth day of January in fifte yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles by the grace of God, Kinge of Englannde Scotland Fraunce and Ireland defender of the ffaithe &c. Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1629.

R. WARWICKE.

(SEAL.)

THE within named John Alden authorized as attorney for the within mentioned counsell haveing in theire name and steed entered into some parte of the within

## *The Bradford Patent*

---

mensioned tracts of land, and other the premisses in the name of the whole; and for them and in theire names taken possession and seizin thereof, did in the name of the said counsill deliver the full and peacable possession and seizin of all and singular the within mensioned to be graunted prepisses unto William Bradford for him his heires associates and assignes: Secundem formam cartæ.

In presence of

JAMES CUDWORTH,  
WILLIAM CLARKE,  
NATHANIEL MORTON, *Secretary.*



---

## THE COMPACT

---

**I**N Commemoration of the signing of the Compact on the twenty-first of November, 1620, Mr. George Ernest Bowman prepared and presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants as a Tercentenary gift "The Mayflower Compact and Its Signers," from which the following quotations are taken. His generosity has also made possible the reproduction of the accompanying pages of the Compact.

"As the Mayflower Passengers had been forced by circumstances to settle outside of their original grant from the Virginia Company, they drew up and signed, before they landed at Cape Cod, according to Governor Bradford's History, 'a combination' which was 'ye first foundation of their government in this place.'

"This 'combination,' which was called 'The Compact,' as early as 1793, was signed on the Mayflower, Saturday, 21 November, 1620, New Style, by the forty-one passengers who were then of age and were free agents.

"The oldest known manuscript copy of The Compact is found in Gov. William Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, the original manuscript of which is in the State Library in Boston. This History was first put into print in the year 1856.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

"The oldest copy of the text of The Compact, known at the present time, is that printed in 'Mourt's Relation' in 1622.

"The Fortune arrived at Plymouth, New England, in November, 1621, and began her return voyage in December. She carried back to England an account of the colony, written by William Bradford and Edward Winslow, which was printed in London, in 1622, with the title: 'A Relation or Journal of the beginning and proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plimoth in New England.'

"The oldest known list of the forty-one Signers of The Compact is found in Nathaniel Morton's 'New Englands Memoriall,' first printed at Cambridge, Mass., in 1669.

"Morton had been Secretary (at first called Clerk) of Plymouth Colony for more than twenty years, when his book was printed, and he presumably had in his care either the original Compact, with its autograph signatures, or an official copy, and in 'The Epistle Dedicatory' of his 'Memoriall,' he wrote: 'the greatest part of my intelligence hath been borrowed from my much honoured Uncle, Mr. William Bradford, and such Manuscripts as he left in his Study, from the year 1620, until 1646, and 'Certain Diurnals of honoured Mr. Edward Winslow, have also afforded me good light and help.'

"It is certain, therefore, that Morton had ample opportunity to obtain an accurate list of the Signers."

---

"The Compact will always be held in grateful remembrance and high honor by future generations—

'Till the waves in the Bay where the Mayflower lay,  
Shall foam and freeze no more.'

54

acte by them done (this their condition considered) might  
be asfirme as any patent; and in some respects more sure.  
The forme was as followeth.

Any name of god Amen. We whose names are underwritten  
the loyal subjects of our dread soueraigne Lord King James  
by y<sup>e</sup> gracie of god, of great Britaine, France, & Ireland King,  
defendor of y<sup>e</sup> faith, &c.

Hauing undertaken, for y<sup>e</sup> glorie of god, and aduancemente  
of y<sup>e</sup> Christian faith, and honour of our king & countie, a rayage to  
plant y<sup>e</sup> first Colonie in y<sup>e</sup> Northerne parts of Virginia. God  
by these presents solemnly & mutually in y<sup>e</sup> presence of god, and  
one of another, Covenant, & combine our selues togeather into  
Ciuill body politick, for y<sup>e</sup> labor ordering, & preseruation & fur-  
therance of y<sup>e</sup> ends aforesaid; and by vertue hereof to enacte,  
constitute, and frame such just & equal lawes, ordinances,  
Acts, constitutions, & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought  
most meete & convenient for y<sup>e</sup> generall good of y<sup>e</sup> Colonie: Unto  
which we promise all due submision and obediency. In witness  
whereof we haue hereunder subscribed our names at Cap-  
Codd y<sup>e</sup> 11. of Nouember, in y<sup>e</sup> year of y<sup>e</sup> raigne of our soueraigne  
Lord King James of England, France, & Ireland y<sup>e</sup> eighteenth  
and of Scotland y<sup>e</sup> fiftieth fourth Anno Domini 1620.]

After this they chose, or rather confirmed in John Carver (a man  
godly & well approued amongst them) their governour for that  
year. And after they had prouided a place for their goods or  
comodities stored, (which were long in unlading for want of boates  
soulnes of y<sup>e</sup> winter weather, and sicknes of divers) and layd  
some small cottages for their habitation; as tyme would admitt  
they mette and consulted of lawes, & ordoors, both for their  
civill & military governmente, as y<sup>e</sup> necessarie of their condi-  
tion did require, still adding thorunto as urgent occasion  
in severall times, and cases did require.

In these hard & difficulte beginnings they found some discontents  
& murmurings <sup>arising</sup> amongst somd, and mutinous speeches & carriages  
in other; but they were soone quelled, & overcome, by y<sup>e</sup> wis-  
dom, patience, and just & equal carraige of things, by y<sup>e</sup> god:  
and better part with claus faithfully keptalox in y<sup>e</sup> maine:  
But that which was most sadde, & lamentable, was, that in 2:  
or 3: moneths tyme 20 of their company dyed, especially  
in Jan: & February, being y<sup>e</sup> doyle of winter and wanting  
causes & other comforts; being infested with y<sup>e</sup> scurwe &

(From "The Mayflower Compact and its Signers")

FACSIMILE OF AN ORIGINAL PAGE OF BRADFORD'S

HISTORY OF PLYMOUTH PLANTATION

THE OLDEST KNOWN MANUSCRIPT COPY OF THE COMPACT

## IN AMERICA.

3

in one body, and to submit to such government and governors, as we should by common consent agree to make and chose, and set our hands to this that followes word for word.

IN the name of God, Amen. We whose names are vnderwritten, the loyall Subiects of our dread soveraigne Lord King I A M E S, by the grace of God of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

Having vnder-taken for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian Faith, and honour of our King and Countrey, a Voyage to plant the first Colony in the Northerne parts of V R G I N I A, doe by these presents solemnly & mutually in the presence of God and one of another, covenant, and combine our selues together into a civill body politike, for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by vertue hereof to enact, constitute, and frame such iust and equall Lawes, Ordinances, acts, constitutions, offices from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the generall good of the Colony: vnto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witnesse whereof we haue here-vnder subscribed our names. *Cape Cod 11. of November, in the year of the raigne of our soveraigne Lord King I A M E S, of England, France, and Ireland 18. and of Scotland 54. Anno Domini 1620.*

The same day so soone as we could we set a-shore 15. or 16. men, well arm'd, with some to fetch wood, for we had none left; as also to see what the Land was, and what Inhabitants they could meet with, they found it to be a small neck of Land; on this side where we lay is the Bay, and the further side the Sea; the ground on earth, sand hills, much like the Downes in Holland, but much better; the crull of the earth a Spits depth, excellent blacke earth; all wooded with Okes, Pines, Sassafras, Juniper, Birch, Holly, Vines, some Ash, Walnut; the wood for the most part open and without underwood, fit either to goe or ride in: at night our people returned,

C 2

ned,

(From "The Mayflower Compact and its Signers")

FACSIMILE OF A PAGE OF MOURT'S RELATION—

FIRST EDITION 1622

THE OLDEST KNOWN COPY OF THE COMPACT

by a general Consent from time to time be made choice of, and assented unto. The Contents whereof followeth.

**I**N the Name of God, Amen. We whose Names are under-written, the Loyal Subjects of our dread Sovereign Lord King James, by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defendor of the Faith, &c. Having undertaken for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian Faith, and the Honour of our King and Countrey, a Voyage to plant the first Colony in the Northern parts of Virginia; Do by these Presents solemnly and mutually, in the presence of God and one another, Covenant and Combine our selves together into a Civil Body Politick, for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the ends aforesaid: and by virtue hereof do enact, constitute and frame such just and equal Laws, Ordinances, Acts, Constitutions and Officers, from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the Colony; unto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our Names at Cape Cod, the eleventh of November, in the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King James, of England, France and Ireland the eighteenth, and of Scotland the fifty fourth, Anno Dom. 1620.

This was the  
first Foundation  
of the Govern-  
ment of New-  
Plimouth.

John Carver.	Samuel Fuller.	Edward Tilly.
William Bradford.	Christopher Martin.	John Tilly.
Edward Winslow.	William Mullins.	Francis Cook.
William Brewster.	William White.	Thomas Rogers.
Isaac Allerton.	Richard Warren.	Thomas Tinker.
Miles Standish.	John Howland.	John Ridgdale.
John Alden.	Steven Hopkins.	Edward Fuller.

John

(From "The Mayflower Compact and its Signers")

FACSIMILE OF PAGE 15 OF "NEW-ENGLANDS MEMORIALL"

FIRST EDITION 1669

THE OLDEST KNOWN LIST OF THE SIGNERS OF THE COMPACT

<i>John Turner.</i>	<i>Digery Priest.</i>	<i>Richard Clark.</i>
<i>Francis Eaton.</i>	<i>Thomas Williams.</i>	<i>Richard Gardiner.</i>
<i>James Chilton.</i>	<i>Gilbert Winslow.</i>	<i>John Allerton.</i>
<i>John Craxton.</i>	<i>Edmond Margeson.</i>	<i>Thomas English.</i>
<i>John Billington.</i>	<i>Peter Brown.</i>	<i>Edward Doten.</i>
<i>Joses Fletcher.</i>	<i>Richard Bitteridge.</i>	<i>Edward Liester.</i>
<i>John Goodman.</i>	<i>George Soule.</i>	

*Mr. John Carver.* After this, they chose Mr. *John Carver*, a man godly and well-approved amongst them, to be their Goverour for that *year.*

*New Plymouth.* Necesitie now calling them to look out a place for Habitation, as well as the Master and Mariners importunity urging them thereunto; while their Carpenter was trimming up of their Boat, sixteen of their men tended themselves to go by land and discover those nearest places; which was accepted: and they being well armed, were sent forth on the sixteenth of November 1620, and having marched about a mile by the Seaside; they espied five Indians, who ran away from them, and they followed them all that day sundry miles, but could not come to speech with them: so night coming on, they betook themselves to their Rendezvouz, and set out their Sentinels, and rested in quiet that night; and the next morning they followed the *Indians* tracts, but could not finde them nor their dwellings, but at length lighted on a good quanitity of clear ground near to a Pond of fresh water, where formerly the *Indians* had planted *Indian Corn*, at which place they saw sundry of their graves; and proceeding further, they found new Stubble where *Indian Corn* had been planted the same year; also they found where lately an house had been, where some Planks and a great Kettle was remaining, and heaps of sand newly paddled with their hands, which they digged up, and found in them divers fair *Indian Baskets* filled with Corn, some whereof was in Ears fair and good of divers colours, which seemed to them a very goodly sight, having seen none before: Of which Rarities they took some to carry to their friends on Shipboard, like as the *Israelites*

(From "The Mayflower Compact and its Signers")

FACSIMILE OF PAGE 16 OF "NEW-ENGLANDS MEMORIALL"  
FIRST EDITION 1669

THE OLDEST KNOWN LIST OF THE SIGNERS OF THE COMPACT

## *The Compact*

---

It is the first state paper in the New World to express and typify and symbolize the high conception, the inspiring idea, of civil liberty, of self government, of a true democracy. The vision which they dimly saw is realized, the dream fulfilled.

'They did the work they had to do,  
They builded better than they knew,  
So must the few whom fate  
Selects to found a State.

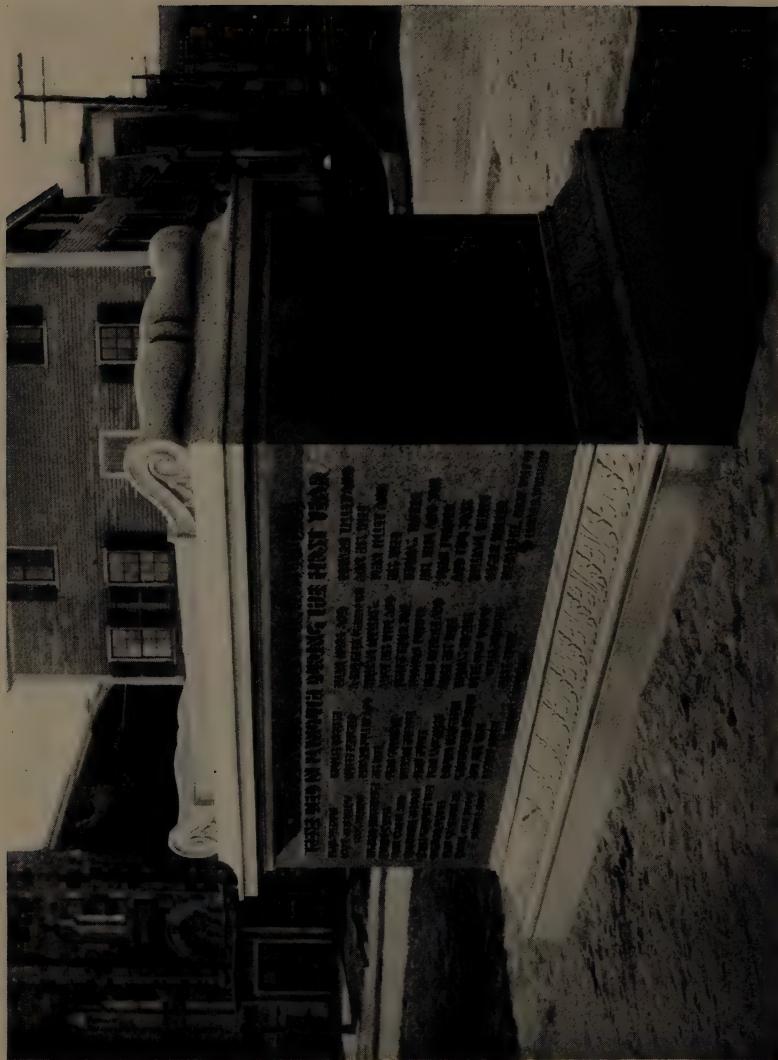
'They founded theirs with psalms and prayers;  
What sounder state could be than theirs,  
The first since time began  
Of faith in God and Man?'"

—*Arthur Lord.*









MONUMENT TO THE PILGRIMS WHO DIED DURING THE FIRST YEAR AT PLYMOUTH

THE TERCENTENARY GIFT OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

---

# THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

---

“**T**HE Society of Mayflower Descendants came into existence in the month of December, 1894. It was not intended so much to honor the individuals or their leaders as to commemorate the sentiment which made them pioneers of a principle, for which they exiled themselves, first to a foreign land, then to an unexplored wilderness, in search of civil and religious liberty.

“The compact, drafted and signed on the Mayflower, while in Cape Cod Harbor, November 11 (o.s.), 1620, before they landed, was the expression of this fact; and became for all time the germ of the American Constitution. The memorable compact thus became the keynote of this association.”

Organized in New York in 1895, the Society was established in the states of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania in the spring of 1896.

Representatives from these four states attended a meeting at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in January, 1897, and organized the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Its “object is to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies which can best be served by a federal body.”

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

Delegates are chosen to represent each state at a General Congress which is held every third year at Plymouth.

Reports of the Triennial Congresses of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants indicate the growth of the Mayflower Societies in the middle west, and at the last Congress, eighteen state organizations were reported with a total membership of about 5,200.

The Illinois Society headed the Honor Roll of the State Societies, exceeding her allotment in the contributions to Cole's Hill Memorial, as reported by Mrs. Alice Bradford Wiles. "This Monument Marks the First Burying Ground in Plymouth of the Passengers of the Mayflower." As Mr. Choate said, "On that spot have laid to rest, together, the earth carefully smoothed down that the Indians might not count the number, the true, the pious, the beautiful and the brave, until the heavens be no more."

The delegate at the last Triennial Congress, Mr. Mark D. Batchelder, read with appreciation the report of our Secretary, Mrs. Ida Tucker Morris. He told with enthusiasm of the beauty and solemnity of the Sunset Service on Burial Hill, conducted most impressively by the Elder of the Illinois Society.

Our Elder, The Reverend William Otis Waters, was elected the Elder General; our beloved Governor, the Reverend James G. K. McClure, was elected Deputy Governor General; and Paul Blatchford, Assistant General, from Illinois.

## *The General Society*

---

### GENERAL OFFICERS

1924-1927

---

#### *Governor General*

ADDISON PIERCE MUNROE

66 Paterson Street, Providence, R. I.

#### *Deputy Governors General*

NEW YORK	RICHARD HENRY GREENE
CONNECTICUT	EDWARD BINGHAM
MASSACHUSETTS	ASA P. FRENCH
PENNSYLVANIA	MRS. GEORGE DALLAS DIXON
ILLINOIS	REV. JAMES G. K. MCCLURE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FRANK H. BRIGGS
NEW JERSEY	ROBERT M. BOYD, JR.
OHIO	DR. STARR FORD
WISCONSIN	HOWARD GREENE
RHODE ISLAND	PROF. WILFRED H. MUNRO
MICHIGAN	JOHN LLOYD DEXTER
MAINE	ARCHIE LEE TALBOT
COLORADO	MRS. EDWIN S. KASSLER
CALIFORNIA	PROF. CHARLES MILLS GAYLEY
WASHINGTON	WILLIAM N. REDFIELD
KANSAS	ALFRED E. VAN PETTEN
INDIANA	JOSEPH ALLEN MINTURN
NEBRASKA	CARL R. GRAY
NORTH CAROLINA	B. S. COLBURN

# *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

## *Secretary General*

HAROLD G. MURRAY

25 Church Street, New York, N. Y.

## *Treasurer General*

MERRITT G. PERKINS

140 Third Avenue, Newark, N. J.

## *Historian General*

DR. GEORGE BECKWITH STEVENS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## *Elder General*

\*REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS 2001 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

## *Captain General*

DR. MYLES STANDISH

51 Hereford Street, Boston, Mass.

## *Surgeon General*

DR. RAWLINS CADWALLADER 775 Post Street, San Francisco, Cal.

## *Assistants General*

NEW YORK

THOMAS DENNY

CONNECTICUT

HERBERT RANDALL

MASSACHUSETTS

WILLIAM B. H. DOWSE

PENNSYLVANIA

REV. HARRY ST. CLAIR HATHAWAY

ILLINOIS

\*PAUL BLATCHFORD

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

CARTER B. KEENE

NEW JERSEY

MRS. WILLIAM S. MEEK

OHIO

CHARLES DAVIES JONES

WISCONSIN

MISS HATTIE L. ALDEN

RHODE ISLAND

NATHAN W. LITTLEFIELD

MICHIGAN

WILLIAM HENRY HOWLAND

\*Deceased.

## *The General Society*

---

MAINE	PHILIP FOSTER TURNER
COLORADO	DR. VICTOR C. ALDERSON
CALIFORNIA	SETH WILSON CUSHMAN
WASHINGTON	WARREN GREENE
INDIANA	MRS. SIDNEY J. HATFIELD
NEBRASKA	MRS. CLARA S. PAINE
NORTH CAROLINA	LEONARD TUFTS

The General Officers, with the following ex-officio members, constitute the General Board of Assistants:

FORMER GOVERNOR GENERAL HOWLAND DAVIS

FORMER GOVERNOR GENERAL LEONARD WOOD

FORMER GOVERNOR GENERAL JOHN PACKWOOD TILDEN







# The Mayflower Society

By THESE PRESENTS CREATED AND CONSTITUTED

The Fuchs Family, Edward Mallon, Peter Cipriano, George Whipple, Newcomb,

Janet Lewis Lusk, John Bassett, Vincent, Fred Jader, John Smith, Sargent,

Fancy Cashman, Washington, Edward Townsend, Francis Ladd, et al.,

Charles Stein, William James, Silvan Johnson, Mary Barbara, William, Charles Bigelow,

Lester Davis, Seward, Merrimack, Johnson, Charles Moore, Anna Wilson, John Manspeiser,

who have signed or agreed to a charter and united the same with the  
Secretary-general or Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of

Illinois,

with all the powers and privileges thereto pertaining.

On witness whereof, the seal of this Society has been affixed by order

of the Board of Directors, this first day of June 1897

John F. Fuchs,  
John F. Fuchs

Mayflower  
Society  
of Illinois



---

## P R E A M B L E

---

**W**HEREAS, Our Ancestors, passengers on  
“The Mayflower,” landed at Plymouth,  
Massachusetts, in December, A. D., 1620,

and

WHEREAS, They came to this land, then unknown,  
that they might establish here new homes and a free  
and righteous government for themselves and for their  
descendants, and

WHEREAS, They met with such hardships and priva-  
tions that one-half of their number died during the first  
year after their landing, and

WHEREAS, The remainder, with sublime courage and  
unfaltering faith, toiled on, overcame all obstacles, and  
were instrumental in the establishment of Civil and  
Religious Liberty throughout this land.

THEREFORE, This Society is formed by us, their lineal  
descendants, to honor their memory and to preserve  
their records and their history for ourselves and for all  
of their posterity.



---

## BY-LAWS

---

### ARTICLE I

The name of this Society shall be the "Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois."

### ARTICLE II

#### MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Every lineal descendant over eighteen years of age of any passenger on the voyage of "The Mayflower," which terminated at Plymouth, Mass., December, 1620, or of a signer of the compact, shall be eligible to membership.

SEC. 2. Every application for membership in this Society shall be made in writing on the preliminary application blanks, furnished by the General Society, in accordance with Article 6, Section 6, of its Constitution.

SEC. 3. Such application must contain the autograph names of the applicant and of at least two members of this Society, not Officers or Assistants, who shall vouch for the applicant.

SEC. 4. Each application must be acted upon first by the Membership Committee, which must satisfy itself

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

regarding the applicant's moral and social eligibility to become a member of the Society.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Membership Committee to send to each member of the Board of Assistants a list of the names of applicants which have been favorably passed by them and which they are to propose for membership at the next meeting of the Board; such notice to be sent at least three days before such meeting.

SEC. 6. These applicants shall then at such meeting, or at some subsequent meeting, of the Board, be voted on separately by secret ballot. Three negative votes shall reject any candidate.

SEC. 7. To the applicants thus approved by the Board of Assistants, pedigree papers shall then be issued by the Secretary.

SEC. 8. All pedigree papers shall be examined by the Historian, and on his report to the Board of Assistants that he has found the pedigree papers of any applicant to be correct, and that the Historian General has approved the same, the Board of Assistants shall declare such applicant elected a member of the Society, unless in the meantime some fact has been brought to its attention which would make the applicant an undesirable member. An election shall be void unless the party shall pay the entrance fee and dues for the current year within sixty days after the bill for the same is mailed by the Treasurer.

SEC. 9. In the matter of transfers the applicant shall fill out a Preliminary Application blank as a new member. Pedigree Blanks shall be accepted from the State Society from which transfer is made.

SEC. 10. No person who has been rejected, or whose

## *By-Laws*

---

name has been withdrawn, shall be acted upon again within a period of one year.

SEC. 11. All resignations shall be presented to the Secretary in writing and referred to the Board of Assistants for action, provided, however, that no resignation shall be accepted until all dues to the Society are paid up to the date of resignation.

SEC. 12. The Board of Assistants may, on two-thirds vote, drop any member shown to be prejudicial to the Society.

### ARTICLE III

#### OFFICERS AND BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

SECTION 1. The Officers of this Society shall be a Governor, Deputy-Governor, Elder, Secretary, Treasurer, Historian, Captain and Surgeon, and seven Assistants, all of whom shall be members of the Board of Assistants. They shall be elected by a plurality vote at the Annual Meeting of the Society, or as soon thereafter as possible. They shall serve for the term of one year, or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

SEC. 2. Vacancies in its own body may be filled by the Board of Assistants for the unexpired term.

SEC. 3. The Deputy-Governor General shall be a member of the Board of Assistants ex-officio.

### ARTICLE IV

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Board of Assistants shall at their regular meeting in September appoint a nominating committee of five members of the Society, which committee

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

shall name candidates for the offices to be filled at the annual meeting of the Society.

The ticket named by the nominating committee shall be printed and mailed by the Secretary to each member of the Society at least two weeks before the annual meeting.

Any member of the Society may also be placed in nomination for any office by five members of the Society, but all such nominations must be communicated to the Secretary by a notice in writing, signed by the members making the nomination, at least one week before the annual meeting. The Secretary shall at once mail notice of the same to all members of the Society.

SEC. 2. Elections shall be by secret ballot, and a plurality vote of the members present shall determine the choice.

SEC. 3. The persons elected shall enter upon the offices immediately after the meeting at which they were chosen, and hold the same until the next annual meeting or until the election and qualification of their successors.

SEC. 4. Cumulative voting shall not be permitted at any election.

## ARTICLE V

### DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Governor to preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Assistants, and perform such other duties as pertain to the chief officer of the organization.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Deputy-Governor to exercise all the functions of the office of Governor during the absence or disability of the Governor.

## *By-Laws*

---

SEC. 3. The Historian shall examine and report on all pedigree papers of applicants. He shall keep a detailed record of all celebrations of the Society and file all documents, papers and speeches. He shall keep a record of all certificates signed by him and do any other work assigned him by the Board of Assistants.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to report the proceedings of the Society and of the Board; to keep a complete list of all the members; to notify members of their election; to notify members of the Society and the Board of Assistants of all meetings to be held; to make whatever notices and communications may be required by order of the Society or of the Governor; and in general to perform all duties usually appertaining to such office. He shall be the keeper of the Seal of the Society, and custodian of all blank application papers.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to take charge of all funds belonging to the Society; to keep suitable books of account; to charge, collect, and receive all fees and dues and all other moneys payable to the Society; to make all necessary disbursements upon approval of the Finance Committee; and to report the condition of the Treasury at all stated meetings of the Board of Assistants. He shall see that members of the Society who desire them are provided with the certificates, insignia and rosettes, furnished by the General Society at the price established by the Board of Assistants of the General Society.

The Treasurer shall be required to supply the Society, upon his entering into his duties as Treasurer, with a good and sufficient surety bond to be approved by the Board of Assistants, in the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000), for the faithful performance of his

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

duties as Treasurer, and to promptly, well and truly account to the Society for all the funds and securities which shall come into his hands as Treasurer.

The premium for such bond to be paid by the Society out of its general funds.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of the Elder to officiate when called upon at any meeting of the Society. He shall have been ordained as an Elder, Bishop, Minister or Deacon of a Christian Church.

SEC. 7. The Captain shall carry out all orders of the Governor of the Society, and act as Marshal at parades and on occasions of ceremony.

SEC. 8. The Surgeon shall have been duly admitted to the practice of medicine. He shall be under the orders of the Governor and Board of Assistants.

### ARTICLE VI BOARD OF ASSISTANTS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Board of Assistants shall have charge and general direction of the affairs of the Society. They shall appoint the following standing committees: Membership, Publication, Finance, Entertainment, Exercises, Room and Property, and Genealogy.

SEC. 2. Each Standing Committee shall consist of not less than three members, who shall be appointed by the Board of Assistants after each annual meeting.

### ARTICLE VII DUES

SECTION 1. All members shall, within sixty days after being notified of their election, pay to the Treasurer an

## *By-Laws*

---

entrance fee of \$10, and the dues for the current year, as hereinafter provided.

The annual dues, payable November 23d, for the Society year, shall be as follows:

For resident members, \$10, except that those who are admitted after June the first of any year shall pay \$5 for that year.

For non-resident members, \$5. The distinction being that non-resident members shall reside at a distance greater than seventy-five miles from the City Hall, Chicago.

The eligible sons and daughters (under 30) of members shall, within sixty days after being notified of their election, pay an entrance fee of \$5, and their annual dues shall also be \$5.

SEC. 2. Members of other State Societies transferred to this Society shall pay a transfer fee of \$5.

SEC. 3. Any member whose annual dues remain unpaid for a period of one year shall be dropped from the rolls, unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Assistants.

SEC. 4. Any member upon payment of \$100 at any one time may become a life member and exempt from further payment of dues.

## ARTICLE VIII

### MEETINGS

SECTION I. The Annual Meeting shall be held in the city of Chicago on the 21st day of November, being the anniversary of the signing of the "Compact" on "The Mayflower." When that day shall fall on Sunday or on a legal holiday, the Annual Meeting shall be held on the following day, the hour and place to be determined by the Board of Assistants.

[ 51 ]

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

SEC. 2. A regular semi-annual meeting shall be held on the 21st day of May in each year, or on the day following, when that date shall fall on Sunday or on a legal holiday.

SEC. 3. Special meetings of the Society may be held at any specified time and place at the call of the Governor, and must be called upon the written request of ten members; the object of such special meeting must be stated in the notice.

SEC. 4. The Board of Assistants shall hold a regular meeting on the second Wednesday of each month, except during the months of June, July, and August, at such hours and places as may be determined. Special meetings of the Board of Assistants may be called by the Governor, or upon the written request of three of its members; notice of such special meeting must be given as provided for regular meetings, and such notice must state the object of the special meeting.

SEC. 5. Three days' notice in writing shall be given of all meetings of the Board of Assistants, and seven days' notice of all meetings of the Society; such notice shall be mailed to the addresses of the several members as they appear on the books of the Society.

## ARTICLE IX

### QUORUM

SECTION 1. At all regular or special meetings of the Society one-fifth of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SEC. 2. At all meetings of the Board of Assistants, five members shall constitute a quorum.

## *By-Laws*

---

### ARTICLE X

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS

The order of business at all meetings of the Society or of the Board of Assistants shall be:

- No. 1. Calling the Roll.
- No. 2. Reading of Minutes.
- No. 3. Communications.
- No. 4. Reports of Officers.
- No. 5. Reports of Committees.
- No. 6. Deferred Business.
- No. 7. Election of Officers.
- No. 8. New Business.
- No. 9. Adjournment.

### ARTICLE XI

#### AMENDMENTS OR SUSPENSION OF BY-LAWS

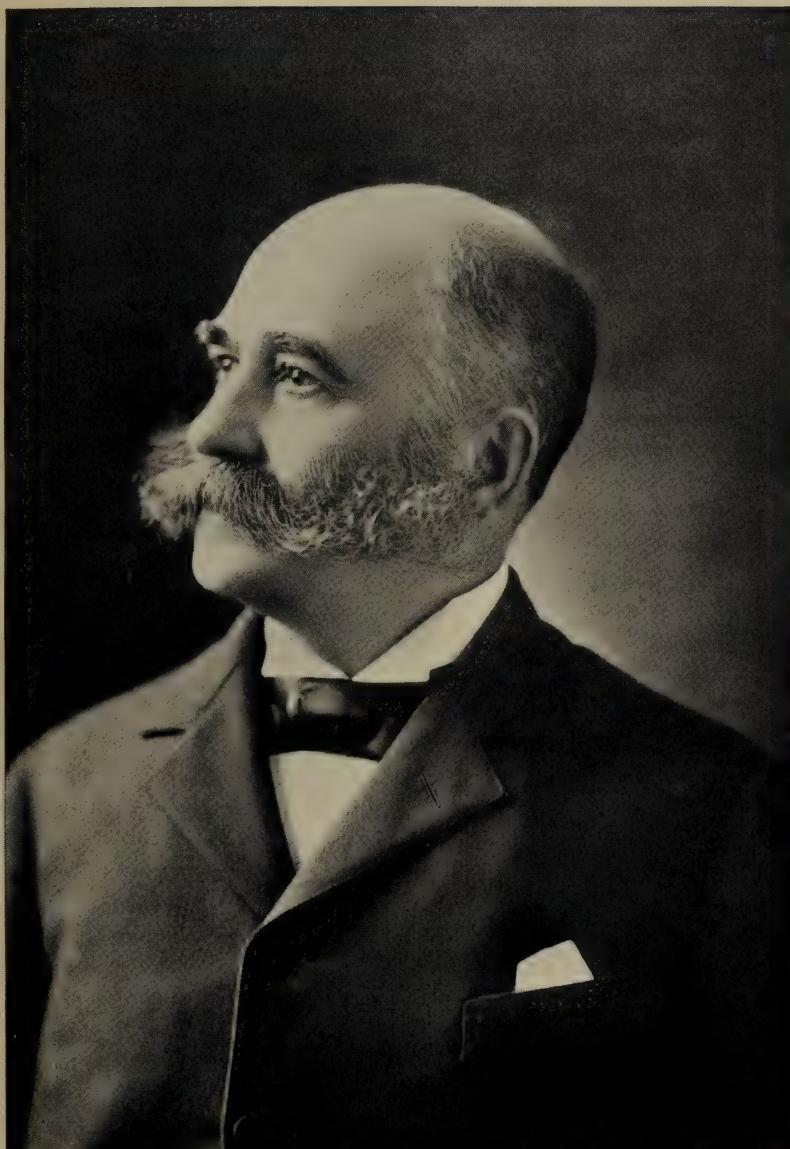
SECTION 1. Any section of these By-Laws may be suspended for a special purpose at any time by a unanimous vote of the members present at a meeting of the Society.

SEC. 2. These By-Laws may be altered, amended, or repealed, at any Annual Meeting of the Society, by a two-thirds vote of members present; provided, that such alteration, amendment or repeal has been proposed in writing at a previous regular or special meeting of the Society.

### ARTICLE XII

Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the meetings of this Society.





John Smith Sargent

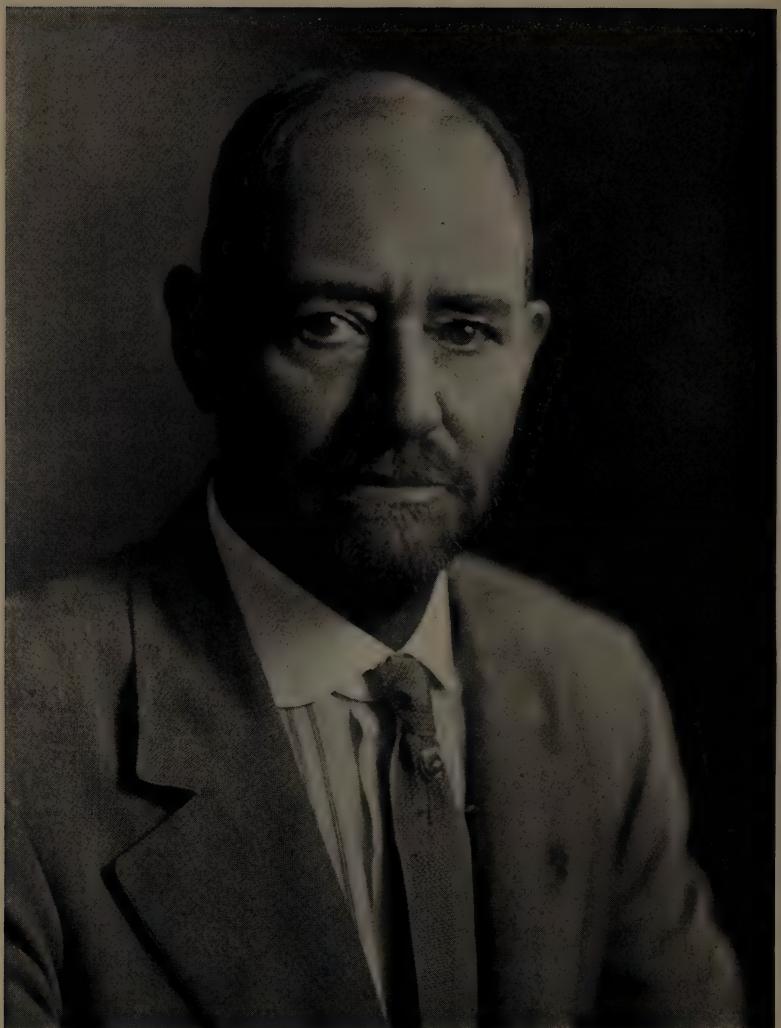


WAIZENE CHICAGO

Hiram Morris



Ida Pucket Traorni —



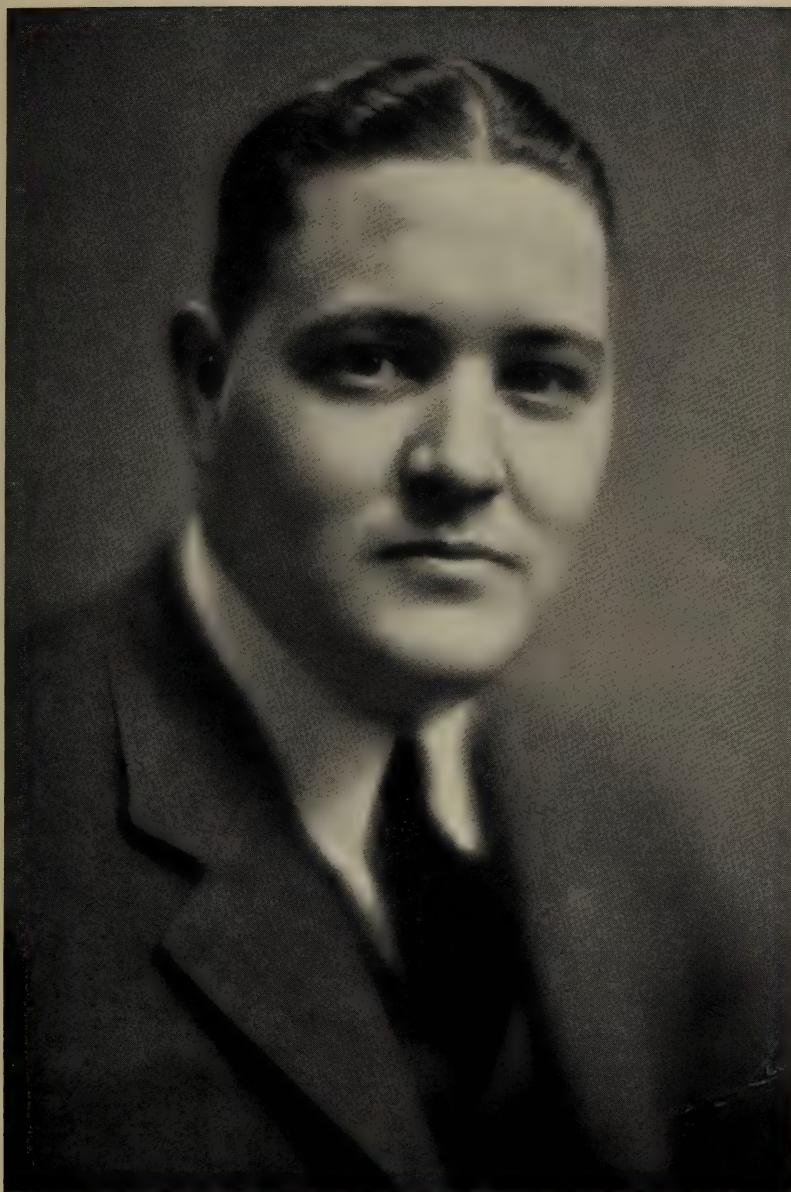
Lane Slatchford



Frances Lord Blatchford



Edgar A. Mearns



Charles L. Blatchford.



---

## HISTORY

---

APRIL 19th, 1897, twenty ladies and gentlemen, members of the Mayflower Societies in New York and Connecticut, but residents of Illinois, signed and forwarded to the Board of Assistants of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, a petition for authority to organize a Society in Illinois. June 1st, 1897, this petition was granted and the following persons were licensed to organize:

Edward Milton Adams, Prof. Victor Clifton Alderson, Minard Townsend Barbour, Lester Orestes Goddard, Mrs. Fred G. Hartwell, Rev. James Gibson Johnson, D.D., Scott Jordan, Josiah Lewis Lombard, Mrs. Seymour Morris, Mrs. Edward Nevers, George Whitefield Newcomb, John Bearse Newcomb, Charles Ridgely, John Smith Sargent, John Alden Spoor, Arthur Train Whitman, Mary Barbour Whitman, Mrs. John R. Wilson, and Dr. Harry Cushman Worthington.

On the 10th of June, 1897, Ida Tucker Morris, John Smith Sargent, John Alden Spoor, Victor Clifton Alderson and Frances Moore Sargent received from the Secretary of State at Springfield, Ill., the charter of the "SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS."

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

The Charter Meeting was then called for Monday evening, June 14, 1897 (Flag Day), at 8 o'clock at the Auditorium Hotel, for the purpose of completing the organization of the Society, and electing officers for the balance of the year. The following officers were chosen:

<i>Governor</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	JOHN ALDEN SPOOR
<i>Elder</i>	REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, D.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	JOHN SMITH SARGENT
<i>Historian</i>	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

### *Board of Assistants*

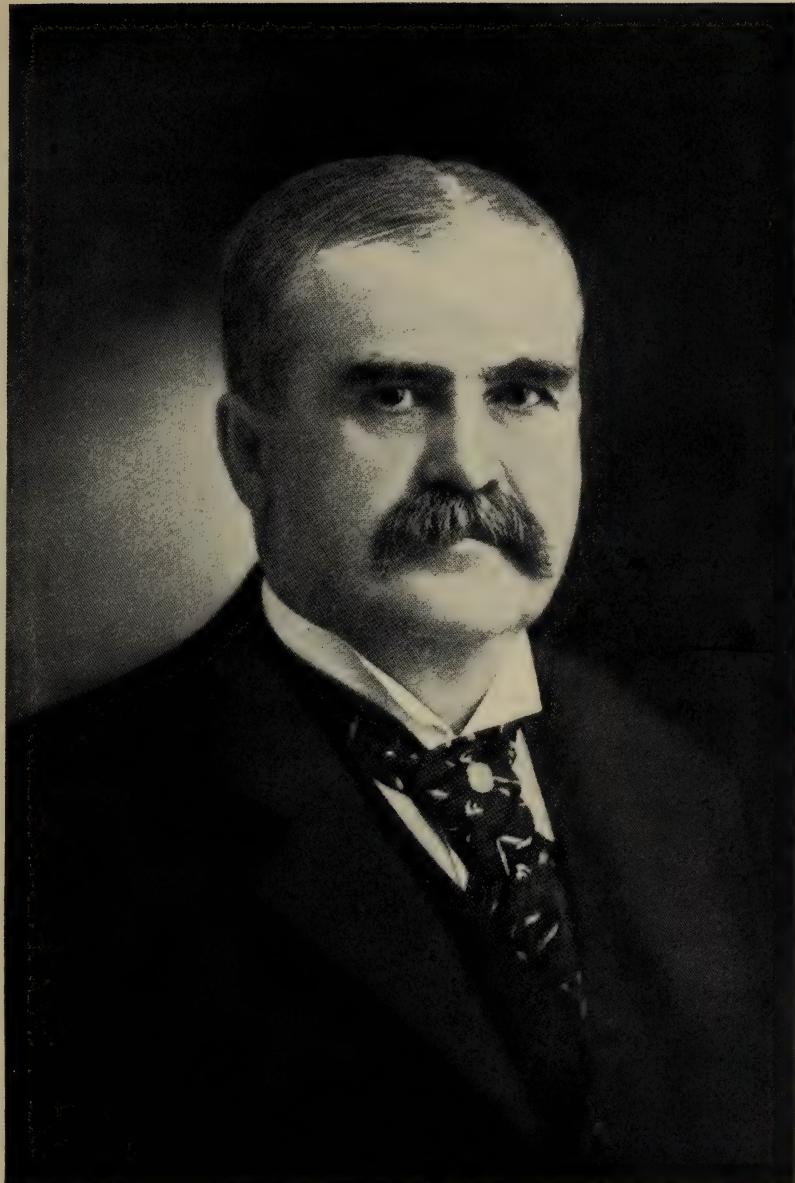
GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB	MRS. JOHN R. WILSON
MRS. EDWARD NEVERS	CHARLES RIDGELY
LESTER ORESTES GODDARD	ARTHUR TRAIN WHITMAN
JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD	

### *Delegates to the Triennial Congress*

EDWARD MILTON ADAMS	JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD
---------------------	----------------------

After the business meeting, the members adjourned to the banquet hall.

Monday evening, Nov. 22, 1897, the annual meeting and banquet of the Society was held at the Union League Club, Chicago. The officers chosen at the charter meeting were re-elected. The members of the Society and their friends then assembled in the tower room of the Union League Club, in attendance at the first annual banquet given by the Society. The following after-dinner program was arranged:



Walter M. Keonland



## *History*

---

The Pilgrims at Scrooby	JUDGE HENRY V. FREEMAN
The Flight into Holland	REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON
Life at Leyden	MRS. DWIGHT W. GRAVES
The Voyage	MR. CHARLES RIDGELY
The First Winter	MR. GEORGE W. NEWCOMB
Early Explorations	MR. JOSIAH L. LOMBARD
Social Life and Customs	MRS. ROBERT HALL WILES
A Biblical Version of the Old Story	PROF. VICTOR C. ALDERSON
A Trip on the Mayflower	MR. LESTER ORESTES GODDARD

The first regular semi-annual meeting of the Society was held at the residence of Governor and Mrs. Walter M. Howland, 482 North State Street, on Monday evening, May 23, 1898.

The house was profusely decorated with flags. St. George's banner, under which the "Mayflower" sailed, was draped with the American emblem, and spring flowers of numerous varieties graced the rooms.

The meeting was in the nature of a reception, there being about one hundred members and guests present.

Rt.-Rev. Charles Edward Cheney spoke on "The Pilgrims," Miss Willetta Parker sang appropriate songs.

Refreshments were served, and the remainder of the evening was passed in a social way.

The Society held its Second Annual Banquet in the Banquet Hall of the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, on Monday evening, Nov. 21, 1898, with the following program:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR OF THE SOCIETY
Reading of the Compact	THE SECRETARY
Pilgrim Hymns Chester Majesty Billings	MRS. MYRTIS CHANDLER MACDONALD

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

"Some of the Remote Results of the Pilgrim Migration"

DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

Indian Song      {  
Dance Song  
Peace and Good Fellowship  
Love Song

Early Singing School Songs      {  
O'er the Prairie  
O'er the Clam Bake  
Rosalie, the Prairie Flower

### AMERICA

The second annual meeting was held Nov. 22, 1898, at the Grand Pacific Hotel. The date of the annual meeting was changed from Nov. 22 to Nov. 21, the true date of the signing of the Compact. The following officers were elected:

<i>Governor</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	J. McGREGOR ADAMS
<i>Elder</i>	R.T.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Historian</i>	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

### *Board of Assistants*

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD	LESTER ORESTES GODDARD
GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB	MRS. JOHN R. WILSON
MRS. EDWARD NEVERS	ROLLIN ARTHUR KEYES
MRS. DWIGHT W. GRAVES	

The second semi-annual meeting of the Society was held on the evening of May 22, 1899, at the residence of Mr. Volney W. Foster, in Evanston.

## *History*

---

A special car for the members and their guests left the Chicago & North-Western depot at seven o'clock, and was met in Evanston by Mr. Foster, who conducted the party to his residence, where they were cordially received by his family and friends.

In a delightful little clubhouse, owned by Mr. Foster, a most interesting program was given. After the "Welcome," by Governor Howland and Mr. Foster, and a bit of Pilgrim music by Mr. Lester Bartlett Jones, the Rev. Frank W. Gunsaulus gave the address of the evening on "Cromwell as a Puritan," which was followed by "The Courtship of Miles Standish," read by Prof. R. L. Cumnock.

After the literary program, the guests returned to Mr. Foster's residence, where a collation was served.

The Third Annual Banquet of the Society was held in the Banquet Hall of the Grand Pacific Hotel, Tuesday evening, Nov. 21, 1899, with the following program:

Introductory Address	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	THE ELDER
Mayflower Hymns	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"><div style="flex-grow: 1; margin-right: 10px;">{</div><div style="display: flex; gap: 10px;"><span>York</span><span>Windsor</span><span>Cambridge</span></div><div style="flex-grow: 1; border-left: 1px solid black; padding-left: 10px;">}</div></div> THE ROOT LADY QUARTETTE
Presentation by the Historian,	VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
"The Old Oaken Bucket"—	Arranged by FREDERIC W. ROOT
Poem—"The Death of Carver," by the Historian General,	RICHARD HENRY GREENE
Norwegian Song,	FREDRIK HERMAN GADE
"Our Native Song"—Russell.	Arranged by FREDERIC W. ROOT

AMERICA

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

The walls were profusely decorated with flags, with the emblems of England and Holland hung on either side of the Stars and Stripes. Mr. Richard Henry Greene, of New York (the founder of the Society), with Mrs. Greene, were the guests of the evening.

Small circular tables were arranged about the room, accommodating the one hundred members and guests present. In the center, under the chandelier, was a large floral boat representing the Mayflower. The tables were decorated with *la France* roses and ferns.

Mr. Howland delivered a short address of welcome reminding the members that theirs was the same Pilgrim ancestry, and that they were united by memory and tradition. He said that:

“As we look over these attractive tables and into the faces of those gathered around, the distinguished features of Governor Bradford, the lofty purpose and faith of Elder Brewster, the doughty courage of Myles Standish, the fine bearing of the Chilton and Warren heirs, the more belligerent qualities of the Hopkins family, the Howland modesty, the love light that shone in John Alden’s eyes, and the sweet responsive look of Priscilla, are everywhere suggested. Surely we are brethren, all true descendants of the Pilgrim band, and later we are all emigrants for a second time; emigrants from that fair land away down East.”

“Where the fragrant, sweet arbutus  
Hides her flower beneath her leaf;  
Where the Mayflower of New England  
Twines her rosy-tinted wreath.”

The third annual meeting of the Society was held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, Nov. 22, 1899, at 4:15 P. M.

## *History*

---

The following officers were chosen:

<i>Governor</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	VOLNEY WILLIAM FOSTER
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Historian</i>	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
<i>Captain</i>	ISAAC BURROWS SNOW
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

### *Board of Assistants*

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD	MRS. JOHN R. WILSON
MRS. DWIGHT W. GRAVES	MRS. L. B. DOUD
PAUL BLATCHFORD	MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY
	FREDRIK HERMAN GADE

The third regular semi-annual meeting of the Society was held at the residence of the Governor and Mrs. Walter M. Howland, 482 N. State Street, on Tuesday evening, May 22, 1900, with an attendance of about one hundred.

A reception preceded a program arranged by the Entertainment Committee, which was as follows:

Words of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Songs { The Landing of the Pilgrims, Battle Hymn of the Republic,	By HENRY WILLIS NEWTON
Address—"Pilgrim Memories,"	
Illustrated with Stereopticon Views, by the Historian,	
	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
Songs { Beloved Columbia, The Stern Old Land	AMERICA

Refreshments were then served and the remainder of the evening was spent in a social manner.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

The Illinois Society was represented at the Triennial Congress, held at Plymouth, Mass., on Sept. 15, 1900, by Mr. Josiah Lewis Lombard, Mr. Edward Milton Adams and Mrs. E. W. Blatchford.

On Wednesday evening, Nov. 21, 1900, the Fourth Annual Banquet was held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, after which the following program was given:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Song, "There Is a Land"	MR. W. A. HOWLAND
Address	HON. LUTHER LAFLIN MILLS
"Song of the Pilgrims"	MR. W. A. HOWLAND
Address	REV. WILLIAM W. FENN

Publication No. 1 was presented to each member.

The annual business meeting was held in the Bordeaux room of the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, on Friday afternoon, Nov. 22, 1900, at 4 o'clock, at which officers for the fifth year (1901) were chosen:

Governor	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
Deputy-Governor	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
Elder	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
Secretary	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
Treasurer	PAUL BLATCHFORD
Historian	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
Captain	ISAAC BURROWS SNOW
Surgeon	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

### *Board of Assistants*

VOLNEY W. FOSTER	MRS. LEVI B. DOUD
MRS. JOHN R. WILSON	J. MCGREGOR ADAMS
MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT	MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY
	JOHN SMITH SARGENT

On the evening of May 22, 1901, the Governor and Mrs. Walter Morton Howland entertained the members

## *History*

---

of the Society and their friends at their home, No. 482 North State Street, Chicago. A loan exhibition of colonial articles was the feature of the evening.

A copy of the 1901 Year Book, issued by the General Society, was presented to members.

The Fifth Annual Banquet was held in the Auditorium on Thursday evening, Nov. 21, 1901. Governor Howland presided and Rev. William M. Lawrence delivered an unusually fine address on "The Contribution of the Mayflower Society to the Historic Spirit."

Bishop Cheney in a few well chosen words then presented to Mr. Howland, the retiring governor, a silver loving cup appropriately engraved as a token of esteem and affection and honour, from the members of the Society.

The annual business meeting, held in the Green Room of the Auditorium Annex on Friday afternoon, Nov. 22, 1901, at 4 o'clock, resulted in the election of officers for the sixth year—1902:

<i>Governor</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
<i>Treasurer</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Historian</i>	THONER ROYAL WOODWARD
<i>Captain</i>	ISAAC BURROWS SNOW
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

### *Board of Assistants*

MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT	MRS. ALBERT ANTISDEL
MRS. NELSON C. GRIDLEY	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	JOHN SMITH SARGENT
S. TENNEY FRENCH	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD
<i>Assistant General</i>	VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

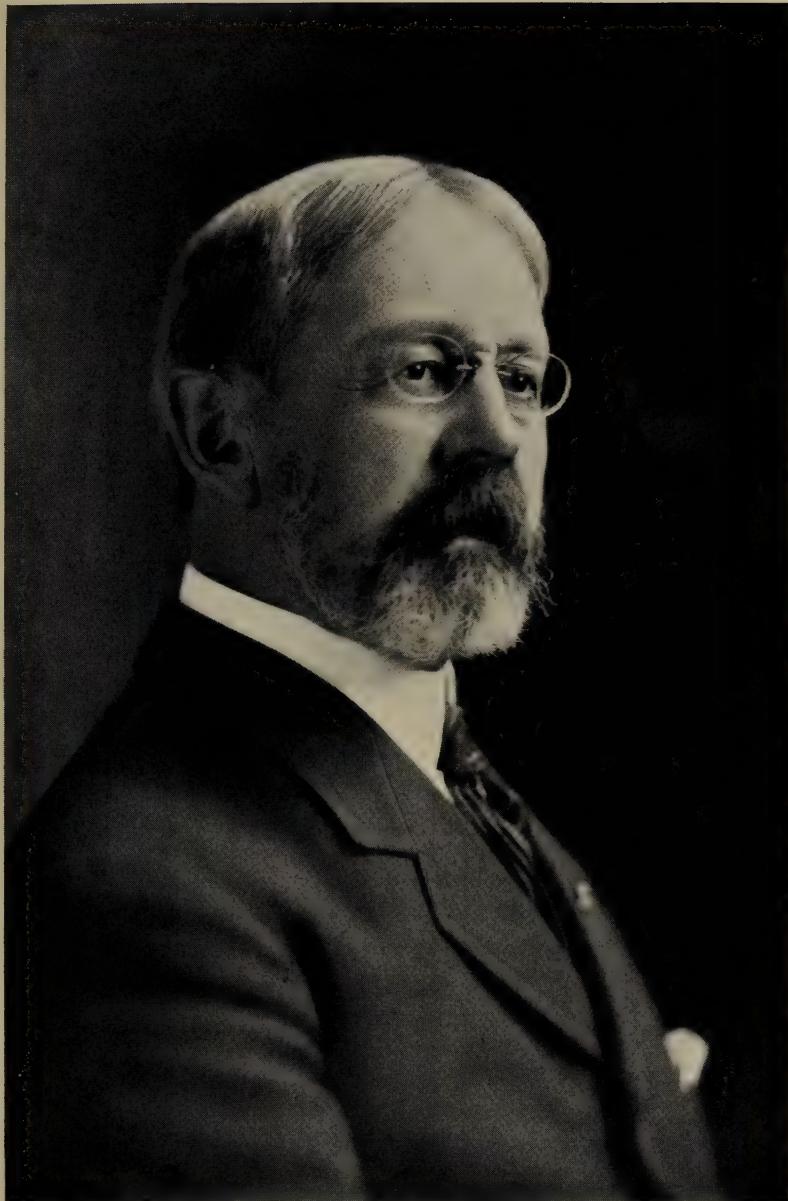
The regular semi-annual meeting was held Thursday evening, May 22, 1902, at the Auditorium. The following program was given:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Prelude— <i>Rachmaninoff</i>	MISS CELESTE NELLIS
Old letters loaned by Mr. C. F. Gunther, read by	PROF. ALDERSON
Poeme de Mai— <i>Moszkowski</i>	MISS NELLIS
Old letters and documents loaned by Mr. Gunther, read by	BISHOP CHENEY
The Rosary— <i>Nevin</i>	
Song of Summer— <i>Del Arqua</i>	MISS FLORENCE WOOD
The Silver Ring— <i>Chaminade</i>	
Spanish Caprice— <i>Moszkowski</i>	MISS NELLIS
Refreshments	

On the evening of Friday, Nov. 21, 1902, an entertainment was given in the Fine Arts Building, Chicago, consisting of living pictures from Jane Austen's "Standish of Standish," which were concluded with the "Minuet."

The annual business meeting was held in the Columbus Memorial Building, on Saturday, Nov. 22, 1902, at four o'clock. Officers were chosen for the seventh year—1903:

Governor	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
Deputy-Governor	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
Elder	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
Secretary	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
Treasurer	PAUL BLATCHFORD
Historian	THERON ROYAL WOODWARD
Captain	ISAAC BURROWS SNOW
Surgeon	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON



James Evans Hyde



# *History*

---

## *Board of Assistants*

MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT

JOHN SMITH SARGENT

MRS. NELSON COWLES GRIDLEY

EDSON JESSE HARKNESS

MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT

ISAAC GROSS LOMBARD

FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE

*Deputy-Governor General*

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD

*Assistant General*

VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

Mrs. Seymour Morris was presented by the members with a handsome silver tea service on her fifteenth wedding anniversary, Jan. 18, 1903, as a token of appreciation of her work in organizing the Society and acting as its Secretary.

On the evening of Feb. 20, 1903, Mr. and Mrs. Seymour Morris most hospitably entertained the members of the Society at their home, 5342 Washington Avenue, Chicago.

The semi-annual meeting was held on May 22, 1903, at the Glen View Club, Golf, Illinois, where dinner was served.

On Oct. 29, 1903, the Governor and Mrs. Hyde entertained the members of the Society at their residence, 2409 Michigan Avenue.

The Seventh Annual Banquet was held at the Auditorium Nov. 19, 1903. The address of welcome by the Governor, Dr. James Nevins Hyde, included some original verses appropriate to the occasion.

"Pride of Ancestry"

REV. JOSEPH A. MILBURN

"The Spirit of Patriotism in American Civilization"

REV. J. WESLEY HILL

The tables were decorated with autumn leaves and red winter berries.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

The annual meeting held at the Auditorium Saturday, Nov. 21, 1903, elected officers for the eighth year —1904:

<i>Governor</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	JUDGE HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN
<i>Elder</i>	Rt.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Historian</i>	HERON ROYAL WOODWARD
<i>Captain</i>	VOLNEY W. FOSTER
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

### *Board of Assistants*

ISAAC GROSS LOMBARD	MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	MRS. ROGER SHERMAN
MISS CORNELIA B. WILLIAMS	MRS. WILLIAM LISTON BROWN
	EDSON JESSE HARKNESS
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

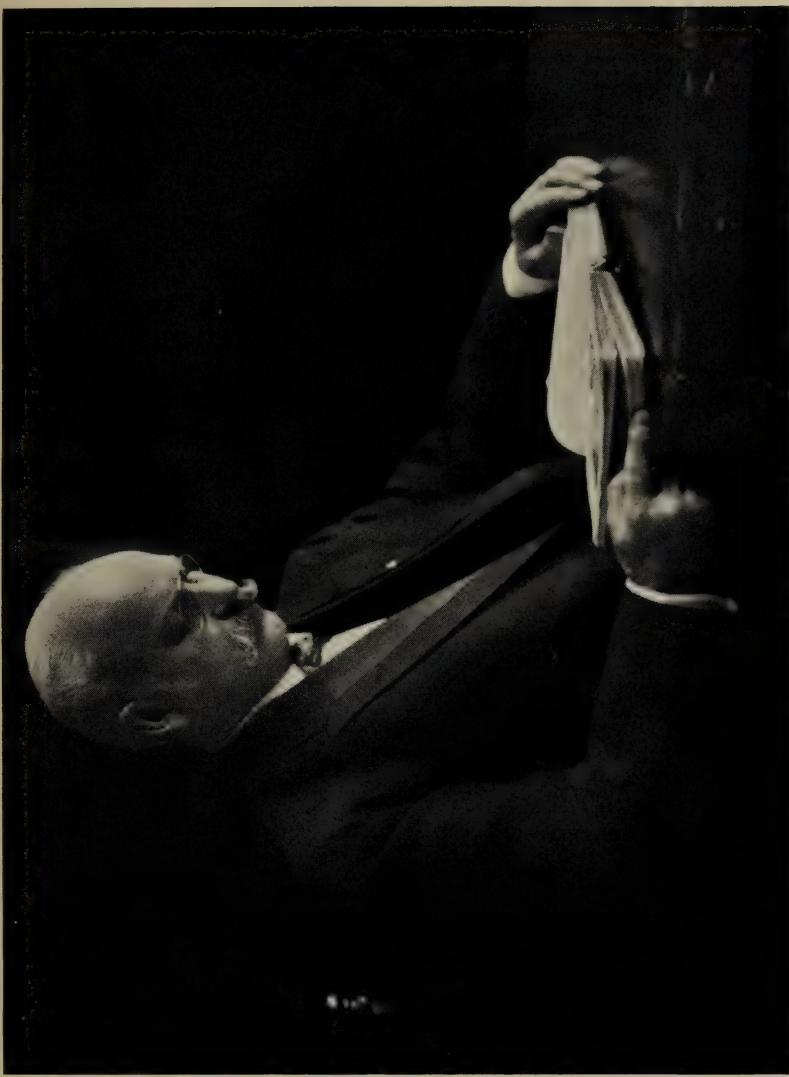
The Governor and Mrs. Frederick Morgan Steele entertained the members of the Society at their home, Fredella Hall, Highland Park, on Saturday, May 21, 1904.

Dinner was served at the Moraine Hotel, after which a melodrama was given:

Judith and Holofernes                      Watson-Aldrich  
  Mrs. Regina Watson and Miss Lunt

The Eighth Annual Banquet was held Monday evening, Nov. 21, 1904, at the Auditorium.

The following program received the attention of the members and their guests:



Frederick Morgan Steele



## *History*

---

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
"Minuet"	MISS PRISCILLA CARVER
"My Own United States"	MRS. EUGENE L. MERRITT
"Is the Compact Binding Now?"	Rt.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEEY
"A Glimpse into Home Life Two Hundred Years Ago"	FREDERICK M. STEELE
"Rhapsodie Gueirriere"	MISS CARVER
"The Mayflower and Modern Craft"	REV. NEHEMIAH BOYNTON
	AMERICA

The addresses delivered on this occasion were printed in pamphlet form and in February, 1905, they were presented to the members as Publication No. II of the Illinois Society.

At the annual meeting held at the Columbus Memorial Building, Nov. 22, 1904, the following officers were chosen for the ninth year—1905.

Governor	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
Deputy-Governor	CHARLES GATES DAWES
Elder	Rt.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEEY
Secretary	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
Treasurer	PAUL BLATCHFORD
Historian	THERON ROYAL WOODWARD
Captain	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
Surgeon	DR. MORTON M. SNOW

### *Board of Assistants*

JOHN SMITH SARGENT	MRS. RALPH EMERSON
MISS CORNELIA B. WILLIAMS	MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	L. BRACKETT BISHOP
	GEORGE M. LUDLOW
Deputy-Governor General	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
Assistant General	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

The Ninth Annual Banquet of the Society was held Tuesday evening, November 21, 1905, at the Auditorium.

The members and guests gave their attention to the following program:

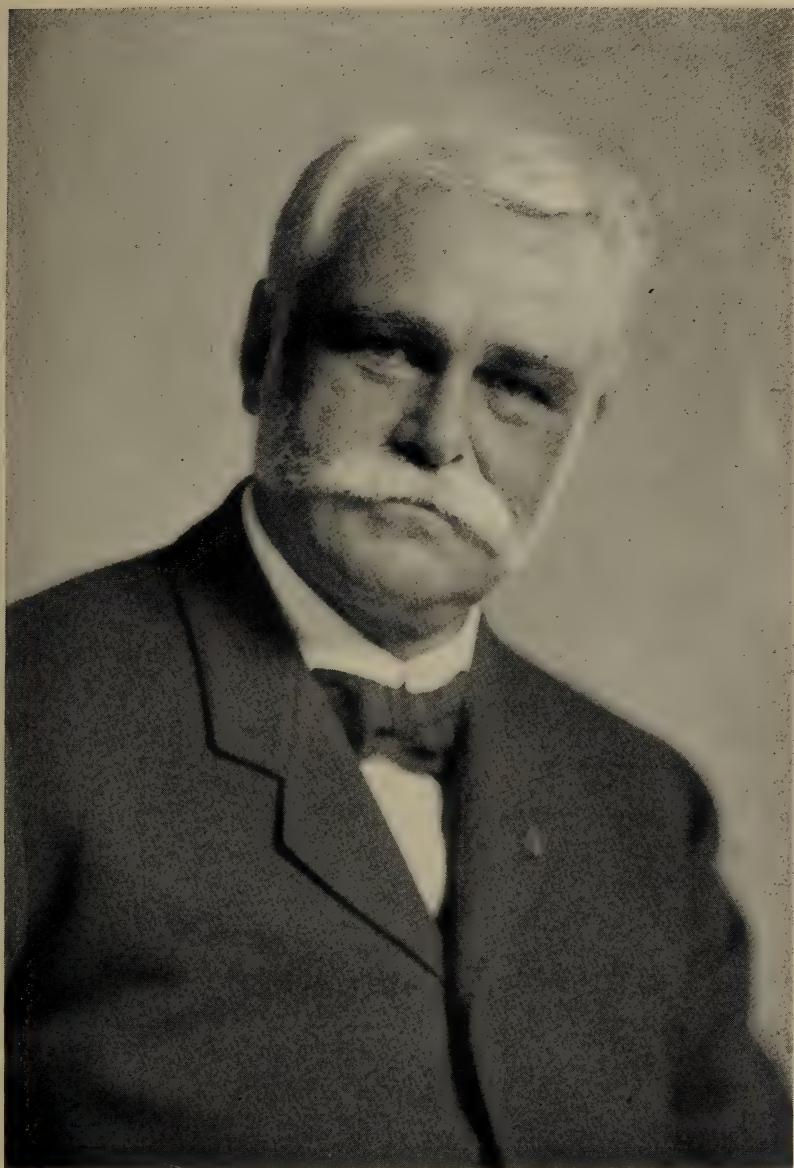
Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	THE ELDER
"She Is Thine"— <i>Schumann</i>	W. J. FENTON
	Accompanied by Miss Winnifred Case
"Our Ancestors, Would They Recognize Us?"	
	PROF. JAMES WEBER LINN
"Mary of Argyle"	W. J. FENTON
"The Old Colony and the New Nation"	
	DR. FRANCIS W. SHEPARDSON

At the annual meeting held Nov. 22, 1905, the members selected the following officers:

Governor	JUDGE HENRY V. FREEMAN
Deputy-Governor	PAUL BLATCHFORD
Elder	R.T.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
Secretary	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
Treasurer	L. BRACKETT BISHOP
Historian	THERON ROYAL WOODWARD
Captain	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
Surgeon	DR. MORTON M. SNOW

### *Board of Assistants*

JOHN SMITH SARGENT	MRS. PHILO FOSTER PETTIBONE
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	MRS. OTIS H. WALDO
MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT	EDWARD BEECHER CASE
	MYRON DAY DOWNS
Deputy-Governor General	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
Assistant General	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND



Henry J. Freeman



## *History*

---

The semi-annual meeting of the Society was held May 21, 1906, at the Homewood Country Club, Flossmoor, Ill.

On Nov. 21, 1906, the annual meeting was held for the election of officers and resulted as follows:

<i>Governor</i>	JUDGE HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
<i>Historian</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Captain</i>	FRANKLIN H. HEAD
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

### *Board of Assistants*

JOHN SMITH SARGENT	MRS. PHILO FOSTER PETTIBONE
MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN	MRS. WILLIAM LISTON BROWN
EDWARD BEECHER CASE	MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL
JOEL FRANCIS TALBOT	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

On Thursday evening, Nov. 22, 1906, the members of the Society held a Harvest Dinner at the Glen View Club, Golf, Illinois. The room and tables were most appropriately decorated for the occasion with brilliant autumn foliage.

On June 14, 1907, Flag Day, the members of the Society were entertained by Mrs. Seymour Morris at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

November 21, 1907, the Eleventh Annual Banquet was held at the Auditorium.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

The program consisted of:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	THE ELDER
"The Voyage of the Mayflower"	WALTER M. HOWLAND
"The Continuing Heritage"	DR. TALCOTT WILLIAMS

At the annual meeting held Nov. 22, 1907, at Room 1105, No. 135 Adams Street, the following officers were chosen for 1907-1908:

<i>Governor</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	FRANK P. CRANDON
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. FRANCES LEWIS BASSETT
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEVI H. FULLER
<i>Historian</i>	FREDERICK M. STEELE
<i>Captain</i>	FRANKLIN H. HEAD
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

### *Board of Assistants*

CAPT. L. D. GREENE	MYRON D. DOWNS
MRS. CHARLES WILEY EGAN	MRS. FREDERICK L. MERRICK
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MRS. FRANK H. BAKER
	JOHN SMITH SARGENT
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

On Friday evening, April 24, 1908, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Blatchford entertained at their home in Oak Park, the members of the Society. A program of "Musical Memories of Colonial Days" was rendered.

November 21, 1908, the Twelfth Annual Banquet of the members of the Society and invited guests was held

## *History*

---

at the Union League Club. Judge Charles S. Cutting and Rev. Edwin W. Bishop delivered addresses.

November 22, 1908, the annual business meeting of the Society was held at the library headquarters. Officers for 1908-1909 were elected as follows:

<i>Governor</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	FRANK P. CRANDON
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. FRANCES LEWIS BASSETT
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEVI H. FULLER
<i>Historian</i>	CAPTAIN L. D. GREENE
<i>Captain</i>	FRANKLIN H. HEAD
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

### *Board of Assistants*

CHARLES EDGAR GIFFORD	MYRON DAY DOWNS
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	EDWARD BEECHER CASE
MRS. FREDERICK L. MERRICK	FREDERICK M. STEELE
MRS. CHARLES WILEY EGAN	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

On May 17, 1909, the semi-annual meeting was held at The Moraine, Highland Park, Ill., where dinner was served.

November 21, 1909, the Society held its Thirteenth Annual Banquet at the Hotel La Salle, Chicago. The program of the evening was:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	THE ELDER
"The Pilgrim Conscience"	DR. SHAILER MATHEWS
"The Mayflower and Illinois"	GEO. T. BUCKINGHAM
Music	

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

November 22, 1909, the annual meeting was held at the library, Room 1105, No. 135 Adams Street, Chicago, at which the following officers were elected to serve for the years 1909-1910:

<i>Governor</i>	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	R.T.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEVI HARPER FULLER
<i>Historian</i>	LEWIS DOUGLASS GREENE
<i>Captain</i>	MYRON DAY DOWNS
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

### *Board of Assistants*

MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
PAUL BLATCHFORD	FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MRS. ROGER SHERMAN
	MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE

On June 14, 1910, to celebrate "Flag Day," the members of the Society were most hospitably entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Seymour Morris at Linden Lodge, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

On Monday evening, Nov. 21, 1910, the Fourteenth Annual Banquet was held at The Blackstone, Chicago. The after-dinner program was as follows:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	DR. FREDERICK A. NOBLE
Address	REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS
"The Mayflower Spirit"	REV. FRANK W. GUNSAULUS
Music was furnished by	PROEHL'S ORCHESTRA

AMERICA



Frank P. Grandon.



## *History*

---

November 22, 1910, the annual meeting was held at the library headquarters, No. 135 Adams Street, Chicago, at which officers were elected for 1910-1911:

<i>Governor</i>	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
<i>Deputy Governor</i>	R.T. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEVI HARPER FULLER
<i>Historian</i>	LEWIS DOUGLASS GREENE
<i>Captain</i>	MYRON DAY DOWNS
<i>Elder</i>	REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS

### *Board of Assistants*

MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT	FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MRS. ROGER SHERMAN
MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY	

<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
--------------------------------	-------------------------

On Tuesday evening, November 21, 1911, the Fifteenth Annual Banquet was held at The Blackstone, Chicago. The after-dinner program was as follows:

<i>Address of Welcome</i>	THE GOVERNOR
<i>Reading of the Compact</i>	THE ELDER
Music	

The feature of the evening was an illustrated talk on the History of the Pilgrim Movement in England, Holland, and America by Mr. Seymour Morris, which was based upon his research, made while traveling to those places made historic by the Pilgrims.

The Third Publication of the Illinois Society, which was compiled by Mr. Morris, was then presented to each member. The book was received with expressions of appreciation for his ability and unselfish work.

# *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

1911-1912

## OFFICERS

RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	Governor
FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD	Deputy Governor
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	Secretary
LEVI HARPER FULLER	Treasurer
LEWIS DOUGLASS GREENE	Historian
MYRON DAY DOWNS	Captain
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	Elder
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	Deputy Governor General

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD	MRS. CHARLES GATES DAWES
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL
HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT	MRS. ROGER SHERMAN
MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY	

---

## THE SIXTEENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 22, 1912  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"Moral Messages from the Mayflower"	
	Rev. William M. Lawrence
Music by the Imperial Quartette and Krell's Orchestra	



Chas. Edward. Cheney



# *History*

---

1912-1913

## OFFICERS

RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	<i>Governor</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Treasurer</i>
LEWIS DOUGLASS GREENE	<i>Historian</i>
EDWARD BEECHER CASE	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	<i>Assistant General</i>

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	EDWARD FOSTER SWIFT
EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY	MISS ALICE G. NEVERS
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	



## THE SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1913

THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	Dr. Frederick A. Noble
Address	Rev. John Gardner
Music	

# *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

1913-1914

## OFFICERS

Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	Governor
LEVI HARPER FULLER	Deputy Governor
Mrs. SEYMOUR MORRIS	Secretary
MYRON DAY DOWNS	Treasurer
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	Historian
EDWARD BEECHER CASE	Captain
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	Elder
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	Deputy Governor General
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	Assistant General

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

Mrs. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MISS ALICE G. NEVERS
Mrs. FRANK H. BAKER	HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT
Mrs. HENRY C. PURMORT	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
Mrs. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN	

---

## THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

SATURDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1914  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"Our Pilgrim Heritage"	Rev. William E. Barton
"Desiring a Better Country"	Prof. Francis W. Shepardson
Music by the Imperial Quartette and Krell's Orchestra	

# *History*

---

1914-1915

## OFFICERS

REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Governor</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Treasurer</i>
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	<i>Historian</i>
LOUIS BRACKETT BISHOP	<i>Captain</i>
Rt. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	<i>Assistant General</i>

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

ALFRED LANDON BAKER	ALBERT VOLNEY FOSTER
HEMPSTEAD WASHBURN	MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT
MRS. WILLIAM S. JENKS	MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN
MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT	

---

## THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

SATURDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 20, 1915  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"Mayflower Traditions"	Hon. William J. Calhoun
Musical program by Mr. Arthur Burton	

# *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

1915-1916

## OFFICERS

REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Governor</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Treasurer</i>
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	<i>Historian</i>
HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT	<i>Captain</i>
RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	<i>Assistant General</i>

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

ALFRED LANDON BAKER	MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT
GEORGE EDDY NEWCOMB	MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN
HEMPSTEAD WASHBURN	MRS. ERNEST WOODYATT
MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT	

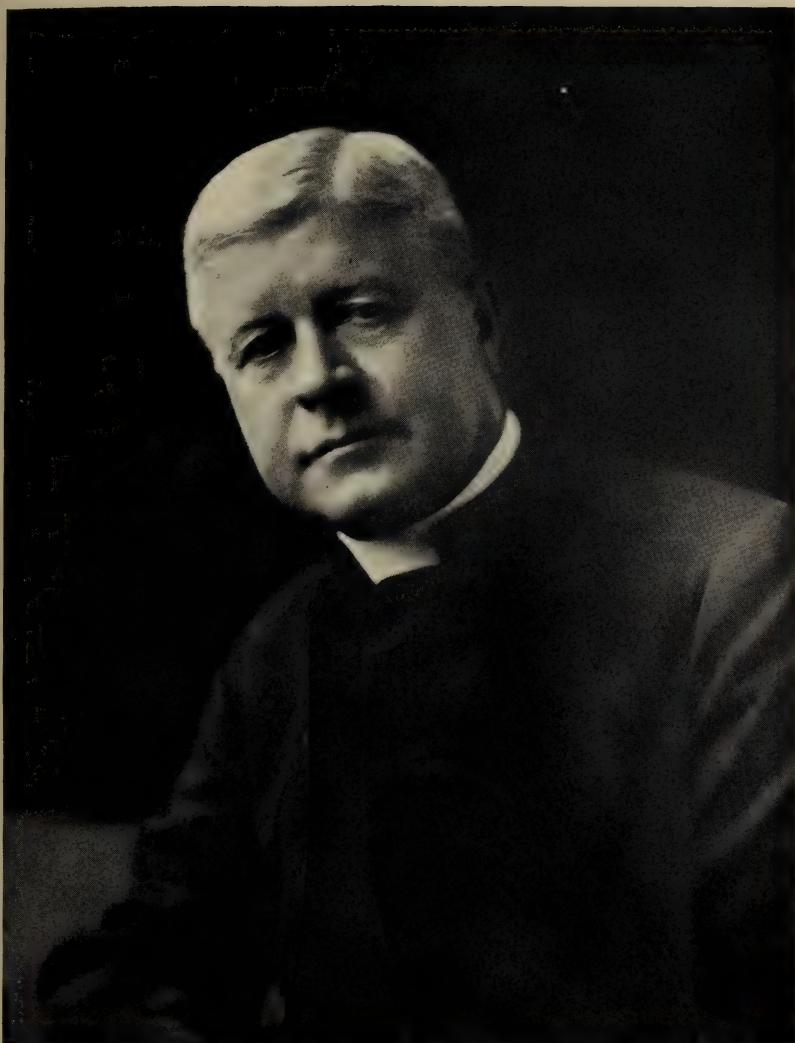
---

## THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL BANQUET

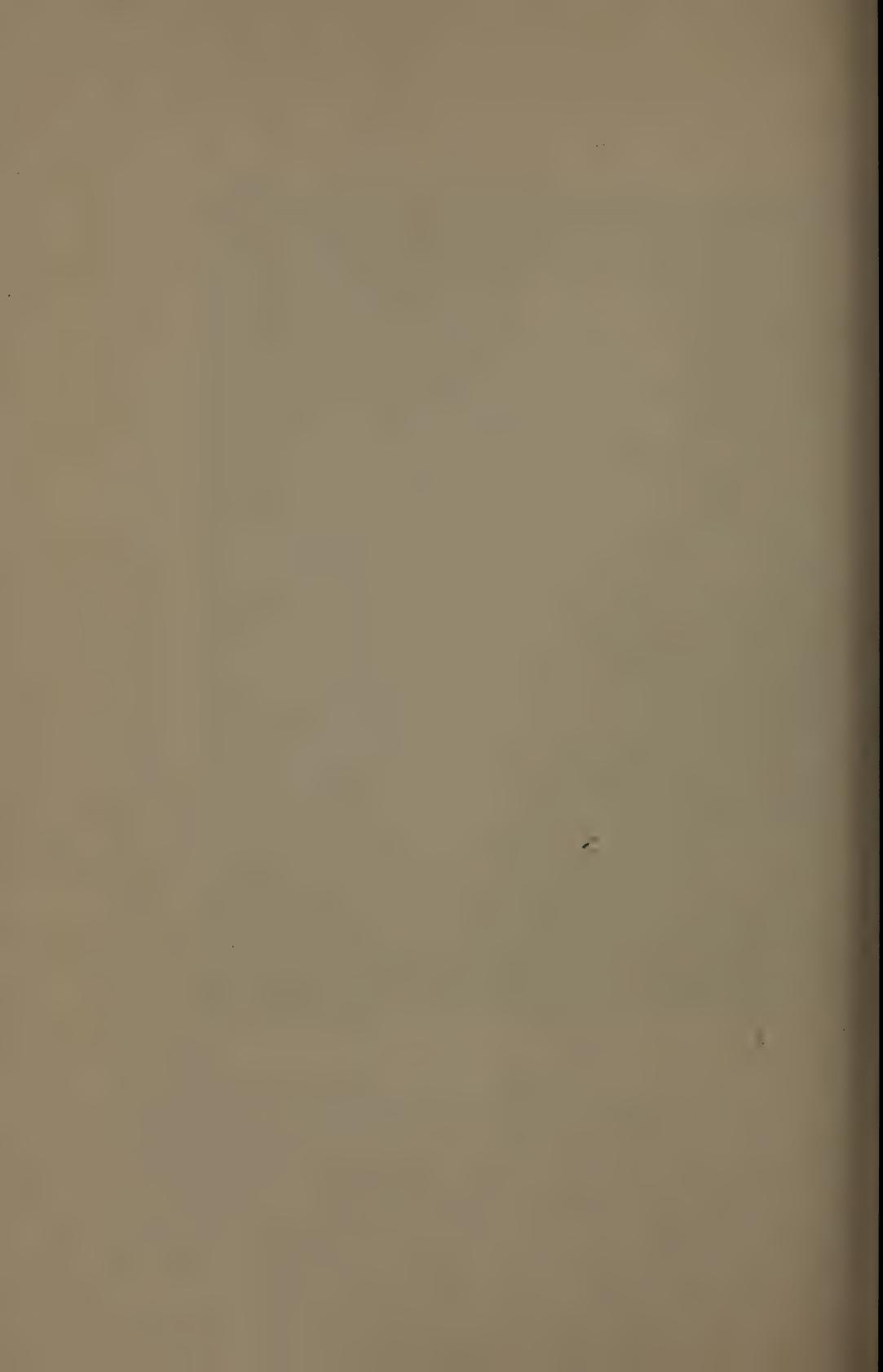
TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1916  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	Rev. John Timothy Stone
"Who Is a Native?"	Dr. James R. Angell
Music by Leviton's Orchestra	



William Otis Melies



# *History*

---

1916-1917

## OFFICERS

LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Governor</i>
EDWARD BEECHER CASE	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Treasurer</i>
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	<i>Historian</i>
HEMPSTEAD WASHBURN	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	<i>Assistant General</i>

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT	MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN
GEORGE EDDY NEWCOMB	ALFRED LANDON BAKER
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	MRS. H. EDWARD SAUER
CHARLES HENRY BOSWORTH	

The twenty-first annual banquet was omitted and the money which would have been expended therefor, was given to the Chicago Chapter of the American Red Cross.

---

## ANNUAL MEETING

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 30, 1917  
THE CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

An address was made by Captain R. Hugh Knyvett, Intelligence Officer and Scout of the 15th Australian Infantry.

Report by the Secretary of

The War Record of the Society which appears elsewhere

# *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

1917-1918

## OFFICERS

LEVI HARPER FULLER	Governor
HEMPSTEAD WASHBURN	Deputy Governor
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	Secretary
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	Treasurer
GEORGE EDDY NEWCOMB	Historian
MYRON DAY DOWNS	Captain
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	Elder
LEVI HARPER FULLER	Deputy Governor General
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	Assistant General

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

ALFRED LANDON BAKER	MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	FREDERICK TUDOR HASKELL
CHARLES HENRY BOSWORTH	MRS. ELISHA P. WHITEHEAD
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	

---

## THE TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL BANQUET

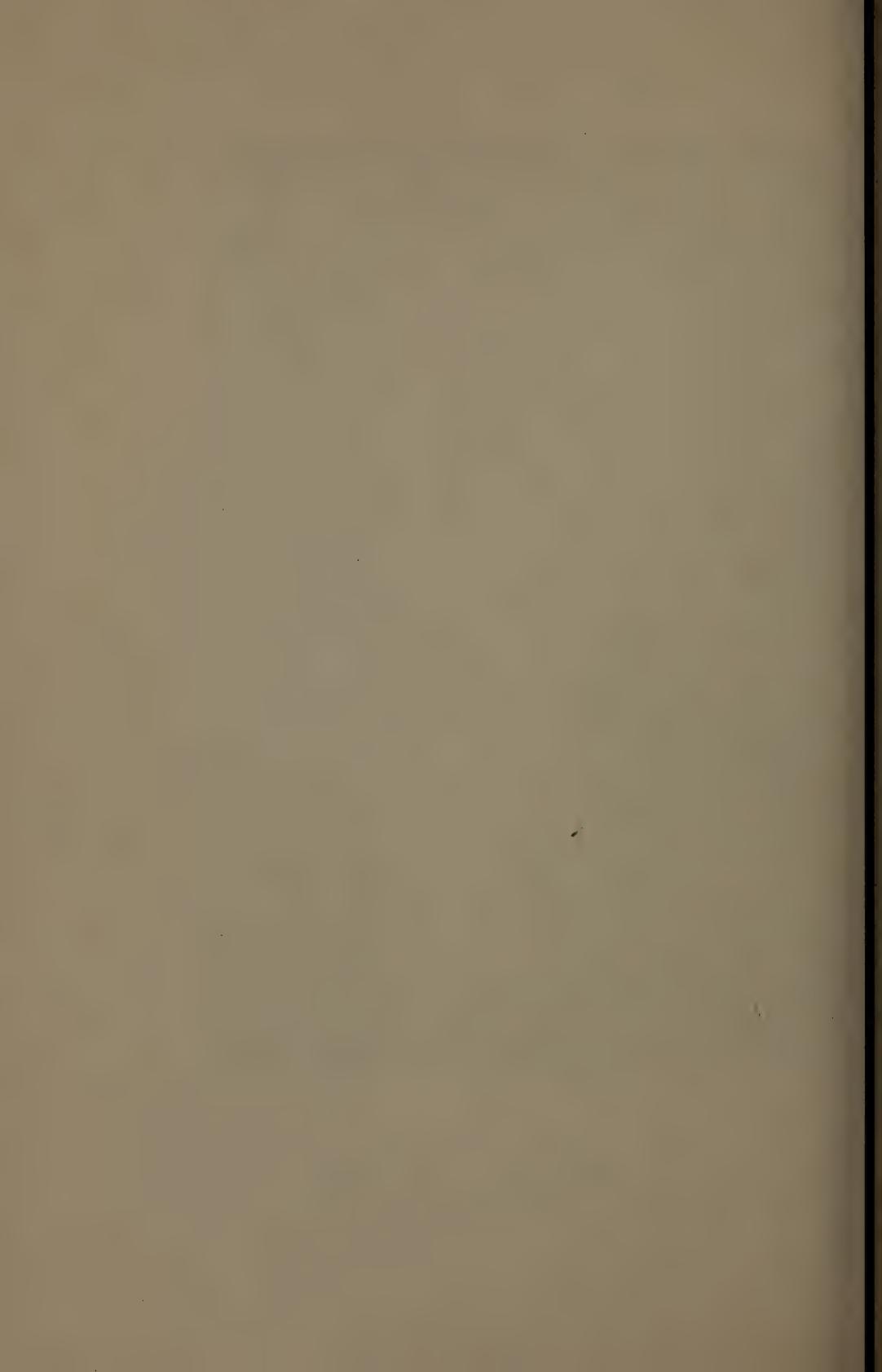
"A THANKSGIVING PEACE DINNER"  
TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 26, 1918  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"The Call of the Blood"	Rev. John M. Vander Meulen



Levi Harper Fuller



# *History*

---

1918-1919

## OFFICERS

REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Governor</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. JAMES G. K. MCCLURE	<i>Elder</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Assistant General</i>

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

JOHN WATSON ALVORD	MRS. ELISHA P. WHITEHEAD
CHARLES HENRY BOSWORTH	MRS. FRANK H. BAKER
LEVI HARPER FULLER	MRS. LAURENCE H. DUDLEY
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	



## THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL BANQUET

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 25, 1919  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
Greeting and Address	Major General Leonard Wood, U.S.A.
"Our Constitution, the Antidote for Bolshevism"	Harry F. Atwood

# *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

1919-1920

## OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Assistant General</i>

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MRS. FRANK H. BAKER
LEVI HARPER FULLER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
MRS. ROGER M. BASSETT	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
ALFRED L. BAKER	



James G. K. McClure



## *History*

1919-1920

## THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL BANQUET

TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 21, 1920  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

IN COMMEMORATION OF THE TERCENTENARY  
CELEBRATION OF THE LANDING OF  
THE PILGRIMS

## PROGRAM

Telegram received from our delegate at Plymouth—

To the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants  
assembled in Chicago, December 21, 1920.

Greetings from Plymouth. May the message of the Mayflower continue to inspire us to future progress—political, material, moral, and spiritual, and lead us onward and upward to meet the needs of today with the courage and faith of the Pilgrims.

Reading of the Compact The Elder  
Address Major General Leonard Wood, U.S.A.  
Governor General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants  
"Educational Aspects of Old and New Pilgrimages"  
Rev. Frank W. Gunsaulus

Music by the McCormick Seminary Quartette  
and Leviton's Orchestra

The Tercentenary Report appears elsewhere

# *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

1920-1921

## OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCCLURE	Governor
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	Deputy Governor
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	Secretary
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	Treasurer
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	Historian
MYRON DAY DOWNS	Captain
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	Elder
PAUL BLATCHFORD	Deputy Governor General
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	Assistant General

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. ROGER M. BASSETT	LEVI HARPER FULLER
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
DR. FRANK T. ANDREWS	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
	MRS. JOHN R. WILSON



## THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL BANQUET

MONDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1921  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"Pilgrim Dreams of Three Hundred Years Ago and of Today"	
	Rev. Josiah Sibley

Music by Leviton's Orchestra

# *History*

---

1921-1922

## OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Assistant General</i>

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	LEVI HARPER FULLER
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
DR. FRANK T. ANDREWS	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
Mrs. JOHN R. WILSON	



## THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL BANQUET

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 24, 1922  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"The Mayflower of Our Dreams"	Rev. Roy Ewing Vale
Music by Leviton's Orchestra	

# *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

1922-1923

## OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. MCCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
REV. JAMES G. K. MCCLURE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Assistant General</i>

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	LEVI HARPER FULLER
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
DR. FRANK T. ANDREWS	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
	MRS. JOHN R. WILSON

---

## THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

WEDNESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1923  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"The Pilgrims' Vision of a Better America"	
	Rev. Frederick F. Shannon
Music by Leviton's Orchestra	

# *History*

---

1923-1924

## OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Assistant General</i>

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	GEORGE M. LUDLOW
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
MRS. HAROLD L. ICKES	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
REV. JOSIAH SIBLEY	



## THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL BANQUET

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1924  
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

### PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
Messages from the Tenth Triennial Congress, Mark D. Batchelder	
	Rev. William Otis Waters
"The Unfinished Task of the Pilgrims"	Rev. Ozora S. Davis
Music by Leviton's Orchestra	

# *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

1924-1925

## OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. MCCLURE	Governor
REV. JOSIAH SIBLEY	Deputy Governor
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	Secretary
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	Treasurer
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	Historian
MYRON DAY DOWNS	Captain
*REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	Elder
REV. JAMES G. K. MCCLURE	Deputy Governor General
*PAUL BLATCHFORD	Assistant General

## BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	LEVI HARPER FULLER
MRS. J. EDMUND STRONG	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
WALDEN W. SHAW	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
	MRS. HAROLD L. ICKES

---

The following Publication Committee was appointed:

MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	EDGAR M. SNOW
PAUL BLATCHFORD,	<i>Chairman</i>

At the death of Paul Blatchford, Charles L. Blatchford was appointed to fill the vacancy and Mrs. Blatchford was made chairman.

The pictures of the Publication Committee appear at the beginning of this history at the request of Mrs. Purmort.

\*Deceased.

---

## M E M B E R S

---

DR. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON †	
The Colburn Hotel	Denver, Colo.
CALVIN DURAND ALLEN	
1294 Scott Ave.	Hubbard Woods, Ill.
ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN	
1405 Edgewood Lane	Hubbard Woods, Ill.
MRS. E. HUBERT ALLEN	
1405 Edgewood Lane	Hubbard Woods, Ill.
HENRY ELISHA ALLEN	
	Hubbard Woods, Ill.
WALDO MORGAN ALLEN	
	Lake Forest, Ill.
JOHN WATSON ALVORD *	
5203 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
DR. FRANK T. ANDREWS	
The Webster Hotel	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. JAMES ROWLAND ANGELL	
47 Hillhouse Ave.	New Haven, Conn.
WILLIAM FRANK BABCOCK	
566 Ash St.	Winnetka, Ill.
ALFRED LANDON BAKER	
141 S. La Salle St.	Chicago, Ill.

\* Life Member.

† Honorary Member.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

MRS. FRANK H. BAKER The Webster Hotel	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. FRED BALL 319 S. Madison St.	Clinton, Ill.
MRS. FRANK WILLIAM BARKER 190 E. Chestnut St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT 708 Russell Bldg.	San Antonio, Tex.
JOSEPH HENRY BATCHELDER 212 Barker Ave.	Peoria, Ill.
MARK D. BATCHELDER 312 Parkside Drive	Peoria, Ill.
MRS. MARK D. BATCHELDER 312 Parkside Drive	Peoria, Ill.
MRS. CYRUS BENTLEY 1505 Astor St.	Chicago, Ill.
MISS LILLIAN MAY BERRY 4438 Woodlawn Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
LOUIS BRACKETT BISHOP 111 W. Monroe St.	Chicago, Ill.
CHARLES LORD BLATCHFORD * 333 N. Euclid Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
JOHN BLATCHFORD * 711 Superior St.	Oak Park, Ill.
MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD 333 N. Euclid Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
MISS HELEN ELIZABETH BLISH 661 West 61st Place	Chicago, Ill.
MISS LUCY BLISH 104 W. Grove St.	Pontiac, Ill.
CHARLES H. BOSWORTH 225 Hamilton St.	Evanston, Ill.

\* Life Member.

## *List of Members*

---

MRS. ROBERT EDGAR BOYD 803 Foxdale Ave.	Winnetka, Ill.
ERWIN DEMARY BOYNTON	Springfield, Ill.
JOHN ADDISON BRIGGS 69 W. Washington St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. LAWRENCE C. BRODRIBB 1523 E. 60th St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. FRANCIS E. BROOMEML 6233 Winthrop Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. GEORGE ALBERT CARPENTER 945 N. Dearborn St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. RICHARD WADE CHASE *	Holyoke, Mass.
109 Madison Ave.	
MRS. DUMONT CLARKE *	Manchester, Vt.
MRS. ALLEN MONTGOMERY CLEMENT 232 E. Walton Place	Chicago, Ill.
NEWCOMB CLEVELAND 4200 E. Colfax Ave.	Denver, Colo.
MRS. ROBERT WEIR COLVILLE	Galesburg, Ill.
MRS. EUGENE C. COULTER	Austinburgh, Ohio
MRS. WILLIAM GARLAND CROCKER 1821 S. Colfax Ave.	Minneapolis, Minn.
HON. CHARLES GATES DAWES 225 Greenwood Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. CHARLES GATES DAWES 225 Greenwood Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
RUFUS CUTLER DAWES 1800 Sheridan Road	Evanston, Ill.

\* Life Member.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

MRS. MARVIN A. DEAN 1228 Hinman Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
HARRY ALFRED DEVER* 1506 Washington Ave.	Wilmette, Ill.
MRS. LEVI BARNES DOUD	Lake Forest, Ill.
JAMES EDWARD DOWNS 610 S. Ashland Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MISS MARY BREWSTER DOWNS 4 Elizabeth Court	Oak Park, Ill.
MYRON DAY DOWNS 4722 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
HENRY CALVIN DURAND 305 College Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
HENRY PURMORT EAMES 4840 Lake Park Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. CHARLES WILEY EGAN R. F. D. No. 1	Valatie, N. Y.
MRS. HARRY C. ELLIS 4404 N. Paulina St.	Chicago, Ill.
JOHN HOWARD ELLIS 1st National Bank	Honolulu, Hawaii
HENRY BREWSTER ELY 108 N. State St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. ALVAH J. FISHER 840 Michigan Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
JUDGE EDWARD CHURCHILL FITCH 6325 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
JUDGE JOEL CHURCHILL FITCH	Albion, Ill.
MRS. EARLE B. FOWLER 209 S. Oak Park Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.

\* Life Member.

## *List of Members*

---

MRS. THOMAS FRANCIS 6500 Natural Bridge Road	Pine Lawn, St. Louis, Mo.
LEVI HARPER FULLER 234 S. Elmwood Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
MRS. JOHN GELDER 720 S. Fourth St.	Springfield, Ill.
MRS. WARREN ROCKWOOD GIBBS	Richmond, Mass.
CHARLES EDGAR GIFFORD The Moraine	Highland Park, Ill.
ROBERT LADD GIFFORD 21st St. and Racine Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
EDWIN FRASER GILLETTE 691 La Loma Road	Pasadena, Calif.
CHARLES ELMER GILLHAM *	Edwardsville, Ill.
WILLARD CLARK GILLHAM *	Edwardsville, Ill.
MRS. WILLIAM H. GOODROW 4 Elizabeth Court	Oak Park, Ill.
JUDGE MARTIN M. GRIDLEY 416 Lake St.	Evanston, Ill.
STANDISH HALL Care Union National Bank	Wichita, Kan.
MRS. EDGAR LOCKWOOD HAMILTON 245 N. Kenilworth Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
FREDERICK TUDOR HASKELL 1200 Lake Shore Drive	Chicago, Ill.
OZIAS M. HATCH 1009 N. Seventh St.	Springfield, Ill.
MRS. OZIAS M. HATCH 1009 N. Seventh St.	Springfield, Ill.

\*Life Member.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

MRS. COURTLAND HOLDOM 732 N. McCadden Place	Los Angeles, Calif.
ALFRED L. HOLMAN 2036 Indiana Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
CONSTANT C. HOPKINS 942 Lincoln Ave.	Highland Park, Ill.
MRS. HORACE E. HORTON Chicago Beach Hotel	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. HAROLD RIVERS HOWELL 630 Forty-first St.	Des Moines, Iowa
HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT 1331 First National Bank Bldg.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. HAROLD L. ICKES	Winnetka, Ill.
MRS. WILLIAM SHIPPEN JENKS 10 E. Schiller St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. IDA BASSETT JOHNSON 708 Russell Bldg.	San Antonio, Tex.
SCOTT JORDAN 325 Belden Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
CARROLL CARY KENT	Kentland, Ind.
MISS JESSIE WARNER KENT 6536 Harvard Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON 1341 Madison Park Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
HERBERT SEARS LAMBERTON 29 Clarence Ave., S. E.	Minneapolis, Minn.
WILLIAM JOHN LEAVERTON 415 E. Lawrence Ave.	Springfield, Ill.
MISS ANNA JEWETT LE FEVRE Care Bradley Polytechnic Institute	Peoria, Ill.
MRS. WILLIAM MATHER LEWIS 2118 Le Roy Place	Washington, D. C.

## *List of Members*

---

MRS. JOHN HENRY LLOYD 131 S. Douglas Ave.	Springfield, Ill.
GAY LOMBARD 519 California St.	San Francisco, Calif.
MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD LUCAS 1814 Houston St.	Laredo, Texas
GEORGE M. LUDLOW 565 W. Washington Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT 1742 Judson Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. GEORGE W. MACAULEY 2745 Garrison Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
AUGUSTUS MOORE MAXWELL 5019 Drexel Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. AUGUSTUS MOORE MAXWELL 5019 Drexel Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL 5555 Everett Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
REV. ARCHIBALD McCLURE *	South Bend, Ind.
502 Washington Ave.	
REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE, D.D. 2348 N. Halsted St.	Chicago, Ill.
REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE, JR.*	Fairview, N. C.
NATHAN DIXON McCLURE * 2446 Geneva Terrace	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. NATHAN DIXON McCLURE * 2446 Geneva Terrace	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. FREDERICK L. MERRICK† 6253 Greenview Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
ABNER SCOTT MERRILL * 123 Dean Road	Brookline, Mass.

\* Life Member.

† Honorary Member.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

MRS. FRANK ABNER MERRILL *	
123 Dean Road	Brookline, Mass.
MRS. ARTHUR GRAY MESERVE	
504 W. Locust St.	Robinson, Ill.
MRS. CLARENCE RUDOLPH MILLER	
Box 13	Amber, Wash.
MRS. FRANKLIN MASON MILLER	
50 Cedar St.	Chicago, Ill.
EUGENE W. MONTGOMERY	
500 Park Ave.	Galena, Ill.
SHELLEY H. MONTGOMERY	
500 Park Ave.	Galena, Ill.
EDWIN MILLS MOORE	
309 Sherman St.	Joliet, Ill.
MRS. LEVERING MOORE	
749 Occidental Ave.	San Mateo, Calif.
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS *	
801 Bryant Ave.	Winnetka, Ill.
SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS	
801 Bryant Ave.	Winnetka, Ill.
CARLETON MOSELEY	
160 Prospect Ave.	Highland Park, Ill.
MRS. ROBERT HEFFRON MURRAY	
245 Pleasant St.	Laconia, N. H.
HARRY GALE NYE	
1500 Estes Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MISS JULIA EMELINE NYE	
1500 Estes Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. JOHN G. OWEN	
	Eau Claire, Wis.
MRS. LESTER EARLE PARTRIDGE	
218 S. Grove Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.

\* Life Member.

## *List of Members*

---

MRS. HERBERT F. PERKINS 3 Banks St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Roswell T. Pettit 326 Pearl St.	Ottawa, Ill.
MRS. CHRISTINE KING POMEROY Hotel Ambassador, 1300 N. State St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Harry T. Priestly 515 Park Ave.	Galena, Ill.
STEWART WEBSTER PURDY 716 Greenwood Ave.	Glencoe, Ill.
MRS. HENRY CLAY PURMORT *	
3430 Prairie Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
JAMES CLARK PURMORT 7219 Nashville Ave.	St. Louis, Mo.
MISS MARY HARRIETT PURMORT 7219 Nashville Ave.	St. Louis, Mo.
NATHANIEL HARWOOD PURMORT 7219 Nashville Ave.	St. Louis, Mo.
MRS. GEORGE ALBERT QUICK 5458 Cornell Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
HENRY AXTELL RUMSEY	Lake Forest, Ill.
MRS. HENRY A. RUMSEY	Lake Forest, Ill.
JOHN SMITH SARGENT 115 S. Dearborn St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. H. EDWARD SAUER 1415 N. State St.	Chicago, Ill.
PAUL LOMBARD SAYRE 5755 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. ROCKWELL SAYRE 5755 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.

\* Life Member.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

MISS HARRIETT GRACE SCOTT *	
123 Dean Road	Brookline, Mass.
LAWRENCE WILLIAM SCUDDER	
212 Hawthorn Lane	Lake Forest, Ill.
ROBERT SHAW	
253 Penn St.	Long Beach, N. Y.
WALDEN WILLARD SHAW	
6 N. Michigan Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. ROGER SHERMAN	
1512 Asbury Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. HIRAM P. SHUMWAY	
1530 S. 6th St.	Springfield, Ill.
REV. JOSIAH SIBLEY, D.D.	
	Pasadena, Calif.
MISS HELEN ALINE SMITH †	
559 Surf St.	Chicago, Ill.
Miss MARI SHUMWAY SMITH	
565 Elm Tree Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
MRS. SOLOMON A. SMITH	
565 Elm Tree Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
EDGAR MORTON SNOW *	
69 W. Washington St.	Chicago, Ill.
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE †	
7280 Hillside Ave.	Los Angeles, Calif.
MRS. CHARLES HENRY STODDART	
4246 Drexel Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
EDWARD H. STORY	
173 N. Michigan Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER STOSKOPF	
880 N. Clark St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. J. EDMUND STRONG	
57 E. Division St.	Chicago, Ill.

\* Life Member.

† Honorary Member.

## *List of Members*

---

MISS ELIZABETH BARNES STUART 999 Lake Shore Drive	Chicago, Ill.
MISS HARRIET FRANCES BARNES STUART 999 Lake Shore Drive	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. R. DOUGLAS STUART* 140 Mayflower Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
MRS. DAVID LEE SUTHERLAND 1774 Fremont St., S.	Minneapolis, Minn.
EDWARD FOSTER SWIFT 1550 N. State Parkway	Chicago, Ill.
LOUIS FRANKLIN SWIFT	Lake Forest, Ill.
MRS. POLEMUS HAMILTON SWIFT 512 S. Clinton Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
REV. POLEMUS HAMILTON SWIFT, D.D. 512 S. Clinton Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
MRS. MARK TANDY	Dallas City, Ill.
NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON 427 N. Church St.	Rockford, Ill.
MRS. NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON 427 N. Church St.	Rockford, Ill.
DEAN LAKE TRAXLER 711 Emerson St.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. FRANK W. THOMAS 210 Forest Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
JOHN TREDWELL 332 S. La Salle St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. CORNELIUS M. TROWBRIDGE 124 Mayflower Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
MISS ANNA BELLE TURKINGTON 704 Sixth St.	Rochelle, Ill.

\* Life Member.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

TRACY LAY TURNER *	
4850 Drexel Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. JOHN HENRY VOLK	
2228 N. Neva Ave., Mont Clare	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. GEORGE Y. WALLACE	
1328 E. S. Temple St.	Salt Lake City, Utah
MRS. HENRY LAW WAYNE	
5846 Kenmore Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER	
1227 Maple Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. CHARLES P. WHEELER	
221 Dempster St.	Evanston, Ill.
MISS MYRTLE WHIDDEN	
108 S. East Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
MRS. ALICE BRADFORD WILES	
Hotel Del Prado	Chicago, Ill.
RUSSELL WILES	
Hotel Del Prado	Chicago, Ill.
MISS ANNA PERKINS WILLIAMS	
1362 Astor St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. CHARLES WARREN WILLIAMS	
Downer Place	Aurora, Ill.
JAMES CLEAVELAND WILSON	
5484 Ellis Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. JOHN R. WILSON	
	Lake Geneva, Wis.
FRANKLIN NEILL WOOD	
Box 908, Peninsular Station	Daytona Beach, Fla.
MRS. FRANK OLIVER YOUNG	
1400 W. Main St.	Decatur, Ill.

\* Life Member.

---

# IN MEMORIAM

---

JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB

July 2, 1897

Elgin, Ill.

ELIZABETH EMERSON TURNER (*Mrs. Charles Bailey Sawyer*)

February 13, 1900

Pasadena, Calif.

WILLIAM ARIEL TALCOTT

December 20, 1900

Jerusalem, Palestine

GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB

April 3, 1901

Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE EDWARD WRIGHT

September 9, 1901

Chicago, Ill.

LYDIA FRANCES SCHAFFENBERG

January 31, 1902

Chicago, Ill.

JANE FRANCES GOODWIN

March 13, 1902

(*Mrs. Thomas Foster Withrow*)

San Diego, Calif.

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD

April 7, 1902

Pasadena, Calif.

Alice Cornelia Judd

June 19, 1902

(*Mrs. Frederic William Upham*)

Chicago, Ill.

VOLNEY WILLIAM FOSTER

August 15, 1904

Chicago, Ill.

JOHN McGREGOR ADAMS

September 17, 1904

Highland Park, Ill.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

JESSE HENRY FARWELL		
September 19, 1904	Crawford Notch, N. H.	
ARTHUR ORR		
June 1, 1905	Pasadena, Calif.	
ELIPHALET HUNTINGTON BLATCHFORD		
December 23, 1905	Winnetka, Ill.	
THERON ROYAL WOODWARD		
February 1, 1906	Chicago, Ill.	
FRANCIS PORTER FISHER		
January 4, 1907	Chicago, Ill.	
DURAND CLARENCE PACKARD		
September 15, 1908	Denver, Colo.	
NELSON BENJAMIN HOLDEN		
March 20, 1909	Chicago, Ill.	
LESTER ORESTES GODDARD		
July 13, 1910	Riverside, Ill.	
CHARLES RIDGELY		
August 11, 1910	Springfield, Ill.	
ISAAC GROSS LOMBARD		
August 12, 1910	Osterville, Mass.	
JAMES NEVINS HYDE		
September 6, 1910	Prouts Neck, Me.	
AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS		
October 5, 1910	(Mrs. Edward Nevers) Chicago, Ill.	
GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT		
June 28, 1911	Wyoming, Ill.	
WALTER MORTON HOWLAND		
October 22, 1911	South Amherst, Mass.	
MARY CARTER TALCOTT		
January 13, 1912	(Mrs. Philo Foster Pettibone) Chicago, Ill.	
IRENE FARGO		
September 1, 1913	(Mrs. James B. Andrews)	

## *In Memoriam*

---

FRANK BASSETT TOBEY		
October 15, 1913		Lincoln, Neb.
SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON		
February 22, 1914		Pasadena, Calif.
MARY LOUISE SNOW	( <i>Mrs. Eugene Solignac Abadie</i> )	
March 22, 1914		
FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD		
June 28, 1914		Chicago, Ill.
ADALINE ELIZABETH TALCOTT	( <i>Mrs. Ralph Emerson</i> )	
May 3, 1915		Rockford, Ill.
SUSAN MARRIOTT ROGERS	( <i>Mrs. Charles Judson Hurlbut</i> )	
August 16, 1915		Chicago, Ill.
KATE MARIA IVES	( <i>Mrs. Otis Harvey Waldo</i> )	
November 28, 1915		New York, N. Y.
CHARLES LEACH WATROUS		
February 9, 1916		Des Moines, Iowa
HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN		
September 5, 1916		Grand Rapids, Mich.
BAXTER JUNE BUTLER FIERLEIN		
November 3, 1916		
CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY		
November 15, 1916		Chicago, Ill.
EDWARD BEECHER CASE		
July 30, 1917		Evanston, Ill.
HEMPSTEAD WASHBURN		
April 13, 1918		
ELLEN ROGERS		
October 4, 1918		Chicago, Ill.
MARY CATHERINE MINTURN	( <i>Mrs. James Monroe Merica</i> )	
January 29, 1919		Tuscola, Ill.
GRACE MADELINE LAFLIN	( <i>Mrs. Elisha Paxton Whitehead</i> )	
April 28, 1919		New York, N. Y.

## Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

---

CATHERINE ELIZABETH SEYMOUR	
May 3, 1919	(Mrs. William Liston Brown) En route—California to Chicago
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	
July 4, 1919	Evanston, Ill.
LAWRENCE WILLIAMS	
July 16, 1920	Lake Forest, Ill.
EDITH COUSELMAN	
September 20, 1920	(Mrs. Laurence H. Dudley) Chicago, Ill.
MARY EMILY WILLIAMS	(Mrs. Eliphalet Wickes Blatchford)
March 30, 1921	Portland, Me.
CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS	
April 26, 1921	Pasadena, Calif.
EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY	
May 9, 1921	Chicago, Ill.
SEYMOUR MORRIS	
September 27, 1921	Chicago, Ill.
ANNA JONES PRETTYMAN	(Mrs. Walter Morton Howland)
February 10, 1922	Boston, Mass.
LOUISA ILES ENOS	
September 3, 1922	Waukesha, Wis.
HENRY CLAY PURMORT	
January 17, 1923	Chicago, Ill.
HORACE GRAY LUNT	
February 15, 1923	Colorado Springs, Colo.
GRACE HEATON CONKLIN	(Mrs. George Wilson Leaverton)
May 29, 1923	Springfield, Ill.
GEORGE RANDALL PARRISH	
August 9, 1923	Kewanee, Ill.
GEORGE BUTTERS	
August 6, 1924	Clayton, N. Y.
ELIZABETH DORRANCE FISH	(Mrs. P. Gordon Reid)
August 11, 1924	Chicago, Ill.

## *In Memoriam*

---

JOHN COATES EASTMAN		
January 25, 1925		Chicago, Ill.
FANNY CAROLINE JONES	( <i>Mrs. William Ariel Talcott</i> )	
March 7, 1925		Rockford, Ill.
RALPH CURTISS MANNING		
April 1, 1925		Warrenville, Ill.
ROLLIN ARTHUR KEYES		
April 3, 1925		Evanston, Ill.
HELEN FRANCES MEDBERY	( <i>Mrs. Nelson Cowles Gridley</i> )	
April 19, 1925		Evanston, Ill.
WILLIAM OTIS WATERS		
August 20, 1925		Warham, Mass.
FRANCES EUGENIA GODFREY		
September 19, 1925	( <i>Mrs. Timothy Dewey Woodruff</i> )	Dodge City, Kan.
PAUL BLATCHFORD		
October 8, 1925		Oak Park, Ill.



---

# WAR RECORD OF THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

---

*Reported by MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS, Secretary*

---

THE Mayflower Descendants' Auxiliary of the Chicago Chapter of the American Red Cross was formed in May, 1917, and during the period of a year following, meetings were held each week on Tuesday and on Friday evenings. Surgical dressings were made, amounting to some 22,000.

Socks, sweaters, wristlets, helmets and scarfs were made in quantities that were satisfactory.

The members were occupied with refugee garments and knitting after the surgical dressings were no longer in such urgent demand.

The Society, from its treasury, gave \$300.00 which was applied to the work of surgical dressings, and contributed \$1,101.20 to the second Red Cross War Fund; purchased a \$500.00 Liberty Loan Bond, and from the report of about half the members subscribed \$394,650.00 for the First, Second and Third Liberty Loans.

GOLD STAR  
RHEUNA L. BOYNTON

while serving in 1st Company Marine Reserve Flying Corps at League Island, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

*Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

S E R V I C E   O F   M E M B E R S  
A N D  
S O N S   A N D   D A U G H T E R S  
O F   M E M B E R S

JOHN W. ALVORD, Consulting Engineer, Quartermaster Department, U. S. Army.

LIEUT. FRED D. BALL, Company A, 328th Machine Gun Battalion, 85th Division, France.

JOSEPH SHUMWAY BARKER, Ambulance Corps, France.

CAPT. RICHARD BENTLEY, U. S. Army Machine Gun Company, San Antonio, Texas.

LIEUT. RIDGEWAY BISHOP, American Red Cross, France

BARBARA BLATCHFORD, Occupational therapy at U. S. Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minnesota.

ENSIGN CHARLES L. BLATCHFORD, U. S. Navy.

DOROTHY BLATCHFORD, Red Cross and Social Service Work, Base Hospital, France.

BEN BIRCHALL BOYNTON, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Field Artillery Corps, Officers' Training School.

RHEUNA L. BOYNTON, Signal Battalion, Marine.

CAPT. MATHER CLEVELAND, Evacuation Hospital, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

CAPT. C. B. COULTER, Base Hospital 15, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

## *The War Record*

---

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES GATES DAWES, assigned to staff of Gen. Pershing.

SGT. RUSSELL JONES DYER, Company G, 131st Infantry, France.

CHARLES W. EGAN, JR., U. S. Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va.

BESSIE SWIFT FERNALD, Canteen Service, France.

LIEUT. WARREN ROCKWOOD GIBBS, American Expeditionary Forces, Field Artillery, France.

BATT. SGT. MAJ. LEWIS F. GIFFORD, 86th Division, Camp Grant.

WILLARD CLARK GILLHAM, Supply Train, Quartermaster Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, 35th Division, France.

HIRAM HORTON, Aviator, Fort Worth, Texas.

LIEUT. CECIL COLVILLE LESCHER, Air Service, France.

FRANK R. LEWIS, Brooklyn Navy Yard, Manager Electrical Department.

LIEUT. EDWARD H. LUDLOW, General Staff, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

LIEUT. GEORGE H. LUDLOW, Naval Aviation, Italy.

GEORGE M. LUDLOW, Chicago Chapter American Red Cross.

LIEUT. AUGUSTUS M. MAXWELL, Quartermaster Corps, Nantes, France.

LIEUT. NATHAN D. MCCLURE, U. S. Marine Corps.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

- IDA TUCKER MORRIS, Director of the Mayflower Descendants' Auxiliary of the American Red Cross.
- SEYMOUR MORRIS, Chairman of the Exemption Appeal Board No. 2 of the Northern District of Illinois. Acting Treasurer of the Chicago Chapter of the American Red Cross.
- CAPT. SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS, Quartermaster Corps, Warehouse, 39th and Winchester Streets, Chicago.
- LIEUT. FRANKLIN HEAD PERKINS, 331st Field Artillery, Battery B, U. S. Army, France.
- MARGARET PERKINS, American Women's Hospitals Association, Veles, Serbia.
- LIEUT. A. B. REEVE, 2nd American Expeditionary Forces, 86th Division, Blackhawk Division.
- CORP. LEWIS LOMBARD SIMPSON, 2nd Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces.
- EDGAR M. SNOW, Captain, Chicago Division, American Protective League. Member, Selective Service Committee co-operating with the Draft Board.
- CAPT. ALDEN B. SWIFT, Red Cross, France.
- ENSIGN EDWARD F. SWIFT, JR., U. S. Navy.
- LIEUT. LOUIS F. SWIFT, JR., Machine Gun, Camp Grant.
- LIEUT. THEODORE PHILIP SWIFT, Regiment 331, Field Artillery, U. S. Army.
- CADET WM. E. SWIFT, Navy Aviation, Boston.
- LIEUT. DEAN LAKE TRAXLER, 333rd Field Artillery, U. S. Army.
- CLARKE WASHBURN, Navy Reserve Training School, Pelham, N. Y.

## *The War Record*

---

CORP. GRATIOT WASHBURNE, Battery C, 149th Field Artillery, France.

LIEUT. HEMPSTEAD WASHBURNE, JR., Quartermaster Corps, France.

LIEUT. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS, JR., 369th Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

ENSIGN LESLIE WHEELER, U. S. Navy.

CORNELIA B. WILLIAMS, Director of the war work of the Illinois Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

LIEUT. LAWRENCE WILLIAMS, JR., Field Artillery, France.

LIEUT. WHEELER WILLIAMS, Signal Corps, Aeronautics.



---

# THE TERCENTENARY CELEBRATION

*At Plymouth, Massachusetts*

---

*Reported by FRANCES LORD BLATCHFORD, Delegate*

---

**A**MOST impressive celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims was held on December 21, 1920, at Plymouth, under the auspices of the State of Massachusetts.

The program was carried out with reverence and enthusiasm, in the presence of a large audience of influential men and women, gathered from all parts of our country. Many patriotic organizations were represented: officers of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, and delegates from many states, officers and members of The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, The General Society of Colonial Wars, The Sons of the Revolution, The Sons, and The Daughters of the American Revolution. Added to these, dignitaries of church and state, as well as representatives of other countries, all united to do honor to that heroic band of men and women who left home and friends for conscience sake and braving all difficulties and dangers, even death itself, established here the first homes in New England.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

The oration of the occasion was given by the Honorable Henry Cabot Lodge, whose masterly and scholarly words led the thought of all to a deep appreciation of the value of these lives upon the development of our land. He quoted from the great oration of Daniel Webster in 1820, on the two hundredth anniversary, when, with the unconscious prescience of poet and seer, he painted the picture of the observance a hundred years thereafter, saying:

"On the morning of that day, although it will not disturb us in our repose, the voice of acclamation and gratitude, commencing on the rock of Plymouth, shall be transmitted through millions of the sons of the Pilgrims, till it lose itself in the murmurs of the Pacific seas."

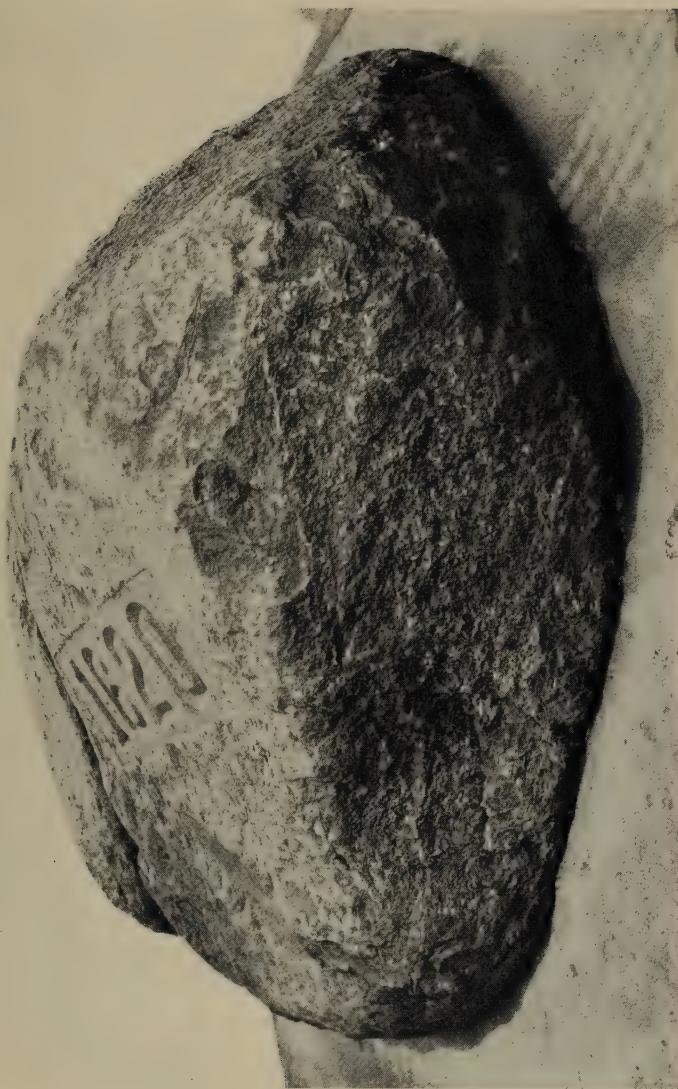
Hardly had Senator Lodge uttered the last words before the bell of the telephone on the stage began to ring, and it was announced that Gov. William D. Stephens of California was calling. Gov. Coolidge, speaking through the telephone, said:

"This is Gov. Coolidge. Yes, of Massachusetts. I am sitting in the chair of Gov. Bradford.

"I wish you would say to Gov. Stephens that Massachusetts and Plymouth Rock greet California and the Golden Gate. The sons of the Pilgrims, according to the prophecy, send the voice to you that reaches even to the roar of the Pacific."

Governor Calvin Coolidge delivered a tribute to the spirit of the Pilgrim Fathers in the following short address:

"Three centuries ago today the Pilgrims of the Mayflower made final landing at Plymouth Rock. They came not merely from the shores of the Old World. It



### PLYMOUTH ROCK

“HERE ON ITS ROCK, AND ON ITS STERILE SOIL,  
BEGAN THE KINGDOM, NOT OF KINGS BUT MEN;  
BEGAN THE MAKING OF THE WORLD AGAIN.”  
—LORD'S PLYMOUTH AND THE PILGRIMS.



THE PORTICO OVER PLYMOUTH ROCK

THE TERCENTENARY GIFT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

## *The Tercentenary Celebration*

---

will be in vain to search among recorded maps and history for their origin. They sailed up out of the infinite.

"There was among them small trace of the vanities of life. They came undecked with orders of nobility. They were not children of fortune but of tribulation. Persecution, not preference, brought them hither. But it was a persecution in which they found a stern satisfaction. They cared little for titles, still less for the goods of this earth, but for an idea they would die.

"Measured by the standards of men of their time they were the humble of the earth. Measured by later accomplishments they were the mighty. In appearance weak and persecuted they came, rejected, despised, an insignificant band, in reality strong and independent, a mighty host, of whom the world was not worthy, destined to free mankind. No captain ever led his forces to such a conquest. Oblivious to rank, yet men trace to them their lineage as to a royal house.

"Forces not ruled by man had laid their unwilling course. As they landed, a sentinel of Providence, humbler, nearer to nature than themselves, welcomed them in their own tongue. They came seeking an abiding place only on earth, 'but lifted up their eyes to heaven, their dearest country,' says Gov. Bradford, 'where God hath prepared for them a city.' On that abiding faith has been reared an empire magnificent beyond their dreams of paradise.

"Amid the solitude they set up hearthstone and altar; the home and the church. With arms in their hands they wrung from the soil their bread. With arms they gathered in the congregation to worship Almighty God. But they were armed that, in peace, they might seek divine

guidance in righteousness, not that they might prevail by force, but that they might do right though they perished.

"What an increase, material and spiritual, three hundred years has brought that little company is known to all the earth. No like body ever cast so great an influence on human history. Civilization has made of their landing place a shrine. Unto the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has been intrusted the keeping of that shrine. To her has come the precious heritage. It will be kept as it was created, or it will perish, not with an earthly pride, but with a heavenly vision.

"Plymouth Rock does not mark a beginning or an end. It marks a revelation of that which is without beginning and without end, a purpose, shining through eternity with a resplendent light, undimmed even by the imperfections of men, and a response, an answering purpose, from those who, oblivious, disdainful of all else, sailed hither seeking only for an avenue for the immortal soul."

The music of the Men's Chorus added much to the inspiration of the assembly.

The present appeal for the faith and courage of the Pilgrims was voiced in the poem written for this occasion by Le Baron Russell Briggs, Dean of Harvard University:

Before him rolls the dark, relentless ocean;  
Behind him stretch the cold and barren sands;  
Wrapt in the mantle of his deep devotion,  
The Pilgrim kneels, and clasps his lifted hands:

"God of our fathers, who hast safely brought us  
Through seas and sorrows, famine, fire, and sword;

## *The Tercentenary Celebration*

---

Who, in Thy mercies manifold hast taught us  
To trust in Thee, our leader and our Lord;

“God, who hast sent Thy truth to shine before us,  
A fiery pillar, beaconing on the sea;  
God, who hast spread Thy wings of mercy o'er us;  
God, who hast set our children's children free,

“Freedom Thy new-born nation here shall cherish;  
Grant us Thy covenant, unchanging, sure;  
Earth shall decay; the firmament shall perish;  
Freedom and Truth, immortal, shall endure.”

---

Face to the Indian arrows,  
Face to the Prussian guns,  
From then till now the Pilgrim's vow  
Has held the Pilgrims' sons.

He braved the red man's ambush;  
He loosed the black man's chain;  
His spirit broke King George's yoke  
And the battleships of Spain.

He crossed the seething ocean;  
He dared the death-strewn track;  
He charged in the hell of Saint Mihiel  
And hurled the tyrant back.

For the voice of the lonely Pilgrim  
Who knelt upon the strand  
A people hears three hundred years  
In the conscience of the land.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

Daughter of Truth and mother of Courage,  
Conscience, all hail!  
Heart of New England, strength of the Pilgrim,  
Thou shalt prevail.  
Look how the empires rise and fall!  
Athens robed in her learning and beauty,  
Rome in her royal lust of power—  
Each has flourished her little hour,  
Risen and fallen and ceased to be.  
What of her by the western sea,  
Born and bred as the child of Duty,  
Sternest of them all?  
She it is, and she alone  
Who built on faith as her corner stone;  
Of all the nations none but she  
Knew that the truth shall make us free.  
Daughter of Courage, mother of heroes,  
Freedom divine,  
Light of New England, star of the Pilgrim,  
Still shalt thou shine.

---

Yet even as we in our pride rejoice,  
Hark to the prophet's warning voice:  
“The Pilgrim's thrift is vanished,  
And the Pilgrim's faith is dead,  
And the Pilgrim's God is banished,  
And Mammon reigns in his stead;  
And work is damned as an evil,  
And men and women cry,  
In their restless haste, ‘Let us spend and waste,  
And live: for tomorrow we die.’

## *The Tercentenary Celebration*

---

“And law is trampled under;  
And the nations stand aghast,  
As they hear the distant thunder  
Of the storm that marches fast;  
And we,—whose ocean borders  
Shut off the sound and the sight,—  
We will wait for marching orders;  
The world has seen us fight;  
We have earned our days of revel;  
‘On with the dance!’ we cry.  
‘It is pain to think; we will eat and drink,  
And live—for tomorrow we die.

“We have laughed in the eyes of danger;  
We have given our bravest and best;  
We have succored the starving stranger;  
Others shall heed the rest.’  
And the revel never ceases;  
And the nations hold their breath;  
And our laughter peals, and the mad world reels  
To a carnival of death.

“Slaves of sloth and the senses,  
Clippers of Freedom’s wings,  
Come back to the Pilgrim’s army  
And fight for the King of Kings;  
Come back to the Pilgrim’s conscience;  
Be born in the nation’s birth;  
And strive again as simple men  
For the freedom of the earth.  
Freedom a free-born nation still shall cherish;  
Be this our covenant, unchanging, sure:  
Earth shall decay; the firmament shall perish;  
Freedom and Truth, immortal, shall endure.”

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

Land of our fathers, when the tempest rages,  
When the wide earth is racked with war and crime,  
Founded forever on the Rock of Ages,  
Beaten in vain by surging seas of time,

Even as the shallop on the breakers riding,  
Even as the Pilgrim kneeling on the shore,  
Firm in thy faith and fortitude abiding,  
Hold thou thy children free for ever more.

---

And when we sail as Pilgrim's sons and daughters  
The spirit's Mayflower into seas unknown,  
Driving across the waste of wintry waters  
The voyage every soul shall make alone,

The Pilgrim's faith, the Pilgrim's courage grant us;  
Still shines the truth that for the Pilgrim shone.  
We are his seed; nor life nor death shall daunt us.  
The port is Freedom! Pilgrim heart, sail on!



MAYFLOWER LINEAGES  
OF MEMBERS  
OF THE  
SOCIETY OF  
*Mayflower*  
DESCENDANTS  
IN THE  
STATE OF ILLINOIS





JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679	m. Duxbury, Mass., November, 1666.	JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.

**IDA NESBITT TUCKER**  
(MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 166, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 23.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.  
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.  
 Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 154, 155, 156, 157, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O. 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.

**IDA NESBITT TUCKER**  
(MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172; v. II, p. 23-  
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 44, 46, 47; v. 8, p. 286.  
Morris, Tyler Seymour. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, III, 112, 130, 132, 137, 143, 146, 149,  
150, 151, 154, 155, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.  
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspitell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
DESIRE CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 26 Feb. 1673-4. d. Sandwich, Mass., 28 Mar. 1705.	m. 23 Feb. 1692-3.	MELATIAH BOURNE b. Sandwich, Mass., 12 Jan. 1673-4. d. Sandwich, Mass., 24 Nov. 1742.
BATHSHEBA (BOURNE) NEWCOMB b. Sandwich, Mass., 11 Nov. 1703. d. Hardwick, Mass., 1787.	Int. pub. Sandwich, Mass., 18 Sept. 1736.	TIMOTHY RUGGLES b. Rochester, Mass., 20 Oct. 1711. d. Wilmot, N. S., 4 Aug. 1795.
RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 21 Oct. 1832.	m. About 1771.	WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 4 Dec. 1824.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.
<b>IDA NESBITT TUCKER</b> (Mrs. SEYMOUR MORRIS)		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 72, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 181; v. 4, p. 121.  
 Otis, Amos. Genealogical Notes of the Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 114, 115, 116, 153, 155,  
 156, 159, 161.  
 Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 25, 70, 71, 82, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 201, 202, 203, 207,  
 213, 214.  
 Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, p. 101.  
 Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 481, 482, 485.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOHN ROGERS d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.	m. 16 Apr. 1639.	ANN CHURCHMAN d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.
JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June, 1732.	m. Duxbury Mass., November, 1666.	ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O. 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.

**IDA NESBITT TUCKER**  
(MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 23.  
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.  
 Morris, Tyler Seymour. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, III, 112, 130, 132, 153, 154, 155, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

**WILLIAM BREWSTER**  
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
About 1567.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1644.

**PATIENCE BREWSTER**  
b. Probably Scrooby, Eng.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1634.

**MERCY PRENCE**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1631.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Sept. 1711.

**THOMAS FREEMAN**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
September 1653.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
9 Feb. 1715-16.

**MERCY FREEMAN**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1674.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
30 Aug. 1747.

**THOMAS SEARS**  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
6 June 1699.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 2 and 17 July 1755.

**WILLARD SEARS**  
b. About 1748.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1826.

**DAVID SEARS**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1 Aug. 1786.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Mar. 1865

**SARAH PAINE SEARS**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1820.  
d. Indianapolis, Ind.,  
26 Nov. 1896.

m.  
Before 1593.

m.  
Plymouth,  
5 Aug. 1624.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
31 Dec. 1673.

m.  
About 1693.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
16 May 1734.

Int. pub.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 Dec. 1819.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
June 1845.

**MARY**  
b. About 1569.  
d. Plymouth,  
17 Apr. 1627.

**THOMAS PRENCE**  
b. About 1601.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
29 Mar. 1673.

**JOHN FREEMAN**  
bap. Ballinghurst, Eng.,  
28 Jan. 1626-7.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Oct. 1719.

**REBECCA SPARROW**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1655.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
7 Feb. 1740.

**PAUL SEARS**  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
15 June 1669.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.

**ELIZABETH BARTLETT**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Mar. 1706-7.

**SARAH ROBBINS**

**NANCY MANTER**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1829.

**ANDREW PETER ALDERSON**  
b. Elsinore, Denmark,  
1 July 1821.  
d. New Orleans, La.,  
July 1865.

### VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 212; v. 7, p. 249; v. 8, pp. 2, 93.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, III.  
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55.  
May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 55, 82, 134, 222.  
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 27, 34.  
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.  
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
HESTER COOKE	m. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Nov. 1644.	RICHARD WRIGHT b. About 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 June 1691.
ADAM WRIGHT b. About 1645. d. Plympton, Mass., 20 Sept. 1724.		SARAH SOULE d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1690-1.
ISAAC WRIGHT b. About 1686. d. Plympton, Mass., 11 Jan. 1766.	m. Plympton, Mass., 19 Dec. 1717.	MARY COLE b. About 1696. d. Plympton, Mass., 20 July 1759.
JOSEPH WRIGHT b. Plympton, Mass., 16 June 1721.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 8 Nov. 1748.	SARAH BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Feb. 1727.
JOSHUA WRIGHT	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Apr. 1779.	SUSANNA PARSONS
SARAH WRIGHT	m. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1799.	BELCHER MANTER
NANCY MANTER d. Plymouth, Mass., 1829.	Int. pub. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1819.	DAVID SEARS b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 Aug. 1786. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Mar. 1865.
SARAH PAINE SEARS b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1820. d. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 Nov. 1896.	m. Plymouth, Mass., June 1845.	ANDREW PETER ALDERSON b. Elsinore, Denmark, 1 July 1821. d. New Orleans, La., July 1865.

## VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 103, 105; v. 4, pp. 128, 165, 239; v. 5, p. 20  
v. 8, p. 48; v. 11, pp. 196, 197, 242, 244; v. 12, p. 121.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 43, 69, 183, 232, 294, 295, 304, 3

351, 362.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy, New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 96, 170, 375, 805, 1159, 1160.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Descendants of Francis Cooke. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 98.

**GEORGE SOULE**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 22. Jan. 1679-80.

**JOHN SOULE**  
b. About 1632.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 14 Nov. 1707.

**SARAH SOULE**  
d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1690-1.

**ISAAC WRIGHT**  
b. About 1686.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
11 Jan. 1766.

**JOSEPH WRIGHT**  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
16 June 1721.

**JOSHUA WRIGHT**

**SARAH WRIGHT**

**NANCY MANTER**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1829.

**SARAH PAIN SEARS**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1820.  
d. Indianapolis, Ind.,  
26 Nov. 1896.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1627.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
19 Dec. 1717.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
8 Nov. 1748.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Apr. 1779.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Nov. 1799.

Int. pub.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 Dec. 1819.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
June 1845.

**MARY**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
December 1676.

**REBECCA SIMMONS**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Before 1678.

**ADAM WRIGHT**  
b. About 1645.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
20 Sept. 1724.

**MARY COLE**  
b. About 1696.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
20 July 1759.

**SARAH BREWSTER**  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
11 Feb. 1727.

**SUSANNA PARSONS**

**BELCHER MANTER**

**DAVID SEARS**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1 Aug. 1786.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Mar. 1865.

**ANDREW PETER ALDERSON**  
b. Elsinore, Denmark,  
1 July 1821.  
d. New Orleans, La.,  
July 1865.

### VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 81, 83, 119, 234; v. 4, pp. 159, 239; v. 5, pp. 46, 209; v. 11, pp. 106, 197; v. 12, p. 121.  
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 43, 183, 232, 294, 295, 304, 312, 340, 351, 362.  
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy, New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 96, 170, 375, 805, 1159, 1160.  
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1673.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1711-12.		HANNAH POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1710.
ROBERT BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1663. d. Plymouth, Mass., 3 Jan. 1718.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 1 Apr. 1691.	SARAH COOKE b. About 1671. d. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Feb. 1744-5.
ELIZABETH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Mar. 1706-7.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 16 May 1734.	THOMAS SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 6 June 1699. d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 2 and 17 July 1755.
WILLARD SEARS b. About 1748. d. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Feb. 1826.		SARAH ROBBINS
DAVID SEARS b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 Aug. 1786. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Mar. 1865.	Int. pub. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1819.	NANCY MANTER d. Plymouth, Mass., 1829.
SARAH PAINE SEARS b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1820. d. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 Nov. 1896.	m. Plymouth, Mass., June 1845.	ANDREW PETER ALDERSON b. Elsinore, Denmark, 1 July 1821. d. New Orleans, La., July 1865.

## VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 212; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 106, 116; v. 7, p. 249. Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 19, 20, 273, 304, 351, 362. May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 82, 134, 222. Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 9, 11, 25, 152. Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

m.  
About 1650.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

THOMAS BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.  
d. Norwich, Conn.,  
1708.

ANNE SMITH

ERUSHA BRADFORD  
bap. Norwich, Conn.,  
28 May 1693.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
4 or 5 Nov. 1739.

m.  
Lebanon, Conn.,  
14 Nov. 1716.

HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB  
b. Edgartown, Mass.,  
1693-4.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
15 Aug. 1772.

PETER NEWCOMB  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
28 Nov. 1718.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
26 Sept. 1779.

m.  
Lebanon, Conn.,  
2 Nov. 1740.

HANNAH ENGLISH  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
19 Sept. 1722.  
d. 9 Jan. 1796.

WILLIAM NEWCOMB  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
19 Mar. 1752.  
d. Bernardston, Mass.,  
29 Dec. 1822.

m.  
1779.

ELIZABETH CONNABELL  
b. Bernardston, Mass.,  
1757.  
d. Bernardston, Mass.,  
14 Nov. 1821.

SAHEL NEWCOMB  
b. Bernardston, Mass.,  
27 Dec. 1780.  
d. Whitestown, N. Y.,  
2 Aug. 1852.

m.  
Bernardston, Mass.,  
29 Nov. 1804.

LUCINDA SYKES  
b. Suffield, Conn.,  
16 June 1782.  
d. Whitestown, N. Y.,  
22 May 1865.

### GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145, 146; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 196, 197. Newcomb, J. B., Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44, 46, 74, 75, 77, 161, 162, 163, 322, 323, 429, 430.

Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.

Kellogg, L. C. History of the Town of Bernardston, Mass. Greenfield, Mass., 1902. pp. 355, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443. Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 425.

\*Deceased.

**STEPHEN HOPKINS**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bef. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

**CONSTANCE HOPKINS**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

**JOHN SNOW**  
b. About 1638.  
d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.

**JOHN SNOW**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
3 May 1678.

**ANTHONY SNOW**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
28 July 1709.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
14 July 1796.

**DAVID SNOW**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
17 July 1732.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
25 May 1792.

**HANNAH SNOW**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
25 Sept. 1773.

**LEWIS LOMBARD**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
28 May 1801.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
19 June 1879.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bef. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
19 Sept. 1667.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
25 Feb. 1700-1.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
2 Mar. 1731-2.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
7 June, 1759.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
11 Sept. 1792.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1823.

**NICHOLAS SNOW**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

**MARY SMALLEY**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
11 Dec. 1647.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.

**ELIZABETH RIDLEY**  
b. 13 May 1678.

**SARAH PAINE**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
17 June 1714.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
4 June 1769.

**HANNAH COLLINS**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
9 June 1741.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
1 Feb. 1818.

**JAMES LOMBARD**  
bap. Truro, Mass.,  
18 June 1769.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
8 Feb. 1817.

**SARAH GROSS**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
14 Dec. 1805.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
4 Oct. 1856.

### JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, p. 167; v. 9, p. 8.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.  
Rich, S. History of Truro—Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1893. pp. 396, 542, 564.  
Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 227.  
Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. pp. 21, 33.  
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y. v. 2, p. 83.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4

THOMAS BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
d. Norwich, Conn.,  
1708.

JERUSHA BRADFORD  
bap. Norwich, Conn.,  
28 May 1693.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
4 or 5 Nov. 1739.

PETER NEWCOMB  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
28 Nov. 1718.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
26 Sept. 1779.

WILLIAM NEWCOMB  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
19 Mar. 1752.  
d. Bernardston, Mass.,  
29 Dec. 1822.

OBADIAH NEWCOMB  
b. Bernardston, Mass.,  
10 Mar. 1798.  
d. Kendall Co., Ill.,  
27 Sept. 1840.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Lebanon, Conn.,  
14 Nov. 1716.

m.  
Lebanon, Conn.,  
2 Nov. 1740.

m.  
1779.

m.  
Westmoreland, N. Y.  
6 Mar. 1823.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

ANNE SMITH

HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB  
b. Edgartown, Mass.,  
About 1694.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
15 Aug. 1772.

HANNAH ENGLISH  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
19 Sept. 1722.  
d. 9 Jan. 1796.

ELIZABETH CONNABELL  
b. Bernardston, Mass.,  
1757.  
d. Bernardston, Mass.,  
14 Nov. 1821.

MOLLIE BEARSE  
b. New Fairfield, Conn.,  
14 Dec. 1795.  
d. Kendall Co., Ill.,  
15 Aug. 1840.

#### JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 106, 197.

Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44, 46, 74, 75, 77, 161, 162,

163, 165, 328, 329, 431, 432.

Kellogg, L. C. History of the Town of Bernardston, Mass. Greenfield, Mass., 1902. pp. 355, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 425.

\*Deceased.

**STEPHEN HOPKINS**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

**CONSTANCE HOPKINS**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

**MARY SNOW**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1630.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Apr. 1704.

**ELISHA PAIN**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1735-6.

**ABIGAIL PAIN**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
5 Jan. 1686.  
d. 26 Aug. 1762.

**JOSIAH CLEVELAND**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
4 Apr. 1713.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 May 1793.

**LOIS CLEVELAND**  
bap. Brooklyn, Conn.,  
16 Sept. 1739.  
d. Killingly, Conn.,  
20 or 30 May 1790.

**JOSEPH CLEVELAND CADY**  
b. Killingly, Conn.,  
9 June 1770.  
d. Piqua, O.,  
1838.

**JULIA ANN CADY**  
b. Cincinnati, O.,  
7 Mar. 1809.  
d. Piqua, O.,  
19 Apr. 1860.

**COLLINS HANSBERGER JORDAN**  
b. Piqua, O.,  
28 Nov. 1826.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
13 Aug. 1897.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1685.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Aug. 1710.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
15 Oct. 1735.

m.  
5 Jan. 1769.

m. 2d.  
Cincinnati, O.,  
April 1808.

m.  
Lebanon, O.,  
11 Oct. 1825.

m.  
Piqua, O.,  
8 Jan. 1856.

**NICHOLAS SNOW**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

**THOMAS PAIN**  
b. England.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1706.

**REBECCA DOANE**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
12 May 1668.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
19 Dec. 1758.

**JOSIAH CLEVELAND**  
b. Chelmsford, Mass.,  
7 Oct. 1690.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
9 Feb. 1750.

**SARAH LAWRENCE**  
b. Plainfield, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1709.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
6 Feb. 1755.

**DAVID CADY**  
b. Killingly, Conn.,  
10 Feb. 1742-3.  
d. Providence, R. I.,  
17 Apr. 1807.

**MARY (WILKINSON) ROSENCRANTZ**  
b. Erie County, Pa.,  
8 Oct. 1777.  
d. Cincinnati, O.,  
September 1810.

**DAVID JEFFERSON JORDAN**  
b. Franklin, O.,  
8 July 1804.  
d. Kansas City, Mo.,  
15 Dec. 1869.

**MARY LOUISE SCOTT**  
b. Piqua, O.,  
18 July 1828.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
16 Jan. 1911.

### SCOTT JORDAN

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 89. Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 79, 80, 160, 161, 341, 830, 1575, 1984, 1985. Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48, 156. Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39. Affidavits. Allen, O. P. Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass. Palmer, Mass., 1910. pp. 69, 70, 146. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-73.

**HOPE HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth,  
About 1629.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
8 Jan. 1683.

**LYDIA CHIPMAN**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
25 Dec. 1654.  
d. Malden, Mass.,  
2 Mar. 1730.

**JONATHAN SARGENT**  
b. Malden, Mass.,  
11 Apr. 1677.  
d. Mansfield, Conn.,  
27 Oct. 1754.

**NATHAN SARGENT**  
b. Malden, Mass.,  
27 Aug. 1718.  
d. Leicester, Mass.,  
15 June 1799.

**JOHN SARGENT**  
b. Leicester, Mass.,  
24 Oct. 1759.  
d. Leicester, Mass.,  
7 Nov. 1829.

**JOHN SARGENT**  
b. Leicester, Mass.,  
19 May 1797.  
d. Leicester, Mass.,  
13 Feb. 1850.

m.  
Plymouth  
Before 1624.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1646.

m.  
Malden, Mass.,  
26 Nov. 1717.

m.  
Leicester, Mass.,  
12 Feb. 1750-1.

m.  
Worcester, Mass.,  
15 May 1783.

m.  
Templeton, Mass.,  
27 Jan. 1835.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**  
b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**JOHN CHIPMAN**  
b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng.,  
About 1621.  
d. Sandwich, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1708.

**JOHN SARGENT**  
b. Charlestown, Mass.,  
December 1639.  
d. Malden, Mass.,  
9 Sept. 1716.

**MARY SPRAGUE**  
b. Malden, Mass.,  
25 May 1696.  
d. Mansfield, Conn.,  
14 Mar. 1787.

**MARY DENNY**  
b. Leicester, Mass.,  
22 Apr. 1727.  
d. Leicester, Mass.,  
8 Aug. 1822.

**SARAH GATES**  
b. Worcester, Mass.,  
3 Apr. 1761.  
d. Leicester, Mass.,  
21 Nov. 1817.

**MARY ANN SWAN**  
b. Leicester, Mass.,  
8 June 1809.  
d. Leicester, Mass.,  
28 July 1840.

### JOHN SMITH SARGENT

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, p. 54; v. 4, p. 121.  
 Chipman, A. L. Chipmans of America. Poland, Maine, 1904. pp. 10, 11.  
 Corey, D. P. Births, Marriages and Deaths in Malden, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1903. pp. 73, 80, 289, 373.  
 Dimock, S. W. Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, 1898. p. 339.  
 Vital Records of Leicester, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1903. pp. 29, 77, 202, 272, 273.  
 Collections of Worcester Society of Antiquity. Worcester, Mass., 1894. v. 12, p. 103.  
 Sargent, A. & J. S. Sargent Genealogy. Somerville, Mass., 1895. pp. 32, 34, 36, 43, 55, 77.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth, 1628.

m.  
Before 1611.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

ANN WARREN  
b. England,  
About 1612.  
d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 Apr. 1633.

THOMAS LITTLE  
bur. Marshfield, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1671-2.

EPHRAIM LITTLE  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 May 1650.  
d. Scituate, Mass.,  
24 Nov. 1717.

m.  
22 Nov. 1672.

MARY STURTEVANT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Dec. 1651.  
d. Scituate, Mass.,  
10 Feb. 1717-18.

RUTH LITTLE  
b. Scituate, Mass.,  
23 Nov. 1686.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
1 Oct. 1732.

m.  
23 Nov. 1710.

JOHN AVERY  
b. Dedham, Mass.,  
4 Feb. 1686.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
23 Apr. 1754.

ABIGAIL AVERY  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
1 June 1727.

m.  
Norwich, Conn.,  
28 May 1745.

ELISHA LATHROP  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
29 Dec. 1723.  
d. About 1788.

DEBORAH LATHROP  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
22 June 1747.  
d. 29 Mar. 1814.

m.  
Norwich, Conn.,  
8 Dec. 1768.

EBENEZER LATHROP  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
30 Mar. 1743.  
d. Norway, N. Y.,  
1804.

ANN LATHROP  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
14 Oct. 1774.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
3 May 1826.

m.  
29 Oct. 1796.

JONATHAN HUNTINGTON  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
17 Nov. 1771.  
d. St. Louis, Mo.,  
29 July 1838.

JANE MARIA HUNTINGTON  
b. Roxbury, Mass.,  
7 Oct. 1814.  
d. 4 Jan. 1883.

m.  
St. Louis, Mo.,  
29 Jan. 1835.

NICHOLAS HENRY RIDGELY  
b. Baltimore, Md.,  
27 Apr. 1800.  
d. Springfield, Ill., 31 Jan. 1888.

### CHARLES RIDGELY \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 178; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50; v. 4, p. 161; v. 8, p. 116. Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. pp. 173, 259. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 71, 73. Carter, J. G., and Holmes, S. P. Genealogical Record of the Dedham Branch of the Avery Family in America, 1903. pp. 82, 117, 127, 133, 134, 216. Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 240; v. 2, pp. 195, 196, 417. Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 77, 84, 107, 120. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 1, p. 35.

\*Deceased.

**FRANCIS COOKE**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1663.

**JANE COOKE**  
b. Holland.

**JACOB MITCHELL**  
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
July 1675.

**MARY MITCHELL**  
d. Before 1740.

**JANE KINGMAN**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
3 July 1704.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
1769.

**BETHIAH KINGMAN**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
16 May 1743.

**BARTLETT ROBINSON**  
b. 12 Mar. 1776.  
d. 18 Jan. 1852.

**MABEL ROBINSON**  
b. Palmyra, N. Y.,  
9 Feb. 1812.  
d. Palmyra, N. Y.,  
31 May 1849.

m.  
Leyden, Holland,  
1603.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Nov. 1666.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
1 Jan. 1695-6.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
13 Jan. 1730.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
2 Dec. 1772.

m.  
1801.

m.  
Palmyra, N. Y.,  
12 Oct. 1836.

**HESTER MAHIEU**  
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

**EXPERIENCE MITCHELL**  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
Bef. 14 May 1689.

**SUSANNA POPE**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1649.  
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
July 1675.

**SAMUEL KINGMAN**  
b. Weymouth, Mass.,  
28 May 1670.  
d. About 1742.

**ISAAC KINGMAN**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
14 Sept. 1699.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
March 1779.

**ROBERT ROBINSON**  
b. 1746.

**SARAH BRADISH**  
b. 1781.  
d. 1853.

**LESTER ORESTES GODDARD**  
b. Granby, Conn.,  
26 Feb. 1811.  
d. Adrian, Mich.,  
8 June 1872.

#### LESTER ORESTES GODDARD \*

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 24; v. 3, pp. 9, 95, 96, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.

Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 217, 242, 286, 287.

The Genealogical Advertiser, Cambridge, Mass. v. 1, pp. 38, 74.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 42, p. 51.

Bradish, J. Q. and F. E. Chart No. 1. The first six generations of the Bradish Family in America.

Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1910. v. 1, p. 163.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
DAVID ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1646. d. Bef. 1 Apr. 1719.		MARY SOUTHWORTH d. Aft. 28 Mar. 1718.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1676. d. Stonington, Conn., 4 Jan. 1771, "Aged 94"	m. Duxbury, Mass., 9 Dec. 1697.	JOHN SEABURY b. About 1674. d. Hempstead, L. I., 17 Dec. 1759.
PATIENCE SEABURY b. Stonington, Conn., 5 May 1702. d. 19 Apr. 1761.	m. Groton, Conn., 28 Nov. 1722.	JOSEPH LATHAM d. About 1745.
ABIGAIL LATHAM b. Groton, Conn., 9 June 1738. d. Benson, Vt., 25 Jan. 1817.	m. Norwich, Conn., 1 July 1760.	ISAAC GRISWOLD b. Norwich, Conn., 3 or 14 Apr. 1735. d. Benson, Vt., 22 Feb. 1817.
ELIZABETH GRISWOLD b. Norwich, Conn., 5 Feb. 1764. d. Sharon, Conn., 28 Feb. 1851.	m. 6 Oct. 1785.	PAUL SMITH b. Suffield, Conn., 28 Oct. 1763. d. Sharon, Conn., 30 Sept. 1838.
AMELIA SMITH b. Sharon, Conn., 11 Dec. 1786. d. Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1814.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1807.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 23 Oct. 1778. d. Sharon, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.
ELIZABETH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1895.	m. Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1832.	DANIEL DYER FRANCIS b. Wells, Vt., 27 May 1799. d. West Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1872.

**AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS \***  
(MRS. EDWARD NEVERS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, p. 239; v. 9, pp.

108, 147, 148, 172.

Lines of Descent from Honored New England Ancestors. New York, N. Y., 1897. pp. 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 41, 53, 59, 60.

Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. p. 443.

Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 355, 356.

Van Alstyne, L. Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. p. 55.

Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 51, 52.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 188, 403, 405, 846, 847.

Moore, W. H. History of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I. New York, N. Y., 1881. p. 87.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, p. 180.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 23 Oct. 1778. d. Sharon, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1807.	AMELIA SMITH b. Sharon, Conn., 11 Dec. 1786. d. Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1814.
ELIZABETH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1895.	m. Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1832.	DANIEL DYER FRANCIS b. Wells, Vt., 27 May 1799., d. West Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1872.

**AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS\***  
(MRS. EDWARD NEVERS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 45, 46.

Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.

Van Alstyne, L. A record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 103, 188, 404, 846, 847.

Burying Grounds of Sharon, Connecticut, Amenia and North East, New York. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 34.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.

Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 23 Oct. 1778. d. Sharon, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1807.	AMELIA SMITH b. Sharon, Conn., 11 Dec. 1786. d. Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1814.
ELIZABETH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1895.	m. Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1832.	DANIEL DYER FRANCIS b. Wells, Vt., 27 May 1799. d. West Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1872.

**AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS\***  
(MRS. EDWARD NEVERS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 192.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114, 285, 444, 445.  
 Winsor, Justin. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1849. pp. 235, 236, 287.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 42, 44.  
 Mynderse, W. One Branch of the Descendants of Gov. William Bradford. New York, N. Y., 1895. pp. 15, 19, 21, 23.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 404, 846, 847.  
 Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, New York. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 34.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.  
 Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

\*Deceased.

**FRANCIS COOKE**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1663.

**JANE COOKE**  
b. Holland.

**ELIZABETH MITCHELL**

**JOHN WASHBURN**  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
Between 1719 and 1724.

**REBEKAH WASHBURN**

**DAVID JOHNSON**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
8 Aug. 1724.

**WILLIS JOHNSON**  
b. 1744.

**LYDIA JOHNSON**  
b. Westmoreland, N. H.,  
28 Nov. 1777.

**REBEKAH HOWE**  
b. Strafford, Vt.,  
13 Feb. 1795.  
d. Lakeville, N. Y.,  
18 Oct. 1878.

**WILLIS JOHNSON RIPLEY**  
b. Livonia, N. Y.,  
13 May 1822.  
d. Dalton, Mich.,  
16 May 1869.

m.  
Leyden, Holland,  
1603.

m.  
6 Dec. 1645.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
16 Apr. 1679.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
7 Jan. 1719.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
26 May 1743.

m.  
Westmoreland, N. H.,  
6 Mar. 1769.

m.  
Strafford, Vt.,  
23 June 1793.

m.  
Livingston Co.,  
N. Y.,  
24 Nov. 1811.

m.  
Saline, Mich.,  
4 Jan. 1849.

**HESTER MAHIEU**  
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

**EXPERIENCE MITCHELL**  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
Bef. 14 May 1689.

**JOHN WASHBURN**  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
12 Nov. 1686.

**REBECCA LAPHAM**

**DAVID JOHNSON**  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
16 Oct. 1692.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
22 Feb. 1773.

**SUSANNA WILLIS**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
26 Jan. 1726-7.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
6 Aug. 1750.

**JEMIMA SMITH**

**JOHN HOWE**  
b. Hopkinton, N. H.,  
18 July 1769.

**TYRANNUS RIPLEY**  
b. Near Albany, N. Y.,  
26 Apr. 1788.  
d. Dansville, N. Y.,  
4 Jan. 1881.

**DELITE POST**  
b. Saline, Mich.,  
29 May 1829.  
d. Muskegon, Mich.,  
23 June 1900.

**FLORA LUCY RIPLEY**  
(MRS. JOHN RICHARD WILSON)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 24, 48; v. 3, pp. 95, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.  
Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 204, 242, 322, 323, 348.  
Lincoln, G. History of Hingham, Mass., 1803. v. 2, p. 385.  
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 1, p. 74; v. 2, p. 26.  
Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. pp. 25, 26, 66.  
Certificate.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		CATHERINE WHELDON d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.
GILES HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.	m. 9 Oct. 1639.	MARY MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 4 Nov. 1650.
STEPHEN HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., September 1642. d. Harwich, Mass., 10 Oct. 1718.	m. Eastham, Mass., 23 May 1667.	HANNAH MAYO d. Harwich, Mass., 5 July 1719.
JUDAH HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., January 1677. d. Harwich, Mass., Bet. 20 Jan. 1747 and 12 Mar. 1748.	m. Eastham, Mass., 14 Apr. 1702.	MERCY LINCOLN bap. Harwich, Mass., 31 Dec. 1710.
JUDAH HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., 18 Oct. 1709. d. Harwich, Mass., 28 Feb. 1762.	m. Harwich, Mass., 24 Feb. 1731-2.	ELISHA CLARKE b. Harwich, Mass., 14 May 1734. d. Conway, Mass., 9 Sept. 1811.
HANNAH HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., 28 Mar. 1735. d. Conway, Mass., 22 Oct. 1813.	m. Harwich, Mass., 14 Feb. 1760.	CONSIDER MORTON b. Whately, Mass., 12 Oct. 1762. d. Whately, Mass., 1 Apr. 1854.
MERCY CLARKE b. Harwich, Mass., 24 Apr. 1762. d. Whately, Mass., 16 Jan. 1850.	m. 5 Nov. 1786.	WILLIAM AVERY HOWLAND b. Conway, Mass., 17 May 1794. d. Conway, Mass., 24 June 1878.
HANNAH MORTON b. Whately, Mass., 10 Sept. 1797. d. Conway, Mass., 30 Aug. 1875.	m. Whately, Mass., 9 Dec. 1819.	

## WALTER MORTON HOWLAND \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 110, 113; v. 2, pp. 12, 117; v. 4, pp. 176, 248  
v. 5, p. 23; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 16, 236; v. 13, p. 85; v. 15, pp. 117-119.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 167, 169.  
Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1869. v. 2, p. 508.  
Johnson, W. W. Clarke-Clark Genealogy. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. pp. 23, 25, 30, 47, 48.  
Certificate of Town Clerk of Harwich, Mass.  
Crafts, J. M. History of the Town of Whately, Mass. Orange, Mass., 1899. p. 523.  
Shurtliff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 134; Miscellaneous Records, pp. 30, 51.

\*Deceased.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth,  
24 Feb. 1626.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
After April 1702.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
31 Dec. 1674.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
14 Feb. 1738.

**JOB HOWLAND**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
June 1726.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
1 May 1794.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
31 Mar. 1757.  
d. Conway, Mass.,  
18 June 1843.

**WILLIAM AVERY HOWLAND**  
b. Conway, Mass.,  
17 May 1794.  
d. Conway, Mass.,  
24 June 1878.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
26 Oct. 1651.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
18 June 1719.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
6 Dec. 1753.

m.  
Dedham, Mass.,  
1 June 1786.

m.  
Whately, Mass.,  
9 Dec. 1819.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**  
b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**MARY LEE**  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
Aft. 22 Nov. 1691.

**MARY CROCKER**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
29 June 1681.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
10 Sept. 1759.

**HANNAH JENKINS**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
25 Jan. 1733-4.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
21 Sept. 1781.

**GRACE AVERY**  
b. Dedham, Mass.,  
17 Aug. 1755.  
d. Conway, Mass.,  
12 Jan. 1841.

**HANNAH MORTON**  
b. Whately, Mass.,  
10 Sept. 1797.  
d. Conway, Mass.,  
30 Aug. 1875.

### WALTER MORTON HOWLAND\*

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 151; v. 5, p. 75.  
Howland, F. Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and their Descendants. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 318, 323, 324, 326, 331, 340, 341, 348, 367.  
Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Dedham. Dedham, Mass., 1886. pp. 87, 204.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 14, p. 13.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDMAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
HANNAH BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1641. d. Aft. 22 Feb. 1687-8.	m. New London, Conn., 23 Dec. 1664.	SAMUEL STARR b. About 1640. d. New London, Conn., Bet. 22 June 1687 and 22 Feb. 1687-8.
JONATHAN STARR b. New London, Conn., 23 Feb. 1673-4 d. Groton, Conn., 26 Aug. 1747.	m. New London, Conn., 12 Jan. 1698-9.	ELIZABETH MORGAN b. New London, Conn., 9 Sept. 1678. d. Norwich, Conn., 8 Sept. 1763.
RICHARD STARR b. Groton, Conn. 14 May 1718. d. Hinsdale, Mass., 25 Feb. 1805.	m. 15 Jan. 1740-1.	PRISCILLA SMITH
ELIJAH STARR b. Groton, Conn., 3 Feb. 1756. d. About 1796-8.	m. Stonington, Conn., 31 July 1777.	REBECCA HEWITT b. 21 June 1758. d. Newfield, N. Y., May 1841.
ELIZABETH STARR b. About 1779. d. Geneseo, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1844.	m. Williamsburgh, N.Y. 1795.	HORATIO JONES b. Downingtown, Penn., 19 Nov. 1763. d. Geneseo, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1836.
NANCY JONES b. Geneseo, N. Y., 31 May 1802. d. Moscow, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1875.	m. 5 Feb. 1821.	WILLIAM LYMAN b. East Haddam, Conn., 6 Nov. 1793. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Mar. 1883.
JULIA LYMAN b. Moscow, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1830. d. Chicago, Ill., 23 June 1892.	m. Moscow, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1850.	WILLIAM BURTON PRETTYMAN b. Sussex Co., Del., 24 Jan. 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 17 Mar. 1888.

**ANNA JONES PRETTYMAN\***  
(MRS. WALTER MORTON HOWLAND)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168, 226, 227.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 112, 113.  
 Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. pp. 5, 14, 15, 43, 44, 170, 111, 112.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 1, p. 62.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 276, 319, 320.  
 Coleman, Lyman. Genealogy of the Lyman Family. Albany, N. Y., 1872. p. 171.  
 Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**LYDIA HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.  
d. Aft. 11 Jan. 1710-1.

**JAMES BROWN**  
b. Rehoboth, Mass.,  
4 or 21 May 1655.

**DOROTHY BROWN**  
b. Swansea, Mass.,  
7 May 1694.

**BENJAMIN MEDBERY**  
b. Warwick, R. I.,  
31 Mar. 1727.  
d. Smithfield, R. I.,  
Bet. 7 Sept. 1795 and  
1 Feb. 1796.

**NATHAN MEDBERY**  
b. Smithfield, R. I.,  
27 July 1751.  
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,  
5 Oct. 1816.

**ABNER MEDBERY**  
b. Smithfield, R. I.,  
20 Nov. 1774.  
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,  
26 June 1845.

**MARTIN BLACKMAR MEDBERY**  
b. Greenfield, N. Y.,  
13 Sept. 1804.  
d. Oconomowoc, Wis.,  
21 Mar. 1882.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
Swansea, Mass.,  
5 June 1678.

m.  
Warwick, R. I.,  
27 Mar. 1718.

m.  
Smithfield, R. I.,  
27 Sept. 1772.

m.  
20 Nov. 1796.

m.  
Greenfield, N. Y.,  
26 May 1837.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**  
b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**JAMES BROWN**  
b. About 1623.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
29 Oct. 1710.

**MARGARET DENISON**  
b. About 1657.  
d. Barrington, R. I.,  
Bef. 18 May 1742.

**NATHANIEL MEDBERY**  
b. Swansea, Mass.,  
28 Sept. 1691.

**SARAH**

**RHODA HARRIS**  
b. 11 Mar. 1754.  
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,  
23 Feb. 1829.

**RHODA BLACKMAR**  
b. Woodstock, Conn.,  
17 Sept. 1776.  
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,  
29 Jan. 1849.

**MAILINDA PHILLIPS**  
b. Greenfield, N. Y.,  
5 Nov. 1811.  
d. Jackson, Mich.,  
29 June 1844.

**HELEN FRANCES MEDBERY \***  
(MRS. NELSON COWLES GRIDLEY)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 54, 118; v. 3, p. 70; v. 7, pp. 163, 166.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 1, part 1, pp. 22, 83, 189.

Bristol Co., Mass., Probate Records. v. 10, p. 159.

Will of Benjamin Medbery.

Mason, A. H. Records of the Town of Swansea, Mass., Book A. East Braintree, Mass., 1900. pp. 1, 37, 93, 145.

Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison. Worcester, Mass., 1881. p. 14.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

JAMES CHILTON d. On the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 Dec. 1620.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
MARY CHILTON d. Boston, Mass., Before May 1679.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 22 May 1627.	JOHN WINSLOW bap. Droitwich, Eng., 18 Apr. 1597. d. Boston, Mass., Bet. 12 Mar. and 21 May 1674.
EDWARD WINSLOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1634. d. Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1682.	m. 8 Feb. 1668.	ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON b. Boston, Mass., 4 Nov. 1639. d. 16 Sept. 1728.
EDWARD WINSLOW b. Boston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1669. d. Boston, Mass., Bef. 14 Dec. 1753.	m. Boston, Mass., 30 June 1692.	HANNAH MOODY
ISAAC WINSLOW b. Boston, Mass., 2 May 1709. d. New York, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1777.	m. Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1747.	LUCY WALDO b. Boston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1724. d. Falmouth, Me., 7 Nov. 1768.
ISAAC WINSLOW b. Roxbury, Mass., 27 Apr. 1763. d. Boston, Mass., 8 June 1806.	m. Boston, Mass., 11 May 1788.	MARY RUSSELL b. Boston, Mass., 14 Feb. 1770. d. Boston, Mass., 13 June 1795.
MARY RUSSELL WINSLOW b. Boston, Mass., 9 June 1793. d. Cambridge, Mass., 27 Aug. 1899.	m. Boston, Mass., 2 Dec. 1813.	CHARLES BRADFORD b. Billerica, Mass., 3 Nov. 1788. d. New Orleans, La., 30 Dec. 1828.
JOSEPH RUSSELL BRADFORD b. Watertown, Mass., 4 Dec. 1814. d. Cambridge, Mass., 12 Mar. 1885.	m. Rochester, N. H., 12 June 1850.	SARAH JANE TOPPAN WOODMAN b. Rochester, N. H., 5 Nov. 1816. d. Cambridge, Mass., 23 Sept. 1894.

**ALICE RUSSELL BRADFORD**  
(MRS. ROBERT HALL WILES)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 65; v. 2, p. 116; v. 3, p. 129; v. 10, pp. 53, 107, 108, 109.

Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 112; v. 24, pp. 64, 307; v. 28, p. 267; v. 30, p. 132, p. 210; v. 31, p. 330.

Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 187, 190.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
MARY (BASS) WEBB b. Braintree, Mass., 11 Feb. 1669-70.	m. Braintree, Mass., 13 Apr. 1694.	WILLIAM COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1656. d. Braintree, Mass., 30 Oct. 1716.
JOSEPH COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 18 May 1706.	m. Scituate, Mass., 23 July 1735.	ELIZABETH TOLMAN b. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1713.
RHODA COPELAND b. Scituate, Mass., 22 Apr. 1745. d. Scituate, Mass., 4 Nov. 1838.	m. Scituate, Mass., 16 Feb. 1775.	MICHAEL FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1747. d. Scituate, Mass., 13 Apr. 1807.
JAMES FORD b. Scituate, Mass., 3 May 1780. d. Medford, Mass., 29 Jan. 1868.	m. Medford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1809.	MERCY GATES b. Medford, Mass., 14 Jan. 1790. d. Medford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1826.
LYDIA ANN FORD b. Medford, Mass., 18 Jan. 1811. d. Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1881.	m. Medford, Mass., 24 June, 1838.	GEORGE SCHAFFENBERG b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, 25 Apr. 1810. d. San Francisco, Cal., 16 Feb. 1866.

## LYDIA FRANCES SCHAFFENBERG \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204.  
 Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. pp. 289, 290.  
 Braintree, Mass., Records. pp. 636, 640, 647, 685, 716, 721, 724.  
 Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. pp. 242, 269, 357.  
 Marshfield, Mass., Records. v. 2, p. 112.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 96, 153, 363; v. 2, pp. 75, 122, 388.  
 Vital Records of Medford, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1907. pp. 58, 63, 221, 372.  
 Ford Papers. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ABIGAIL WARREN d. Aft. 3 Jan. 1692-3.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 or 9 Nov. 1639.	ANTHONY SNOW d. Marshfield, Mass., August 1692.
SARAH SNOW b. Marshfield, Mass., May or June 1651. d. Marshfield, Mass., 11 Sept. 1741.		JOSEPH WATERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass., About 1649. d. Marshfield, Mass., 3 Jan. 1711.
ANTHONY WATERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass., 4 June 1684. d. Marshfield, Mass., 3 Apr. 1715.		ELIZABETH ARNOLD
ORPHAN WATERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass., 21 Aug. 1715. d. Pembroke, Mass., 15 Feb. 1791.		MICHAEL FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 23 Apr. 1710. d. About 1765.
MICHAEL FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1747. d. Scituate, Mass., 13 Apr. 1807.	m. Scituate, Mass., 16 Feb. 1775.	RHODA COPELAND b. Scituate, Mass., 22 Apr. 1745. d. Scituate, Mass., 4 Nov. 1838.
JAMES FORD b. Scituate, Mass., 3 May 1780. d. Medford, Mass., 29 Jan. 1868.	m. Medford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1809	MERCY GATES b. Medford, Mass., 14 Jan. 1790. d. Medford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1826.
LYDIA ANN FORD b. Medford, Mass., 18 Jan. 1811. d. Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1881.	m. Medford, Mass., 24 June 1838.	GEORGE SCHAFFENBERG b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, 25 Apr. 1810. d. San Francisco, Cal., 16 Feb. 1866.

## LYDIA FRANCES SCHAFFENBERG \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 183; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 187; v. 7, p. 120; v. 8,

pp. 176, 177; v. 10, p. 50.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 76.

Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. pp. 242, 269.

Marshfield, Mass., Records. v. 1, p. 38; v. 2, p. 112.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 96, 153; v. 2, pp. 122, 388.

Vital Records of Medford, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1907. pp. 58, 63, 221, 372.

Ford Papers. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 90.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ABIGAIL WARREN d. Aft. 3 Jan. 1692-3.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 or 9 Nov. 1639.	ANTHONY SNOW d. Marshfield, Mass., August 1692.
ABIGAIL SNOW bur. Marshfield, Mass., 26 June 1682.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Dec. 1667.	MICHAEL FORD d. Marshfield, Mass., 29 Mar. 1729.
JAMES FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 4 Apr. 1675. d. About 1735.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 28 Feb. 1698.	HANNAH DINGLEY b. Marshfield, Mass., 28 May 1675. d. Marshfield, Mass., 14 Jan. 1746.
MICHAEL FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 23 Apr. 1710. d. About 1765.	m. Scituate, Mass., 16 Feb. 1775.	ORPHAN WATERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass., 21 Aug. 1715. d. Pembroke, Mass., 15 Feb. 1791.
MICHAEL FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1747. d. Scituate, Mass., 13 Apr. 1807.	m. Medford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1809.	RHODA COPELAND b. Scituate, Mass., 22 April 1745. d. Scituate, Mass., 4 Nov. 1838.
JAMES FORD b. Scituate, Mass., 3 May 1780. d. Medford, Mass., 29 Jan. 1868.	m. Medford, Mass., 24 June 1838.	MERCY GATES b. Medford, Mass., 14 Jan. 1790. d. Medford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1826.
LYDIA ANN FORD b. Medford, Mass., 18 Jan. 1811. d. Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1881.		GEORGE SCHAFFENBERG b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, 25 Apr. 1810. d. San Francisco, Cal., 16 Feb. 1866.

## LYDIA FRANCES SCHAFFENBERG \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 180, 182, 250; v. 3, pp. 42, 45, 46, 50, 187; v. 8, p. 176.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 76.

Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. pp. 242, 269, 270.

Marshfield, Mass., Records. v. 1, p. 38; v. 2, p. 112.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1900. v. 1, pp. 96, 153; v. 2, pp. 122, 388.

Vital Records of Medford, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1907. pp. 58, 65, 221, 372.

Ford Papers. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 90.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
HANNAH RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 2 Mar. 1684-5. d. Windham, Conn., 19 Mar. 1751.	m. Windham, Conn., 8 Oct. 1711.	SAMUEL WEBB b. Braintree, Mass., 14 May 1690. d. Rockingham, Vt., 6 Mar. 1779.
JOSHUA WEBB b. Windham, Conn., 9 Feb. 1721-2. d. Rockingham, Vt., 17 Apr. 1808.	m. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1744.	HANNAH ABBE b. Windham, Conn., 17 Sept. 1724. d. Rockingham, Vt., 12 Feb. 1815.
CALVIN WEBB b. Union, Conn., 31 July 1757. d. Rockingham, Vt., 15 Nov. 1853.	m. 1781.	MARY PORTER b. Charlestown, N. H., 29 Sept. 1750. d. Rockingham, Vt., 8 Nov. 1806.
BETSEY ELIZABETH (WEBB) LINCOLN b. Rockingham, Vt., 13 Mar. 1782. d. Putney, Vt., 20 Mar. 1880.	m. Rockingham, Vt., 22 Feb. 1814.	ISRAEL KEYES b. Washington, N. H., 15 Apr. 1784. d. Putney, Vt., November 1873.
ROLLIN WEBB KEYES b. Putney, Vt., 3 Aug. 1818. d. Somerville, Mass., 4 Apr. 1859.	m. Rockingham, Vt., 9 Dec. 1840.	ABIGAIL AMANDA CHANDLER b. Rockingham, Vt., 26 Aug. 1822.

## ROLLIN ARTHUR KEYES\*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46. Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 3, pp. 132, 133. Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 509, 510, 516. Saunderson, H. H. History of Charlestown, N. H. Claremont, N. H., 1876. p. 524. Keyes, Asa. Keyes Genealogy. Brattleboro, Vt., 1880. pp. 166, 169, 170. Hayes, L. S. History of Rockingham, Vt. Bellows Falls, Vt., 1907. pp. 774, 776.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
JOHN FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., December 1651. d. Harwich, Mass., 27 July 1721.	m. Eastham, Mass., 18 Dec. 1672.	SARAH MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Aug. 1654. d. Harwich, Mass., 21 Apr. 1696.
PATIENCE FREEMAN d. Harwich, Mass., 28 July 1731-2.	m. 24 Oct. 1706.	ELEAZER CROSBY b. Eastham, Mass., 31 Mar. 1680. d. Harwich, Mass., 9 Nov. 1759.
REBECCA CROSBY b. Harwich, Mass., 12 May 1709.	m. Harwich, Mass., 12 Oct. 1732.	EBENEZER HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., January, 1706-7.
MARY HOPKINS b. 20 Mar. 1732-3. d. Brewster, Mass., 20 May 1812.	m. 21 Aug. 1780.	ISAAC SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 26 Nov. 1730.
EUNICE SPARROW b. 30 Dec. 1756. d. Sidney, Me., 3 Sept. 1818.	m. Brewster, Mass., 5 Sept. 1812.	DEAN BANGS b. 31 May 1756. d. Sidney, Me., 6 Dec. 1845.
ELKANAH BANGS b. Harwich, Mass., 29 July 1783. d. Brewster, Mass., 23 Aug. 1863.	m. New York, N. Y. 7 Oct. 1841.	RELIANCE FREEMAN BERRY b. Harwich, Mass., 17 Apr. 1793. d. Brewster, Mass., 1 Sept. 1855.
MARY BERRY BANGS b. Brewster, Mass., 7 May 1818. d. Freeport, Ill., 8 May 1858.		HENRY FREEMAN b. Brewster, Mass., 30 Nov. 1817. d. Rockford, Ill., 21 Apr. 1902.

## HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, pp. 180, 203; v. 4, pp. 31, 208; v. 5, pp. 23, 143, 144, 145; v. 6, p. 82; v. 8, p. 2.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, p. 100, 110, 111.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 1, p. 246; v. 3. p. 477.  
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 35, 53, 54, 188, 280.  
 Dudley, Dean. History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. Montrose, Mass., 1896. pp. 22, 44, 45, 72, 92, 113, 125, 176, 177, 266, 315.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.  
 Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 73, 74.  
 Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingshurst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
THOMAS FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., September 1653. d. Harwich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1715-6.	m. Eastham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1673.	REBECCA SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1655. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1740.
HATSULD FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 27 Mar. 1691. d. Harwich, Mass., 23 May 1773.	m. 18 June 1719.	ABIGAIL HALLET b. Yarmouth, Mass. d. Harwich, Mass., After 1796.
JERUSHA FREEMAN b. Harwich, Mass. d. Brewster, Mass., 1 Oct. 1825.	m. Harwich, Mass., 6 May 1764.	REUBEN CLARK b. Harwich, Mass., 1 Aug. 1735. d. Brewster, Mass., 23 Dec. 1814.
ABIGAIL CLARK b. Harwich, Mass., 1 Oct. 1769. d. Brewster, Mass., 3 Mar. 1851.	m. Harwich, Mass., 11 Sept. 1793.	SOLOMON FREEMAN b. Harwich, Mass., 22 May 1770. d. Brewster, Mass., 9 Nov. 1820.
HENRY FREEMAN b. Brewster, Mass., 30 Nov. 1817. d. Rockford, Ill., 21 Apr. 1902.	m. New York, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1841.	MARY BERRY BANGS b. Brewster, Mass., 7 May 1818. d. Freeport, Ill., 8 May 1858.

## HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, pp. 174, 175, 203; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 6, p. 56; v. 8, pp. 2, 93.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 280; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 1, p. 246; v. 3, p. 477.  
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 60, 105, 112, 188, 189, 280.  
 Johnson, W. W. Clarke-Clark Genealogy. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. pp. 23, 26, 33, 34, 62, 63.  
 Shurtliff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.  
 Dudley, Dean. History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. Montrose, Mass., 1896. pp. 29, 30.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 509.  
 Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 73, 74.  
 Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
WILLIAM FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., About 1660. d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 31 May 1687.	m. Before 1684.	LYDIA SPARROW b. Aft. 19 Nov. 1660. d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1708-9.
WILLIAM FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 24 Feb. 1686. d. Harwich, Mass., 13 Mar. 1772.	m. Eastham, Mass., 16 Oct. 1711.	MERCY PEPPER b. About 1691. d. Harwich, Mass., 2 Oct. 1769.
SOLOMON FREEMAN b. Harwich, Mass., 30 Jan. 1732-3. d. Brewster, Mass., 11 Mar. 1808.	m. 22 Oct. 1761.	DESIRE DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., December 1728. d. Brewster, Mass., 20 Nov. 1807.
SOLOMON FREEMAN b. Harwich, Mass., 22 May 1770. d. Brewster, Mass., 9 Nov. 1820.	m. Harwich, Mass., 11 Sept. 1793.	ABIGAIL CLARK b. Harwich, Mass., 1 Oct. 1769. d. Brewster, Mass., 3 Mar. 1851.
HENRY FREEMAN b. Brewster, Mass., 30 Nov. 1817. d. Rockford, Ill., 21 Apr. 1902.	m. New York, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1841.	MARY BERRY BANGS b. Brewster, Mass., 7 May, 1818. d. Freeport, Ill., 8 May, 1858.

## HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 203; v. 5, pp. 88, 143, 144, 145; v. 7, p. 20; v. 8, p. 2; v. 14, p. 195.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 1, p. 246; v. 3, p. 477.  
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 41, 67, 112, 113, 188, 189, 280.  
 Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. p. 52.  
 Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 73.  
 Johnson, W. W. Clarke-Clark Genealogy. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. pp. 26, 33, 34, 62, 63.  
 Shurtliff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.  
 Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

\*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

MARY SNOW  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1630.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Apr. 1704.

DORCAS PAINES  
b. Eastham, Mass.  
d. Hull, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1707.

DORCAS VICKERY  
b. Hull, Mass.,  
13 Mar. 1698.

ISAAC SPARROW  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
26 Nov. 1730.

EUNICE SPARROW  
b. 30 Dec. 1756.  
d. Sidney, Me.,  
3 Sept. 1818.

ELKANAH BANGS  
b. Harwich, Mass.,  
29 July 1783.  
d. Brewster, Mass.,  
23 Aug. 1863.

MARY BERRY BANGS  
b. Brewster, Mass.,  
7 May 1818.  
d. Freeport, Ill.,  
8 May 1858.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
About 1689.

m.  
Harwich, Mass.,  
12 Oct. 1721.

m.  
21 Aug. 1780.

m.  
Brewster, Mass.,  
5 Sept. 1812.

m.  
New York, N. Y.,  
7 Oct. 1841.

NICHOLAS SNOW  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINES  
b. England.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1706.

BENJAMIN VICKERY  
d. Hull, Mass.,  
10 Jan. 1718.

JONATHAN SPARROW  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
1695.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
1790.

MARY HOPKINS  
b. 20 Mar. 1732-3.  
d. Brewster, Mass.,  
20 May 1812.

DEAN BANGS  
b. 31 May 1756.  
d. Sidney, Me.,  
6 Dec. 1845.

RELIANCE FREEMAN BERRY  
b. Harwich, Mass.,  
17 Apr. 1793.  
d. Brewster, Mass.,  
1 Sept. 1855.

HENRY FREEMAN  
b. Brewster, Mass.,  
30 Nov. 1817.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
21 Apr. 1902.

### HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 12, 13, 14; v. 3, pp. 167, 168, 169; v. 6, p. 202.  
v. 7, pp. 108, 228; v. 8, p. 230.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 235; v. 7, p. 279; v. 47, pp. 82, 83, 186, 187.  
Dudley, Dean. History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. Montrose, Mass., 1896. pp. 44, 45, 72, 92, 111,  
115, 176, 177, 266.

Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1881. pp. 12, 15, 16, 61.  
Binney, C. J. F. Hull, Mass., Genealogies (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.).

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 188, 280.

Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 73, 74.

\*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
September 1642.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
10 Oct. 1718.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 July 1670.  
d. 9 Apr. 1733.

EBENEZER HOPKINS  
b. Harwich, Mass.,  
January 1706-7.

MARY HOPKINS  
b. 20 Mar. 1732-3.  
d. Brewster, Mass.,  
20 May 1812.

EUNICE SPARROW  
b. 30 Dec. 1756.  
d. Sidney, Me.,  
3 Sept. 1818.

ELKANAH BANGS  
b. Harwich, Mass.,  
29 July 1783.  
d. Brewster, Mass.,  
23 Aug. 1863.

MARY BERRY BANGS  
b. Brewster, Mass.,  
7 May 1818.  
d. Freeport, Ill.,  
8 May 1858.

m.  
9 Oct. 1639.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
23 May 1667.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
19 May 1692.

m.  
Harwich, Mass.,  
12 Oct. 1732.

m.  
21 Aug. 1780.

m.  
Brewster, Mass.,  
5 Sept. 1812.

m.  
New York, N. Y.,  
7 Oct. 1841.

CATHERINE WHELDON  
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

MARY MERRICK  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
4 Nov. 1650.

SARAH HOWES  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
29 Oct. 1673.

REBECCA CROSBY  
b. Harwich, Mass.,  
12 May 1709.

ISAAC SPARROW  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
26 Nov. 1730.

DEAN BANGS  
b. 31 May 1756.  
d. Sidney, Me.,  
6 Dec. 1845.

RELIANCE FREEMAN BERRY  
b. Harwich, Mass.,  
17 Apr. 1793.  
d. Brewster, Mass.,  
1 Sept. 1855.

HENRY FREEMAN  
b. Brewster, Mass.,  
30 Nov. 1817.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
21 Apr. 1902.

### HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The *Mayflower Descendant*. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 110, 111, 112, 113; v. 2, pp. 12, 13, 14, 117, 207; v. 4, p. 208; v. 6, pp. 56, 82; v. 7, pp. 16, 236; v. 8, p. 16; v. 13, p. 85.  
Savage, J. *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 2, pp. 461, 462.  
Dudley, Dean. *History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America*. Montrose, Mass., 1896. pp. 22, 44, 45, 72, 92,  
113, 115, 176, 177, 266.

Freeman, F. *History of Cape Cod*. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, p. 508.  
Shurtliff, N. B. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth*. v. 1, p. 134. *Miscellaneous Records*. Boston, Mass., 1857.  
pp. 30, 58.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 167, 168, 169.

Freeman, F. *Freeman Genealogy*. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 188, 280.

*Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass.* Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 73, 74.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
MERCY BRADFORD bap. Boston, Mass., 2 Sept. 1660. d. Hartford, Conn., Bef. 5 Apr. 1720.	m. Hartford, Conn., 16 Sept. 1680.	SAMUEL STEELE b. Farmington, Conn., 15 Mar. 1652. d. Hartford, Conn., Bef. 2 Jan. 1709-10.
DANIEL STEELE b. Hartford, Conn., 3 Apr. 1697. d. Hartford, Conn., 11 Mar. 1788.	m. Hartford, Conn., 20 June 1725.	MARY HOPKINS bap. Hartford, Conn., 30 Jan. 1733-4. d. Hartford, Conn., 18 Aug. 1796.
LEMUEL STEELE b. Hartford, Conn., About 1742. d. Hartford, Conn., 22 Nov. 1815.	m. Hartford, Conn., 29 Nov. 1810.	MARY CLAPP b. About 1746. d. Hartford, Conn., 1 Feb. 1816.
LEMUEL STEELE b. Hartford, Conn., 22 Aug. 1787. d. Albany, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1853.	m. Albany, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1846.	TABITHA BARNARD b. Hartford, Conn., 27 Oct. 1790. d. Utica, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1845.
JOHN FREDERIC STEELE b. Albany, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1822. d. Albany, N. Y., 9 July 1855.	m. Albany, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1846.	FRANCES MARY STEELE b. Albany, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 Apr. 1895.

## FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46.

Durrie, D. S. Steele Family. Albany, N. Y., 1862. pp. 8, 11, 14, 23, 45, 65, 67.

Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 77.

Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1846, p. 262.

Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford. 1885. pp. 180, 243.

Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. pp. 367, 382, 396.

Manwaring, C. W. A Digest of the Early Conn. Probate Records (Hartford District). Hartford, Conn. v. 2, pp. 307, 438.

Affidavits.

Town Records of Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
MERCY BRADFORD bap. Boston, Mass., 2 Sept. 1660. d. Hartford, Conn., Bef. 5 Apr. 1720.	m. Hartford, Conn., 16 Sept. 1680.	SAMUEL STEELE b. Farmington, Conn., 15 Mar. 1652. d. Hartford, Conn., Bef. 2 Jan. 1709-10.
DANIEL STEELE b. Hartford, Conn., 3 Apr. 1697. d. Hartford, Conn., 11 Mar. 1788.	m. Hartford, Conn., 20 June 1725.	MARY HOPKINS bap. Hartford, Conn., 30 Jan. 1703-4. d. Hartford, Conn., 18 Aug. 1796.
TIMOTHY STEELE b. Hartford, Conn., About 1736. d. Hartford, Conn., 16 June 1806.		SARAH SEYMOUR b. Harwinton, Conn., 20 Jan. 1741. d. Albany, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1808.
DANIEL STEELE b. Hartford, Conn., 20 Mar. 1772. d. Albany, N. Y., 7 July 1828.	m. Albany, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1797.	ELIZABETH VAN BENTHUYSEN b. Albany, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1777. d. Albany, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1825.
OLIVER STEELE b. Albany, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1800. d. Hartford, Conn., 16 May 1861.	m. Livingston Manor, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1826.	MARY AUGUSTA LIVINGSTON b. Livingston Manor, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1800. d. Albany, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1839.
FRANCES MARY STEELE b. Albany, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 Apr. 1895.	m. Albany, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1846.	JOHN FREDERIC STEELE b. Albany, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1822. d. Albany, N. Y., 9 July 1855.

## FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9,

p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46.

Durrie, D. S. Steele Family. Albany, N. Y., 1862. pp. 8, 11, 14, 22, 38, 45, 65, 83, 153.

Harwinton, Conn., Town Records.

Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 77.

Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1846. p. 262.

Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford. 1885. pp. 180, 243.

Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. pp. 367, 382, 396.

Manwaring, C. W. A Digest of the Early Conn. Probate Records (Hartford District). Hartford, Conn. v. 2, pp. 307, 438.

Affidavits.

Town Records of Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723. "Aged near 78 yrs."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 7 July 1688. d. Preston, Conn., Bef. 7 Nov. 1752.	m. Preston, Conn., 16 Oct. 1713.	ELIZABETH WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 3 Mar. 1694. d. Preston, Conn., 21 Feb. 1740-1.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Preston, Conn., 16 Sept. 1714. d. Middlebury, Vt., Abt. 12 Nov. 1801.	m. Preston, Conn., 24 Mar. 1737.	DAMARIS GATES b. Preston, Conn., 18 Dec. 1718. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Sept. 1751.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Preston, Conn., 19 Feb. 1737-8. d. Windham, Conn., 31 Jan. 1816.	m. Windham, Conn., 9 Feb. 1755.	NATHANIEL WALES b. Windham, Conn., 5 June 1733. d. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1810.
ELIEL WALES b. Windham, Conn., 22 June 1761. d. Newark, O., 24 Mar. 1821.	m. Franklin, Conn., 28 June 1792.	ANNE EDGERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 7 Nov. 1762. d. May 1833.
SUSANNAH WALES b. Windham, Conn., 16 Dec. 1794. d. Adrian, Mich., 5 Jan. 1872.	m. Windham, Conn., 30 Oct. 1814.	ASAHEL DUNHAM d. Newark, O., 11 Oct. 1858.
LAURA DUNHAM b. Licking County, O., 6 Oct. 1820. d. Davenport, Ia., 21 Apr. 1860.	m. Newark, O., 16 Sept. 1845.	JAMES SIMPSON REEDER b. Pennsylvania, 21 Oct. 1813. d. Davenport, Ia., 11 July 1861.
<b>ELIZABETH REEDER</b> (MRS. LEVI BARNES DOUD)		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, p. 192; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 229.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 112, 113, 114.

Preston, Conn., Records. Windham, Conn., Records. Windham, Conn., Tombstone Inscriptions.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 39, 40, 57, 58, 90, 154, 314, 723, 1138.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 4, p. 84.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
DAVID BLISH b. Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753. d. Gilsum, N. H., 5 Dec. 1817.	m. About 1775.	LUCY WILCOX b. Hebron, Conn., 12 Mar. 1754. d. Lawrenceville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843.
DANIEL BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1780. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 May 1820.	m. Gilsum, N. H., 30 Dec. 1802.	BEULAH WILCOX b. Gilsum, N. H., 16 Mar. 1782. d. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1861.
DANIEL BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1817. d. Jay, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856.	m. Jay, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1840.	MARY HOUGHTON BRUCE b. Jay, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1817. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 May 1893.

**LILLIAN MARTHA BLISH**  
(MRS. HENRY CLAY PURMORT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.  
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 29,  
 33, 34, 38, 39.  
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lothrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.  
 Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.  
 Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 37, 68, 70, 101, 114, 137, 138, 184,  
 185.  
 Affidavits.  
 Certificate from Town Clerk of Hebron, Conn.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
ELIZABETH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Dec. 1696. d. 10 May 1777.	m. Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 Jan. 1716-17.	CHARLES WHITING b. Hartford, Conn., 5 July 1692. d. New London, Conn., 7 Mar. 1738.
ELIZABETH WHITING bap. Hartford, Conn., 8 Aug. 1725.	m. Wethersfield, Conn., 10 June 1741.	SAMUEL GOODRICH b. Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Nov. 1721.
SAMUEL GOODRICH b. Wethersfield, Conn., 7 July 1748.	m. 3 June 1775.	HONOR WHITING b. Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1753.
MARY GOODRICH b. New York, N. Y., 1791. d. Woodville, Miss., October 1819.	m. New York, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1810.	JAMES NEVINS HYDE b. Norwich, Conn., 24 Jan. 1788. d. New Orleans, La., 24 Sept. 1838.
EDWARD GOODRICH HYDE b. New York, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1811. d. Bayonne, N. J., 4 Sept. 1888.	m. New York, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1836.	HANNAH HUNTINGTON THOMAS b. New York, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1818. d. New Orleans, La., 25 Mar. 1846.

## JAMES NEVINS HYDE \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231,

232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 46; v. 51, p. 431; v. 52, p. 54.

Goodwin, N. Genealogical Notes. Hartford, Conn., 1856. pp. 331, 334, 337.

Case, L. W. The Goodrich Family in America. Chicago, Ill., 1889. pp. 72, 121.

Walworth, R. H. Hyde Genealogy. Albany, N. Y., 1804. v. 1, p. 391.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Historical Catalogue of the First Church of Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1885. p. 242.

Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. p. 327.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 586.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.
ELIZABETH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Dec. 1696. d. 10 May 1777.	m. Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 Jan. 1716-17.	CHARLES WHITING b. Hartford, Conn., 5 July 1692. d. New London, Conn., 7 Mar. 1738.
ELIZABETH WHITING bap. Hartford, Conn., 8 Aug. 1725.	m. Wethersfield, Conn., 10 June 1741.	SAMUEL GOODRICH b. Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Nov. 1721.
SAMUEL GOODRICH b. Wethersfield, Conn., 7 July 1748.	m. 3 June 1775.	HONOR WHITING b. Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1753.
MARY GOODRICH b. New York, N. Y., 1791. d. Woodville, Miss., October 1819.	m. New York, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1810.	JAMES NEVINS HYDE b. Norwich, Conn., 24 Jan. 1788. d. New Orleans, La., 24 Sept. 1838.
EDWARD GOODRICH HYDE b. New York, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1811. d. Bayonne, N. J., 4 Sept. 1888.	m. New York, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1836.	HANNAH HUNTINGTON THOMAS b. New York, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1818. d. New Orleans, La., 25 Mar. 1846.

## JAMES NEVINS HYDE \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65;  
v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46; v. 52, p. 54.  
Goodwin, N. Genealogical Notes. Hartford, Conn., 1856. pp. 331, 334, 337.  
Case, L. W. The Goodrich Family in America. Chicago, Ill., 1889. pp. 72, 121.  
Walworth, R. H. Hyde Genealogy. Albany, N. Y., 1864. v. 1, p. 301.  
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.)  
Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1885. p. 242.  
Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. p. 327.  
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 586.  
Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

THOMAS ROGERS  
d. Plymouth,  
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

JOHN ROGERS  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.

JOHN ROGERS  
b. About 1640.  
d. Barrington, Mass.,  
28 June 1732.

HANNAH ROGERS  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
16 Nov. 1668.  
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

ELIZABETH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 Dec. 1696.  
d. 10 May 1777.

ELIZABETH WHITING  
bap. Hartford, Conn.,  
8 Aug. 1725.

SAMUEL GOODRICH  
b. Wethersfield, Conn.,  
7 July 1748.

MARY GOODRICH  
b. New York, N. Y.,  
1791.  
d. Woodville, Miss.,  
October 1819.

EDWARD GOODRICH HYDE  
b. New York, N. Y.,  
20 Sept. 1811.  
d. Bayonne, N. J.,  
4 Sept. 1888.

m.  
16 Apr. 1639.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
November, 1666.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
31 July 1689.

m.  
Hartford, Conn.,  
10 or 20 Jan. 1716-17.

m.  
Wethersfield, Conn.,  
10 June 1741.

m.  
3 June 1775.

m.  
New York, N. Y.,  
17 Feb. 1810.

m.  
New York, N. Y.,  
9 Nov. 1836.

ANN CHURCHMAN  
d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.

ELIZABETH PABODIE  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
24 Apr. 1647.  
d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.

SAMUEL BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1667.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
11 Apr. 1714.

CHARLES WHITING  
b. Hartford, Conn.,  
5 July 1692.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
7 Mar. 1738.

SAMUEL GOODRICH  
b. Wethersfield, Conn.,  
21 Nov. 1721.

HONOR WHITING  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
5 July 1753.

JAMES NEVINS HYDE  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
24 Jan. 1788.  
d. New Orleans, La.,  
24 Sept. 1838.

HANNAH HUNTINGTON THOMAS  
b. New York, N. Y.,  
7 Oct. 1818.  
d. New Orleans, La.,  
25 Mar. 1846.

#### JAMES NEVINS HYDE \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 5, p. 205; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 161, 172.

Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 15, 19, 22.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47; v. 52, p. 54.

Goodwin, N. Genealogical Notes. Hartford, Conn., 1856. pp. 331, 334, 337.

Case, L. W. The Goodrich Family in America. Chicago, Ill., 1889. pp. 72, 121.

Walworth, R. H. Hyde Genealogy. Albany, N. Y., 1864. v. 1, p. 391.

Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford, 1885. p. 242.

Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. p. 327.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 586.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

m.  
About 1650.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1662.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
28 May 1738.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1682.

JOSHUA RIPLEY  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
9 Nov. 1658.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
8 May 1739.

DAVID RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
20 May 1697.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
16 Feb. 1781.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
21 Mar. 1720.

LYDIA CARY  
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),  
12 Feb. 1705-6.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
9 Apr. 1784.

GAMALIEL RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
20 Oct. 1740.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
15 Apr. 1799.

m.  
Norwich, Conn.,  
23 Jan. 1772.

JUDITH PERKINS  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
14 Apr. 1747.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
6 July 1803.

ELIZABETH RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
19 Mar. 1776.  
d. Andover, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1829.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
8 May 1798.

JOHN ADAMS  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
18 Sept. 1772.  
d. Jacksonville, Ill.,  
24 Apr. 1863.

JOHN RIPLEY ADAMS  
b. Plainfield, Conn.,  
20 Mar. 1802.  
d. Northampton, Mass.,  
25 Apr. 1866.

m.  
Derry, N. H.,  
19 Feb. 1833.

MARY ANNE McGREGOR  
b. Goffstown, N. H.,  
29 Oct. 1800.  
d. Derry, N. H.,  
27 Mar. 1883.

### JOHN McGREGOR ADAMS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145,

146; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 44-46; v. 48, pp. 196-199.

Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12, 14.

Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 323, 331, 348.

Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852, pp. 221, 227.

Shurleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. v. 3, p. 51; v. 5, p. 87.

\*Deceased.

## STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

## CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October, 1677.

## MARY SNOW

b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1630.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Apr. 1704.

## ELISHA PAIN

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1735-6.

## ABIGAIL PAIN

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
5 Jan. 1686.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
26 Aug. 1762.

## ABIGAIL (CLEVELAND) BROWN

b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
3 June, 1715.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
15 Dec. 1782.

## JOHN ADAMS

b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
12 Feb. 1744-5.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Dec. 1818.

## JOHN ADAMS

b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
18 Sept. 1772.  
d. Jacksonville, Ill.,  
24 Apr. 1863.

## JOHN RIPLEY ADAMS

b. Plainfield, Conn.,  
20 Mar. 1802.  
d. Northampton, Mass.,  
25 Apr. 1866.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1685.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Aug. 1710.

m.  
Probably  
Canterbury, Conn.

m.  
Putney, Vt.,  
5 Oct. 1769.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
8 May 1798.

m.  
Derry, N. H.,  
19 Feb. 1833.

NICHOLAS SNOW  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAIN  
b. England.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
12 May 1668.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
19 Dec. 1758.

JOSIAH CLEVELAND  
b. Chelmsford, Mass.,  
7 Oct. 1690.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
9 Feb. 1750.

JOHN ADAMS  
b. Medfield, Mass.,  
14 Dec. 1695.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
16 Jan. 1762.

MARY PARKER  
b. Needham, Mass.,  
23 Sept. 1747.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
11 Oct. 1798.

ELIZABETH RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
19 Mar. 1776.  
d. Andover, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1829.

MARY ANNE McGREGOR  
b. Goffstown, N. H.,  
29 Oct. 1800.  
d. Derry, N. H.,  
27 Mar. 1883.

## JOHN McGREGOR ADAMS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 89. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186; v. 48, pp. 192, 193, 194, 195. Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 314, 317, 323, 331, 348.

Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 14.

Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48, 156.

Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.

Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 75, 79, 80, 162, 345, 843, 1581.

Vital Records of Medfield, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1903. p. 11.

\*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JABEZ GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Aug. 1656. d. Bristol, R. I., Bet. 16 Mar. and 18 May 1725.		HANNAH (STURGIS) GRAY d. Harwich, Mass., 17 Oct. 1736.
ISAAC GORHAM b. Bristol, R. I., 1 Feb. 1689. d. Bef. March 1739-40.	m. New Haven, Conn., 6 Aug. 1717.	HANNAH MILES b. New Haven, Conn., 27 Oct. 1697. d. Bef. 24 Jan. 1756.
JOHN GORHAM bap. New Haven, Conn., 10 July 1720.	m. New Haven, Conn., 25 Dec. 1745.	LYDIA DORMAN b. New Haven, Conn., 12 Mar. 1726-7.
SAMUEL GORHAM b. New Haven, Conn., About 1753. d. New Haven, Conn., 12 Dec. 1805.	m. New Haven, Conn., 8 Dec. 1776.	SARAH LINES b. About 1752. d. New Haven, Conn., 9 Oct. 1825.
SARAH GORHAM bap. New Haven, Conn., 6 Jan. 1782. d. New Haven, Conn., 19 Aug. 1850.	m. New Haven, Conn., 25 Dec. 1800.	ENOCH IVES b. About 1773. d. New Haven, Conn., 25 Mar. 1817.
CHARLES IVES b. New Haven, Conn., 17 Sept. 1815. d. New Haven, Conn., 31 Dec. 1880.	m. New York, N. Y., April 1852.	CATHARINE MARIA OSBORN b. New Haven, Conn., 13 Dec. 1815. d. New Haven, Conn., 2 May 1898.

KATE MARIA IVES \*  
(MRS. OTIS HARVEY WALDO)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 150; v. 2, p. 70; v. 3, p. 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217;  
v. 5, pp. 72, 174, 180.

Howland, F. Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and their Descendants.  
New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 315, 318, 321, 323, 324.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 1, pp. 80, 136.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. v. 1, p. 26.

New Haven, Conn., Town Records.

Tombstone Inscriptions, New Haven, Conn.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, pp. 168, 173.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.

\*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
LYDIA HOWLAND b. Plymouth. d. Aft. 11 Jan. 1710-11		JAMES BROWN b. About 1623. d. Swansea, Mass., 29 Oct. 1710.
JAMES BROWN b. Rehoboth, Mass., 4 or 21 May 1655.	m. Swansea, Mass., 5 June 1678.	MARGARET DENISON b. About 1657. d. Barrington, Mass., Bef. 18 May 1742.
DOROTHY BROWN b. Swansea, Mass., 7 May 1694.	m. Warwick, R. I., 27 Mar. 1718.	NATHANIEL MEDBERY b. Swansea, Mass., 28 Sept. 1691.
BENJAMIN MEDBERY b. Warwick, R. I., 31 Mar. 1727. d. Smithfield, R. I., Bet. 7 Sept. 1795 and 1 Feb. 1796.		SARAH
NATHAN MEDBERY b. Smithfield, R. I., 27 July, 1751. d. Greenfield, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1816.	m. Smithfield, R. I., 27 Sept. 1772.	RHODA HARRIS b. 11 Mar. 1754. d. Greenfield, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1829.
ABNER MEDBERY b. Smithfield, R. I., 20 Nov. 1774. d. Greenfield, N. Y., 26 June 1845.	m. 20 Nov. 1796.	RHODA BLACKMAR b. Woodstock, Conn., 17 Sept. 1776. d. Greenfield, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1849.
MARTIN BLACKMAR MEDBERY b. Greenfield, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1804. d. Oconomowoc, Wis., 21 Mar. 1882.	m. Greenfield, N. Y., 26 May 1837.	MALINDA PHILLIPS b. Greenfield, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1811. d. Jackson, Mich., 29 June 1844.
HELEN FRANCES MEDBERY b. Jackson, Mich., 7 Dec. 1839. d. Evanston, Ill., 19 Apr. 1925.	m. Milwaukee, Wis., 4 June 1862.	NELSON COWLES GRIDLEY b. New York, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1829. d. Clearwater, Fla., 1 Apr. 1909.

## MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 54, 118; v. 3, p. 70; v. 7, pp. 163, 166. Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 1, part 1, pp. 22, 83, 189. Bristol Co., Mass. Probate Records. v. 10, p. 159.

Will of Benjamin Medbery.

Mason, A. H. Records of the Town of Swansea, Mass., Book A. East Braintree, Mass., 1900. pp. 1, 37, 93, 145.

Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison. Worcester, Mass., 1881. p. 14. Affidavits.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
SAMUEL CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 15 Apr. 1661. d. Barnstable, Mass., Bef. 21 June 1723.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 27 Dec. 1686.	SARAH COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Mar. 1662-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1742-3.
THOMAS CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Nov. 1687. d. Salisbury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1752.	m. Stonington, Conn., 26 Apr. 1711.	ABIGAIL LOTHROP
SAMUEL CHIPMAN b. Groton, Conn., 22 Mar. 1721. d. About 1812.	m. 23 Jan. 1749.	HANNAH AUSTIN b. Suffield, Conn., 5 June 1725.
LEMUEL CHIPMAN b. Salisbury, Conn., 25 July 1754. d. Sheldon, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1831.	m. About 1780.	ASENATH FITCH
ALTIE WHEELER CHIPMAN b. Richmond, N. Y., 26 July 1800. d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1862.	m. Richmond, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1817.	EPHRAIM WARREN CHENEY b. Sturbridge, Mass., 30 July 1794. d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1864.

## CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 73; v. 4, p. 121.  
 Otis, Amos. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. pp. 153, 156, 159, 161, 172.  
 Chipman, A. L. Chipmans of America. Poland, Maine, 1904. pp. 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 26, 53, 54.  
 Pope, C. H. The Cheney Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1897. pp. 125, 126.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
SARAH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 7 Aug. 1656. d. Little Compton, R. I., 27 Aug. 1740.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 10 Nov. 1681.	JOHN COE b. Gloucester, Mass., 30 June 1649. d. Little Compton, R. I., 10 Dec. 1728.
HANNAH COE b. Little Compton, R. I., 29 Dec. 1696. d. Little Compton, R. I., 27 Oct. 1757.		— COE
RUTH COE bap. Little Compton, R. I., 29 Nov. 1727. d. Little Compton, R. I., April 1798.	m. Little Compton, R. I. November, 1745.	JOSEPH BRIGGS b. Little Compton, R. I., 4 Jan. 1720. d. Little Compton, R. I., January 1758.
LYDIA BRIGGS b. Little Compton, R. I., 8 Feb. 1753. d. Little Compton, R. I., 16 Mar. 1842.	m. Little Compton, R. I. 28 Oct. 1770.	PETER SHAW b. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Sept. 1738. d. Little Compton, R. I., 10 Jan. 1795.
RUTH SHAW b. Little Compton, R. I., 11 Jan. 1775. d. Little Compton, R. I., 12 Apr. 1856.	m. Little Compton, R. I. 9 Feb. 1800.	HENRY BROWNELL b. Westport, Mass., 2 Mar. 1777. d. Little Compton, R. I., 8 Nov. 1857.
AURILLA BROWNELL b. Little Compton, R. I., 25 Mar. 1804. d. Charlestown, N. H., 20 Feb. 1888.	m. New Bedford, Mass., 11 Sept. 1827.	GEORGE FARWELL b. Charlestown, N. H., 27 Jan. 1804. d. Charlestown, N. H., 15 Nov. 1875.

## JESSE HENRY FARWELL \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, p. 231, 232; v. 9, p. 171.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 9, 13, 21, 54, 83, 94, 106, 143, 158, 171, v. 8, p. 11.  
 Briggs, S. The Archives of the Briggs Family. Cleveland, Ohio, 1880. pp. 140, 142.  
 Sanderson, H. H. History of Charlestown, N. H. Claremont, N. H., 1876. p. 349.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. v. 5, pp. 1, 2, 80, 81; v. 6, pp. 47, 48.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan., 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
JOHN FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., December 1651. d. Harwich, Mass., 27 July 1721.	m. Eastham, Mass., 18 Dec. 1672.	SARAH MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Aug. 1654. d. Harwich, Mass., 21 Apr. 1696.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 3 Aug. 1687. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 July 1720.	m. Harwich, Mass., About 1705.	CHILLINGSWORTH FOSTER b. Marshfield, Mass., 11 June 1680. d. Harwich, Mass., 22 Dec. 1764.
JAMES FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 6 Jan. 1705-6. d. Athol, Mass., 18 June 1787.	m. Rochester, Mass., 10 July 1729.	LYDIA WINSLOW b. Rochester, Mass., 8 Sept. 1700. d. Rochester, Mass. 7 Jan. 1770.
EDWARD FOSTER b. Rochester, Mass., 3 July 1738. d. Broome, N. Y., January 1828.	m. Hardwick, Mass., 13 Jan. 1762.	DEBORAH BANGS b. Harwich, Mass., 5 Feb. 1744. d. Broome, N. Y., 1834.
HOPESTILL FOSTER b. 27 July 1783. d. Aztalan, Wis., 30 June 1869.	m. Antwerp, N. Y., February, 1808.	LAURA OSBORNE b. Nov. 12 1786. d. 17 May 1837.
VOLNEY FOSTER b. Antwerp, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1816. d. Jefferson, Wis., 9 Jan. 1893.	m. Jefferson, Wis. 1 Nov. 1846.	MARIANNA TORREY b. Ancram, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1822. d. Evanston, Ill., 3 Dec. 1888.

## VOLNEY WILLIAM FOSTER \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, pp. 175, 180, 203; v. 5, pp. 23, 143, 144, 145; v. 6, p. 56; v. 8, p. 2.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 45, 234; v. 20, pp. 59, 60; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.

Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 378, 379, 380.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 35, 53.

Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 2, p. 246; v. 3, p. 477.

Shurtliff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.

Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy, Chicago, Ill., 1899. pp. 513, 515, 530, 533, 554, 555, 556, 585, 631, 632, 674.

Holton, D. P. and F. K. Winslow Memorial. New York, N. Y., 1877. v. 1, pp. 147, 148, 161.

Affidavits.

Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
ABIGAIL FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., 22 Feb. 1687-8. d. Canterbury, Conn., 19 May 1759.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 22 Oct. 1713.	JOHN DYER b. Weymouth, Mass., 9 Apr. 1692. d. 25 Feb. 1779.
ELIJAH DYER b. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Sept. 1716. d. 15 Feb. 1793.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1752.	ELIZABETH WILLIAMS d. 1 May 1817.
SYBIL DYER b. Norwich, Conn., 29 Dec. 1761.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 9 Jan. 1783.	LUTHER PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 16 Apr. 1760.
THOMAS LUTHER PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 10 June 1793. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 July 1872.	m. Madrid, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1817.	MARY CHIPMAN b. Vergennes, Vt., 24 May 1792. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 May 1885.
CHARLOTTE CHIPMAN PAINE b. Franklin, O., 7 Mar. 1820. d. Madison, Ind., 14 Jan. 1868.	m. Madison, Ind., 27 Jan. 1842.	ARTHUR ORR b. Omagh, Ireland, 22 Feb. 1810. d. LaFayette, Ind., 24 Nov. 1886.

## ARTHUR ORR \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9 p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 46, 137.  
Perkins, Mary E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 296, 424, 425, 453.  
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1891. v. 2, p. 202.  
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, p. 264.  
Spofford, J. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott. Boston, Mass., 1888. pp. 79, 164, 165.

Canterbury, Conn., Town Records.

Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1910. v. 1, p. 96.

Norwich, Conn., Town Records.

Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1 p. 345.

Dyar, H. G. A Preliminary Genealogy of the Dyar Family. Washington, D. C., 1903. pp. 5, 7, 9.

\*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	THOMAS PAINÉ b. England. d. Eastham, Mass., 16 Aug. 1706.
MARY SNOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Apr. 1704.		REBECCA DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 12 May 1668. d. Canterbury, Conn., 19 Dec. 1758.
ELISHA PAINÉ b. Eastham, Mass., Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Feb. 1735-6.	m. Eastham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1685.	SARAH CARVER d. Canterbury, Conn., 9 Aug. 1731.
SOLOMON PAINÉ b. Eastham, Mass., 16 May 1698. d. Canterbury, Conn., 25 Oct. 1754.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 2 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA (JOHNSON) FASSET b. Canterbury, Conn., 4 Oct. 1733. d. Canterbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1812.
DAVID PAINÉ b. Canterbury, Conn., 18 June 1729. d. Canterbury, Conn., 24 Apr. 1805.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 5 Apr. 1759.	SYBIL DYER b. Norwich, Conn., 29 Dec. 1761.
LUTHER PAINÉ b. Canterbury, Conn., 16 Apr. 1760.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 9 Jan. 1783.	MARY CHIPMAN b. Vergennes, Vt., 24 May 1792. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 May 1885.
THOMAS LUTHER PAINÉ b. Canterbury, Conn., 10 June 1793. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 July 1872.	m. Madrid, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1817.	ARTHUR ORR b. Omagh, Ireland, 22 Feb. 1810. d. LaFayette, Ind., 24 Nov. 1886.
CHARLOTTE CHIPMAN PAINÉ b. Franklin, O., 7 Mar. 1820. d. Madison, Ind., 14 Jan. 1868.	m. Madison, Ind., 27 Jan. 1842.	

## ARTHUR ORR \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, pp. 16, 201; v. 8, p. 89. Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 12, 15, 43, 47, 48, 161, 162, 203, 264. Spofford, J. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott. Boston, Mass., 1888. pp. 79, 164, 165. Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39. Canterbury, Conn., Town Records. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.		ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.
MERCY STANDISH		CALEB SAMPSON b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1660. d. Aft. 9 July 1744.
DAVID SAMPSON b. Duxbury, Mass., 1687. d. Duxbury, Mass., 10 May 1772.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 5 June 1712.	MARY CHAPIN b. Boston, Mass., 1 July 1694. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Nov. 1780.
EBENEZER SAMPSON bap. Marshfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1717. d. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Apr. 1808.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Sept. 1739.	HANNAH HARLOW b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1719-20. d. Plymouth, Mass., 13 May 1792.
HANNAH SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1744. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Sept. 1826.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Jan. 1761.	RICHARD COOPER b. About 1739. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Sept. 1819.
HANNAH COOPER b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 July 1761. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1836.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Oct. 1780.	GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1755. d. Plympton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1826.
JOHN SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1788. d. At Sea, 4 Feb. 1828.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Oct. 1811.	PRISCILLA BRAMHALL b. Plymouth, Mass., 4 Apr. 1789. d. Quincy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1868.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 5 Apr. 1824. d. Oak Park, Ill., 17 Mar. 1893.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec. 1846.	JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS b. Pittsfield, N. H., 20 July 1822. d. West Roxbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1856.

## GEORGE BUTTERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 150; v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120, 121; v. 8, pp. 31, 34, 42;

v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 375, 377, 381, 382, 393, 418, 419, 453.  
 Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 141, 238, 240.  
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 67, 134, 155.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Boston Commissioners' Report. v. 9, p. 214.  
 Chapin, G. W. The Chapin Book. Hartford, Conn., 1924. v. 1, p. 90.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.		ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.
SARAH STANDISH b. About 1667. d. Plympton, Mass., 4 Mar. 1740.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 1693.	BENJAMIN SOULE b. About 1665. d. Plympton, Mass., 1 Dec. 1729.
HANNAH SOULE b. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Mar. 1606. d. Plympton, Mass., 22 Sept. 1776.	m. Plympton, Mass., 10 Dec. 1718.	GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Mar. 1690-1. d. Plympton, Mass., 6 Feb. 1774.
ZABDIEL SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 26 Apr. 1727. d. New York, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1776.	m. Plympton, Mass., 27 Aug. 1752.	ABIAH WHITMARSH b. About 1723. d. Plympton, Mass., 26 Dec. 1800.
GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1755. d. Plympton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1826.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Oct. 1780.	HANNAH COOPER b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 July 1761. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1836.
JOHN SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1788. d. At Sea, 4 Feb. 1828.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Oct. 1811.	PRISCILLA BRAMHALL b. Plymouth, Mass., 4 Apr. 1789. d. Quincy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1868.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 5 Apr. 1824. d. Oak Park, Ill., 17 Mar. 1893.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec. 1846.	JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS b. Pittsfield, N. H., 20 July 1822. d. West Roxbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1856.

## GEORGE BUTTERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 93; v. 4, p. 113; v. 5, p. 183;  
v. II, pp. 117, 118, 119, 162; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 4, 226, 229, 246, 250.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 379, 384, 385, 399, 400, 418, 419, 453.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 238, 239.

\*Deceased.

HENRY SAMSON d. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Dec. 1684.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Feb. 1636.	ANN PLUMMER d. Between 1650 and 1684.
CALEB SAMPSON b. Duxbury, Mass. About 1660. d. Aft. 9 July 1744.		MERCY STANDISH
DAVID SAMPSON b. Duxbury, Mass., 1687. d. Duxbury, Mass., 10 May 1772.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 5 June 1712.	MARY CHAPIN b. Boston, Mass. 1 July 1694. d. 11 Nov. 1780.
EBENEZER SAMPSON bap. Marshfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1717. d. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Apr. 1708.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Sept. 1739.	HANNAH HARLOW b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1719-20. d. Plymouth, Mass., 13 May 1792.
HANNAH SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1744. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Sept. 1826.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Jan. 1761.	RICHARD COOPER b. About 1739. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Sept. 1819.
HANNAH COOPER b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 July 1761. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1836.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Oct. 1780.	GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1755. d. Plympton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1826.
JOHN SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1788. d. At Sea, 4 Feb. 1828.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Oct. 1811.	PRISCILLA BRAMHALL b. Plymouth, Mass., 4 Apr. 1789. d. Quincy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1868.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 5 Apr. 1824. d. Oak Park, Ill., 17 Mar. 1893.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec. 1846.	JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS b. Pittsfield, N. H., 20 July 1822. d. West Roxbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1856.

## GEORGE BUTTERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 110, 142; v. 8, pp. 31, 34, 42.  
 Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 374, 375, 377, 381, 382, 393, 418, 419, 453.  
 Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 141, 238, 240.  
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 67, 134, 155.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Boston Commissioners' Report. v. 9, p. 214.  
 Chapin, G. W. The Chapin Book. Hartford, Conn., 1924. v. 1, p. 90.

\*Deceased.

GEORGE SOULE d. Duxbury, Mass. Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.	m. Plymouth, Before 1627.	MARY d. Duxbury, Mass., December 1676.
JOHN SOULE b. About 1632. d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 14 Nov. 1707.		REBECCA SIMMONS d. Duxbury, Mass., Before 1678.
BENJAMIN SOULE b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1665. d. Plympton, Mass., 1 Dec. 1729.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 1693.	SARAH STANDISH b. About 1667. d. Plympton, Mass., 4 Mar. 1740.
HANNAH SOULE b. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Mar. 1696. d. Plympton, Mass., 22 Sept. 1776.	m. Plympton, Mass., 10 Dec. 1718.	GEORGE SAMPSON b. 10 Mar. 1690-1. d. Plympton, Mass., 6 Feb. 1774.
ZABDIEL SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 26 Apr. 1727. d. New York, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1776.	m. Plympton, Mass., 27 Aug. 1752.	ABIAH WHITMARSH b. About 1723. d. Plympton, Mass., 26 Dec. 1800.
GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1755. d. Plympton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1826.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Oct. 1780.	HANNAH COOPER b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 July 1761. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1836.
JOHN SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1788. d. At Sea, 4 Feb. 1828.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Oct. 1811.	PRISCILLA BRAMHALL b. Plymouth, Mass., 4 Apr. 1789. d. Quincy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1868.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 5 Apr. 1824. d. Oak Park, Ill., 17 Mar. 1893.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec. 1846.	JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS b. Pittsfield, N. H., 20 July 1822. d. West Roxbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1856.

## GEORGE BUTTERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 83; v. 4, p. 159; v. 5, p. 46; v. 8, p. 185.  
 Winsor, Justin. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1849. p. 310.  
 Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 378, 384, 385, 399, 400, 418, 419, 453.  
 Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 141, 238, 240.  
 Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

\*Deceased.

MILES STANDISH  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
3 Oct. 1656.

ALEXANDER STANDISH  
b. About 1626.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
6 July 1702.

SARAH STANDISH  
b. About 1667.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
4 Mar. 1740.

HANNAH SOULE  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
18 Mar. 1696.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
22 Sept. 1776.

ZABDIEL SAMPSON  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
26 Apr. 1727.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
16 Sept. 1776.

GEORGE SAMPSON  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
3 Sept. 1755.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
25 Nov. 1826.

JOHN SAMPSON  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
6 Apr. 1788.  
d. At Sea,  
4 Feb. 1828.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
5 Apr. 1824.  
d. Oak Park, Ill.,  
17 Mar. 1893.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. July 1623 and  
24 Mar. 1623-4.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
1693.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
10 Dec. 1718.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
27 Aug. 1752.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
8 Oct. 1780.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
18 Oct. 1811.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
10 Dec. 1846.

BARBARA  
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

SARAH ALDEN  
d. "Many years" before 1686.

BENJAMIN SOULE  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
About 1665.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
1 Dec. 1729.

GEORGE SAMPSON  
b. 10 Mar. 1690-1.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
6 Feb. 1774.

ABIAH WHITMARSH  
b. About 1723.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
26 Dec. 1800.

HANNAH COOPER  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1 July 1761.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Sept. 1836.

PRISCILLA BRAMHALL  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
4 Apr. 1789.  
d. Quincy, Mass.,  
11 Aug. 1868.

JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS  
b. Pittsfield, N. H.,  
20 July 1822.  
d. West Roxbury, Mass.,  
19 Feb. 1856.

### GEORGE BUTTERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 150; v. 2, p. 119; v. 3, p. 153; v. 4, p. 119; v. 5, p. 183; v. 11, pp. 117, 118, 162; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.  
Standish, Myles. The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. pp. 5, 7, 10.  
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 384, 385, 390, 400, 418, 410, 453.  
Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 130, 140, 141, 238, 240.  
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth,  
1628.

JOSEPH WARREN  
b. Plymouth,  
About 1626.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
4 May 1689.

BENJAMIN WARREN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
8 Jan. 1670.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
30 May 1746.

MERCY WARREN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 May 1721.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
21 Mar. 1798.

BENJAMIN BRAMHALL  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Aug. 1765.  
d. Quincy, Mass.,  
6 June 1848.

PRISCILLA BRAMHALL  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
4 Apr. 1789.  
d. Quincy, Mass.,  
11 Aug. 1868.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
5 Apr. 1824.  
d. Oak Park, Ill.,  
17 Mar. 1893.

m.  
Before 1611.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
25 Oct. 1716.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Jan. 1762.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
22 Oct. 1786.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
18 Oct. 1811.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
10 Dec. 1846.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

PRISCILLA FAUNCE  
b. 1633.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 May 1707.

ESTHER (BARNES) CUSHMAN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
18 Feb. 1682.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1 Nov. 1770.

SYLVANUS BRAMHALL  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
30 Apr. 1712.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Mar. 1779.

PRISCILLA BURBANK  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
3 Aug. 1766.

JOHN SAMPSON  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
6 Apr. 1788.  
d. At Sea,  
4 Feb. 1828.

JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS  
b. Pittsfield, N. H.,  
20 July 1822.  
d. West Roxbury, Mass.,  
19 Feb. 1856.

#### GEORGE BUTTERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 79, 120; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50; v. 4, p. 14.  
 Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 419, 453.  
 Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 141, 238, 240.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 71, 77, 78, 164, 165.  
 Bramhall, F. J. The Bramhall Family. Oakland, Cal., 1903. pp. 6, 7, 9.  
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 26, 42, 51, 79.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth,  
1628.

m.  
Before 1611.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

MARY WARREN  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Mar. 1683.

ROBERT BARTLETT  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676

REBECCA BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.  
d. Before 1659.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Dec. 1649.

WILLIAM HARLOW  
b. About 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Aug. 1691.

SAMUEL HARLOW  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Jan. 1652.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
22 Mar. 1734.

HANNAH  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
22 Mar. 1734.

WILLIAM HARLOW  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
25 July 1692.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
11 Apr. 1751.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
24 Feb. 1714-15.

MERCY RIDER  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Nov. 1696.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
21 Jan. 1772.

HANNAH HARLOW  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Jan., 1719-20.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
13 May 1792.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Sept. 1739.

EBENEZER SAMPSON  
bap. Marshfield, Mass.,  
4 Aug. 1717.

HANNAH SAMPSON  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1744.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Sept. 1826.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
22 Jan. 1761.

RICHARD COOPER  
b. About 1739.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Sept. 1819.

HANNAH COOPER  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1 July 1761.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Sept. 1836.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
8 Oct. 1780.

GEORGE SAMPSON  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
3 Sept. 1755.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
25 Nov. 1826.

JOHN SAMPSON  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
6 Apr. 1788.  
d. At Sea,  
4 Feb. 1828.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
18 Oct. 1811.

PRISCILLA BRAMHALL  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
4 Apr. 1789.  
d. Quincy, Mass.,  
11 Aug. 1868.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
5 Apr. 1824.  
d. Oak Park, Ill.,  
17 Mar. 1893.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
10 Dec. 1846.

JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS  
b. Pittsfield, N. H.,  
20 July 1822.  
d. West Roxbury, Mass.,  
19 Feb. 1856.

### GEORGE BUTTERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 17; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 105, 106, 116; v. 12, p. 86.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 20, 70, 128, 129, 225, 226, 273.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 393, 418, 419, 453.

Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1806. pp. 84, 139, 140, 238, 239.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1802. pp. 29, 43, 67, 134, 155.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 14, pp. 227, 228, 229, 230.

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
SARAH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass.	m. Plymouth, Mass. 23 Dec. 1656.	SAMUEL RIDER b. About 1630. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 July 1715.
JOHN RIDER b. About 1663.		HANNAH
MERCY RIDER b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Nov. 1666. d. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Jan. 1772.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Feb. 1714-15.	WILLIAM HARLOW b. Plymouth, Mass., 25 July 1692. d. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Apr. 1751.
HANNAH HARLOW b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1719-20. d. Plymouth, Mass., 13 May 1792.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Sept. 1739.	EBENEZER SAMPSON bap. Marshfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1717.
HANNAH SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1744. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Sept. 1826.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Jan. 1761.	RICHARD COOPER b. About 1739. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Sept. 1819.
HANNAH COOPER b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 July 1761. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1836.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Oct. 1780.	GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1755. d. Plympton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1826.
JOHN SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1788. d. At Sea, 4 Feb. 1828.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Oct. 1811.	PRISCILLA BRAMHALL b. Plymouth, Mass., 4 Apr. 1789. d. Quincy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1868.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 5 Apr. 1824. d. Oak Park, Ill., 17 Mar. 1893.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec. 1846.	JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS b. Pittsfield, N. H., 20 July 1822. d. West Roxbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1856.

## GEORGE BUTTERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 17; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 105, 106, 116; v. 11, pp. 182, 184, 186; v. 12, p. 86.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 20, 70, 129, 215, 216, 225, 226, 273. Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 393, 418, 419, 453.

Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 238, 239.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 10, 29, 43, 67, 134, 155.

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth,  
1628.

m.  
Before 1611.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

MARY WARREN  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Mar. 1683.

ROBERT BARTLETT  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.

LYDIA BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
8 June 1648.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
11 Sept. 1691.

JAMES BARNABY  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bef. 30 Oct. 1677.

JAMES BARNABY  
b. About 1670.  
d. Freetown, Mass.,  
5 July 1726.

JOANNA HARLOW  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
24 Mar. 1669.  
d. Freetown, Mass.,  
4 Sept. 1725.

AMBROSE BARNABY  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Apr. 1706.  
d. Freetown, Mass.,  
18 Apr. 1775.

m.  
Prob. Swansea, Mass.  
4 July 1728.

ELIZABETH GARDINER  
b. Swansea, Mass.,  
11 Nov. 1708.  
d. Freetown, Mass.,  
28 Jan. 1788.

AMBROSE BARNABY  
b. Freetown, Mass.,  
11 Feb. 1745.  
d. Freetown, Mass.,  
8 June 1802.

m.  
Prob. Swansea, Mass.  
3 Sept. 1769.

ELIZABETH WILBOUR  
b. About 1743.  
d. Freetown, Mass.,  
23 Dec. 1775.

DANIEL BARNABY  
b. Freetown, Mass.,  
23 Mar. 1770.  
d. Warren, R. I.,  
6 Nov. 1803.

HOPESTILL MASON  
b. Warren, R. I.,  
1 Apr. 1774.  
d. Warren, R. I.,  
6 Oct. 1810.

DANIEL WILBOUR BARNABY  
b. Warren, R. I.,  
29 Sept. 1793.  
d. Warren, R. I.,  
23 May 1864.

m.  
Swansea, Mass.,  
24 Oct. 1816.

SARAH MASON WINSLOW  
b. Swansea, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1796.  
d. Warren, R. I.,  
14 Mar. 1818.

ENOCH BARNABY  
b. Warren, R. I.,  
16 Aug. 1817.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
13 Nov. 1910.

m.  
Fall River, Mass.,  
29 Nov. 1848.

LYDIA ESTHER SANFORD  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
5 Jan. 1825.  
d. Fall River, Mass.,  
28 July 1904.

**MARIA ELIZA BARNABY**  
(MRS. FREDERICK LAFOREST MERRICK)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 105, 106, 117.  
Pierce, E. W. Contributions: Biographical, Genealogical and Historical. Boston, Mass., 1874. pp. 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17,  
23, 24, 48, 50, 100, 101.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 10, p. 53; v. 18, pp. 361, 362.  
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 2, pp. 6, 45, 79.  
Holton, D. P. and F. K. Winslow Memorial. New York, N. Y., 1877-8. v. 2, p. 754.  
Mason, A. H. Preliminary Notes on the Genealogy of the Sampson Mason Family. East Braintree, Mass., 1897. p. 62.  
Affidavits.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

Alice (Carpenter) Southworth  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

m.  
About 1650.

Alice Richards  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS  
b. About 1661.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Mar. 1745;  
"In 84th yr."

m.  
Norwich, Conn.,  
8 May 1687.

JAMES FITCH  
b. Saybrook, Conn.,  
2 Aug. 1649.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Nov. 1727.

JABEZ FITCH  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1702 or 1703.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
31 Jan. 1784,  
"In 81st yr."

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
29 May 1722.

LYDIA GALE  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1699 or 1700.  
d. 20 Aug. 1753;  
"In 53rd yr."

JABEZ FITCH  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
23 May 1729.  
d. Sheldon, Vt.,  
19 Dec. 1806.

m.  
22 Aug. 1754.

LYDIA HUNTINGTON  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
27 Oct. 1735.  
d. Vergennes, Vt.,  
4 Apr. 1803.

LUCY FITCH  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
24 Mar. 1777.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Oct. 1850.

m.  
Williamstown, Mass.  
16 Mar. 1802.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS  
b. Hatfield, Mass.,  
31 July 1772.  
d. Hadley, Ill.,  
26 Sept. 1839.

JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS  
b. Argyle, N. Y.,  
16 Jan. 1808.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
12 Dec. 1865.

m.  
Chester, Mass.,  
26 Oct. 1831.

MARY MARTIN MOORE  
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,  
31 May 1808.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
4 Dec. 1860.

### MARY EMILY WILLIAMS\*

(MRS. ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137.  
Perkins, Mary E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 425, 453, 478.

Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. p. 139.

Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. p. 107.

Williams, S. W. Genealogy and History of Family of Williams. Greenfield, Mass., 1847. pp. 203, 204.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 122.

Gravestone Inscriptions.

Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.

Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.		ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.
LYDIA STANDISH d. Aft. 20 Mar. 1733-4.		ISAAC SAMPSON b. Duxbury Mass., About 1660. d. Plympton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1726.
PELEG SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Nov. 1700. d. West Indies, 27 Apr. 1741.	m. Plympton, Mass., 7 Nov. 1722.	MARY RING b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Dec. 1700.
SIMEON SAMPSON b. Kingston, Mass., August 1736. d. Plympton, Mass., 22 June 1789.	m. Plympton, Mass., 1 Nov. 1759.	DEBORAH CUSHING b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Sept. 1740. d. Homer, N. Y., 19 May 1830.
LYDIA CUSHING SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Oct. 1762. d. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Dec. 1815.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Oct. 1781.	WILLIAM GOODWIN b. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Jan. 1756. d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 July 1825.
LE BARON GOODWIN b. Plymouth, Mass., 25 Sept. 1788. d. De Ruyter, N. Y., 7 June 1838.	m. Manlius, N. Y., October 1830.	MARY LEGGETT b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., 6 Oct. 1800. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 May 1880.

JANE FRANCES GOODWIN \*  
(MRS. THOMAS FOSTER WITHROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 150, 208; v. 2, pp. 114, 138, 235; v. 3, pp. 101,

120, 123; v. 11, p. 118; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 379, 389, 390, 407, 408, 409.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 2, p. 157.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Stockwell, M. LeB. Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 51, 122.

\*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

DEBORAH HOPKINS  
b. Plymouth, Mass.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
After 1666.

CLEAZER RING  
d. Kingston, Mass.,  
21 Nov. 1749.

MARY RING  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 Dec. 1700.

IMEON SAMPSON  
b. Kingston, Mass.,  
August 1736.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
22 June 1789.

LYDIA CUSHING SAMPSON  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
21 Oct. 1762.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 Dec. 1815.

E BARON GOODWIN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
25 Sept. 1788.  
d. De Ruyter, N. Y.,  
7 June 1838.

m.  
1618 or earlier.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Apr. 1646.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
11 Jan. 1687.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
7 Nov. 1722.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
1 Nov. 1759.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
21 Oct. 1781.

m.  
Manlius, N. Y.,  
October 1830.

ELIZABETH  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Between 1640 and 1644.

ANDREW RING  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
22 Feb. 1692-3.

MARY SHAW  
b. About 1665.  
d. Kingston, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1730.

PELEG SAMPSON  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Nov. 1700.  
d. West Indies,  
27 Apr. 1741.

DEBORAH CUSHING  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
14 Sept. 1740.  
d. Homer, N. Y.,  
19 May 1830.

WILLIAM GOODWIN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Jan. 1756.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 July 1825.

MARY LEGGETT  
b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.,  
6 Oct. 1800.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
9 May 1880.

### JANE FRANCES GOODWIN \*

(MRS. THOMAS FOSTER WITHROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 208; v. 2, pp. 12, 117, 138; v. 3, p. 123; v. 4,  
p. 193; v. 7, p. 160.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. p. 120, 145, 216.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 379, 380, 390, 407, 408, 409.

The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 2, pp. 122, 123.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 2, p. 157.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Stockwell, M. LeB. Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 51, 122.

\*Deceased.

MILES STANDISH  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
3 Oct. 1656.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. July 1623 and  
24 Mar. 1623-4.

BARBARA  
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

ALEXANDER STANDISH  
b. About 1626.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
6 July 1702.

LYDIA STANDISH  
d. Aft. 20 Mar. 1733-4.

PELEG SAMPSON  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Nov. 1700.  
d. West Indies,  
27 Apr. 1741.

SIMEON SAMPSON  
b. Kingston, Mass.,  
August 1736.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
22 June 1789.

LYDIA CUSHING SAMPSON  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
21 Oct. 1762.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 Dec. 1815.

LE BARON GOODWIN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
25 Sept. 1788.  
d. De Ruyter, N. Y.,  
7 June, 1838.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
7 Nov. 1722.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
1 Nov. 1759.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
21 Oct. 1781.

m.  
Manlius, N. Y.,  
October 1830.

ISAAC SAMPSON  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
About 1660.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
3 Sept. 1726.

MARY RING  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 Dec. 1700.

DEBORAH CUSHING  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
14 Sept. 1740.  
d. Homer, N. Y.,  
19 May 1830.

WILLIAM GOODWIN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Jan. 1756.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 July 1825.

MARY LEGGETT  
b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.,  
6 Oct. 1800.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
9 May 1880.

JANE FRANCES GOODWIN \*  
(MRS. THOMAS FOSTER WITHROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 150, 208; v. 2, pp. 119, 138, 235; v. 3, pp. 125,

153; v. 4, p. 119; v. 11, p. 118; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.

Standish, Myles. The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. pp. 5, 7, 9, 10.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 379, 389, 390, 407, 408, 409.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 2, p. 157.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Stockwell, M. LeB. Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 51, 122.

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1628.

MARY WARREN  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Mar. 1683.

JOSEPH BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1639.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
18 Feb. 1711-12.

JOSEPH BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1665.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 Apr. 1703.

LYDIA BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1 Jan. 1697-8.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
29 May 1742.

LYDIA LEBARON  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
3 Dec. 1724.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
24 Mar. 1801.

WILLIAM GOODWIN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Jan. 1756.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 July 1825.

LE BARON GOODWIN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
25 Sept. 1788.  
d. De Ruyter, N. Y.,  
7 June 1838.

m.  
Before 1611.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 June 1692.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
16 May 1720.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
25 Dec. 1746.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
21 Oct. 1781.

m.  
Manlius, N. Y.,  
October 1830.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

ROBERT BARTLETT  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.

HANNAH POPE  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1639.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1710.

LYDIA GRISWOLD  
b. September 1671.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Jan. 1752.

LAZARUS LEBARON  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Dec. 1698.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
3 Sept. 1773.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN  
b. Boston, Mass.,  
14 May 1724.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 May 1777.

LYDIA CUSHING SAMPSON  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
21 Oct. 1762.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 Dec. 1815.

MARY LEGGETT  
b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.,  
6 Oct. 1800.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
9 May 1880.

### JANE FRANCES GOODWIN \*

(MRS. THOMAS FOSTER WITHROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 78; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 105, 106.  
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 19, 20, 120, 170, 273.  
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 7, 9, 23, 29, 42, 44, 88, 126, 299.  
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. p. 400.  
Stockwell, M. LeB. Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 16, 22, 28, 50, 51,  
122.  
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 24, p. 165.  
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
RUTH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1704.	m. Braintree, Mass., 20 Sept. 1722.	JOHN CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 Mar. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748.
SARAH CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 July 1725. d. Hampton, Conn., 17 Aug. 1804.	m. 11 or 17 Aug. 1742.	NATHANIEL MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1715. d. Hampton, Conn., 3 or 7 Mar. 1788.
HANNAH MOSELEY b. 20 July 1746. d. Salisbury, Vt., 1 Mar. 1814.	m. Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1766.	HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 19 Jan. 1743. d. Salisbury, Vt., 22 Nov. 1812.
HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 29 Apr. 1768. d. Henderson, N. Y., 24 July 1843.	m. Great Barrington, Mass., 10 Dec. 1799.	HARRIET BYRON HOPKINS b. Great Barrington, Mass., 5 Apr. 1776. d. Pittsford, Vt., 22 Jan. 1813.
HARRIET HOPKINS WEEKS b. Waterbury, Conn., 2 Jan. 1802. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb. 1869.	m. Henderson, N. Y., 25 July 1830.	STEPHEN SEYMOUR b. Union, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1801. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Dec. 1860.

CATHERINE ELIZABETH SEYMOUR \*  
(MRS. WILLIAM LISTON BROWN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204.  
 Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 587, 590, 625.  
 Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the Family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1885. pp. 38, 156, 158, 159.  
 Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 684, 716, 720, 724, 746.  
 Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.  
 Braintree, Mass., Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75.

\*Deceased.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
THOMAS BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 13 Sept. 1762. d. Marlborough, Conn., 15 Apr. 1831.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Apr. 1785.	PRUDENCE HUBBARD b. Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Apr. 1767. d. Rockton, Ill., 1848.
DOROTHY BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Apr. 1789. d. Rockton, Ill., 24 Nov. 1879.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 24 Oct. 1805.	WILLIAM TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 6 Mar. 1784. d. Rockton, Ill., 2 Sept. 1864.
WAIT TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 17 Oct. 1807. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Nov. 1890.	m. Vernon, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1834.	ELIZABETH ANNA NORTON b. Vernon, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1813. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Aug. 1873.

**ADALINE ELIZABETH TALCOTT \***  
 (MRS. RALPH EMERSON)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.  
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 33,  
 34, 38, 39.

Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.

Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 150, 423.

Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 37, 68, 70, 104, 106, 145, 146, 199, 200,

202.

Affidavit.

\*Deceased.

**FRANCIS COOKE**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1663.

**JOHN COOKE**  
b. Holland.  
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
23 Nov. 1695.

**SARAH COOKE**  
d. Aft. 9 Dec. 1709.

**HANNAH HATHAWAY**  
d. Aft. 24 Nov. 1718.

**ELIZABETH CADMAN**

**SARAH WHITE**

**MARY BROWN**  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
5 Mar. 1732-3.  
d. Tiverton, R. I.,  
24 Feb. 1805.

**JOB GRAY**  
b. Tiverton, R. I.,  
14 May 1756.  
d. Little Compton, R. I.,  
26 Feb. 1829.

**SAMUEL GRAY**  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
6 Mar. 1785.  
d. Bowdoinham, Me.,  
9 June, 1859.

**CORNELIA AUGUSTA GRAY**  
b. Bowdoinham, Me.,  
6 Aug. 1819.  
d. Evanston, Ill.,  
18 Jan. 1910.

m.  
Leyden, Holland,  
1603.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Mar. 1634.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1652.

m.  
Portsmouth, R. I.,  
23 May 1726.

m.  
Tiverton, R. I.,  
16 Jan. 1755.

m.  
Tiverton, R. I.,  
16 Dec. 1781.

m.  
Bowdoinham, Me.,  
4 Oct. 1812.

m.  
Bowdoinham, Me.,  
16 Jan. 1842.

[ 188 ]

**HESTER MAHIEU**  
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

**SARAH WARREN**  
d. Aft. 15 July 1696.

**ARTHUR HATHAWAY**  
d. Bet. 9 Dec. 170 and  
6 Feb. 1711.

**GEORGE CADMAN**  
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
24 Nov. 1718.

**WILLIAM WHITE**

**JOHN BROWN**  
b. 1705.

**PARDON GRAY**  
b. Tiverton, R. I.,  
20 Apr. 1737.  
d. Tiverton, R. I.,  
25 Oct. 1814.

**JUDITH BRIGGS**

**SUSAN FULTON**  
b. Topsham, Me.,  
20 Mar. 1795.  
d. Bowdoinham, Me.,  
7 July 1885.

**ORRINGTON LUNT**  
b. Bowdoinham, Me.,  
24 Dec. 1815.  
d. Evanston, Ill.,  
5 Apr. 1897.

### CORNELIA GRAY LUNT

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 24; v. 3, pp. 33, 103, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48. Austin, J. O. Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 268, 269. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 313; v. 20, p. 340; v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 73, 74. Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 1, pp. 11, 47; part 6, pp. 15, 83, 94, 95, 120, part 7, pp. 28, 83, 84. Clarke, A. P. Clarke's Kindred Genealogies. Cambridge, Mass., 1896. p. 81.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth,  
1628.

SARAH WARREN  
d. Aft. 15 July 1696.

SARAH COOKE  
d. Aft. 9 Dec. 1709.

HANNAH HATHAWAY  
d. Aft. 24 Nov. 1718.

ELIZABETH CADMAN

SARAH WHITE

MARY BROWN  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
5 Mar. 1732-3.  
d. Tiverton, R. I.,  
24 Feb. 1805.

JOB GRAY  
b. Tiverton, R. I.,  
14 May 1756.  
d. Little Compton, R. I.,  
26 Feb. 1829.

SAMUEL GRAY  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
6 Mar. 1785.  
d. Bowdoinham, Me.,  
9 June 1859.

CORNELIA AUGUSTA GRAY  
b. Bowdoinham, Me.,  
6 Aug. 1819.  
d. Evanston, Ill.,  
18 Jan. 1910.

m.  
Before 1611.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Mar. 1634.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1652.

m.  
Portsmouth, R. I.,  
23 May 1726.

m.  
Tiverton, R. I.,  
16 Jan. 1755.

m.  
Tiverton, R. I.,  
16 Dec. 1781.

m.  
Bowdoinham, Me.,  
4 Oct. 1812.

m.  
Bowdoinham, Me.,  
16 Jan. 1842.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

JOHN COOKE  
b. Holland.  
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
23 Nov. 1695.

ARTHUR HATHAWAY  
d. Bet. 9 Dec. 1709  
and 6 Feb. 1711.

GEORGE CADMAN  
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
24 Nov. 1718.

WILLIAM WHITE

JOHN BROWN  
b. 1705.

PARDON GRAY  
b. Tiverton, R. I.,  
20 Apr. 1737.  
d. Tiverton, R. I.,  
25 Oct. 1814.

JUDITH BRIGGS

SUSAN FULTON  
b. Topsham, Me.,  
20 Mar. 1795.  
d. Bowdoinham, Me.,  
7 July 1885.

ORRINGTON LUNT  
b. Bowdoinham, Me.,  
24 Dec. 1815.  
d. Evanston, Ill.,  
5 Apr. 1897.

### CORNELIA GRAY LUNT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 33, 45, 46, 50.

Austin, J. O. Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 268, 269.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 313; v. 20, p. 340; v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 73, 74.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 1, pp. 11, 47; part 6, pp. 15, 83, 94, 95, 120;  
part 7, pp. 28, 83, 84.

Clarke, A. P. Clarke's Kindred Genealogies. Cambridge, Mass., 1896. p. 81.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
ESTHER THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 24 July 1705. d. Braintree, Mass., 13 Dec. 1800.	m. Braintree, Mass., 24 Dec. 1730.	MOSES FRENCH b. Braintree, Mass., 16 Feb. 1700. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Sept. 1768.
JONATHAN FRENCH b. Braintree, Mass., 19 Jan. 1739. d. Andover, Mass., 28 July 1806.	m. 26 Aug. 1773.	ABIGAIL RICHARDS b. Weymouth, Mass., 6 Nov. 1742. d. 28 Aug. 1821.
JONATHAN FRENCH b. Andover, Mass., 16 Aug. 1778. d. North Hampton, N. H., 13 Dec. 1856.	m. Lincoln, Mass., 4 Dec. 1804.	REBECCA FARRAR b. Lincoln, Mass., 21 Dec. 1785. d. North Hampton, N. H., 3 Feb. 1869.
JAMES FRENCH b. North Hampton, N. H., 1 Apr. 1815. d. Ocean Grove, N. J., 27 Aug. 1900.	m. Wilmot, N. H., 3 Aug. 1836.	NANCY SIBLEY TENNEY b. Bedford, N. H., 28 Oct. 1808. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 13 Jan. 1886.

## SOLON TENNEY FRENCH \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 4, p. 202.  
 Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. pp. 320, 321, 322, 363.  
 Potter, C. E. Genealogies of some old Families of Concord, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1887. p. 73.  
 Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 678, 685, 716, 720, 724,  
 749, 780.  
 Braintree Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1910. v. 1, p. 254.  
 Tenney, M. J. The Tenney Family. Concord, N. H., 1904. pp. 131, 264.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE BRADFORD b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. 29 Mar. 1680.	WILLIAM ADAMS b. Ipswich, Mass., 27 May 1650. d. Dedham, Mass., 17 Aug. 1685.
ALICE ADAMS b. Dedham, Mass., 3 Apr. 1682. d. Enfield, Conn., 19 Feb. 1735.	m. Enfield, Conn., 7 Jan. 1700-1.	NATHANIEL COLLINS b. Middletown, Conn., 13 June 1677. d. Enfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1756.
ANN COLLINS b. Enfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1702. d. Enfield, Conn., 10 Sept. 1778.	m. Enfield, Conn., 13 Sept. 1723.	EPHRAIM TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1701. d. Enfield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1783.
EPHRAIM TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 3 May 1728. d. Enfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1807.	m. Enfield, Conn., 30 Dec. 1756.	MARtha OLmSTED b. 1 Mar. 1737. d. Springfield, Mass., 30 Jan. 1814.
ANNE (TERRY) MORRISON b. Enfield, Conn., 21 May 1768. d. Nassau, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1852.	m. Enfield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1799.	WILLIAM NORTON b. Goshen, Conn., 30 May 1767. d. Nassau, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1841.
ROXANA NORTON b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1801. d. Troy, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1842.	m. Nassau, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1831.	JOHN RANDOLPH CASE b. East Chatham, N. Y., 6 July 1804. d. Elmhurst, Ill., 4 Sept. 1877.
AURELIA ROXANA CASE b. Nassau, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1834. d. Chicago, Ill., 31 Dec. 1900.	m. Chicago, Ill., 22 June 1858.	HENRY WILLIAM KING b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1828. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Apr. 1898.

**ELIZABETH KING**  
(MRS. CYRUS BENTLEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46; v. 9, p. 127. Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 668. Terry, S. Notes of Terry Families. Hartford, Conn., 1887. pp. 10, 17, 34. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, Mass. 4th Series, v. 1, pp. 8, 22. Allen, F. O. History of Enfield, Conn. Lancaster, Pa., 1900. pp. 1510, 1500, 1591, 1611, 1768, 1777, 1868, 2327, 2328, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2623. Hibbard, A. G. History of the Town of Goshen, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1897. pp. 516, 520. Affidavits. The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham, 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 17. Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1580. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE BRADFORD b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. 29 Mar. 1680.	WILLIAM ADAMS b. Ipswich, Mass., 27 May 1650. d. Dedham, Mass., 17 Aug. 1685.
ALICE ADAMS b. Dedham, Mass., 3 Apr. 1682. d. Enfield, Conn., 19 Feb. 1735.	m. Enfield, Conn., 7 Jan. 1700-1.	NATHANIEL COLLINS b. Middletown, Conn., 13 June 1677. d. Enfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1756.
ANN COLLINS b. Enfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1702. d. Enfield, Conn., 10 Sept. 1778.	m. Enfield, Conn., 13 Sept. 1723.	EPHRAIM TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1701. d. Enfield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1783.
EPHRAIM TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 3 May 1728. d. Enfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1807.	m. Enfield, Conn., 30 Dec. 1756.	MARtha OLmSTED b. 1 Mar. 1737. d. Springfield, Mass., 30 Jan. 1814.
ANNE (TERRY) MORRISON b. Enfield, Conn., 21 May 1768. d. Nassau, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1852.	m. Enfield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1799.	WILLIAM NORTON b. Goshen, Conn., 30 May 1767. d. Nassau, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1841.
ROXANA NORTON b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1801. d. Troy, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1842.	m. Nassau, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1831.	JOHN RANDOLPH CASE b. East Chatham, N. Y., 6 July, 1804. d. Elmhurst, Ill., 4 Sept. 1877.
AURELIA ROXANA CASE b. Nassau, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1834. d. Chicago, Ill., 31 Dec. 1900.	m. Chicago, Ill., 22 June 1858.	HENRY WILLIAM KING b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1828. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Apr. 1898.

**CHRISTINA KING**  
(MRS. CHRISTINA KING POMEROY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46; v. 9, p. 127.  
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 668.

Terry, S. Notes of Terry Families. Hartford, Conn., 1887. pp. 10, 17, 34.

Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, Mass. 4th Series, v. 1, pp. 8, 22.

Allen, F. O. History of Enfield, Conn. Lancaster, Pa., 1900. pp. 1510, 1590, 1591, 1611, 1768, 1777, 1868, 2327, 2328, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2623.

Hibbard, A. G. History of the Town of Goshen, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1897. pp. 516, 520.

Affidavits.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296.

**FRANCIS COOKE**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1663.

m.  
Leyden, Holland,  
1603.

**HESTER MAHIEU**  
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

**JACOB COOKE**  
b. Holland,  
About 1618.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 11 and 18 Dec. 1675.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
Aft. 10 June 1646.

**DAMARIS HOPKINS**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bef. 18 Nov. 1669.

**CALEB COOKE**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
29 Mar. 1651.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1721-2.

**JANE**

**JOHN COOKE**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1682-3.

**ELIZABETH**

**SILAS COOKE**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1 Dec. 1708.  
d. Norton, Mass.,  
Bet. 12 June and 19 Sept. 1750.

**ELIZABETH**

**JOSHUA COOKE**  
b. 15 Oct. 1745.

m.  
Norton, Mass.,  
14 May 1770.

**MARY MOREY**  
b. Norton, Mass.,  
16 Jan. 1752.  
d. 28 Mar. 1847.

**ELIZABETH COOKE**  
b. Washington, Vt.,  
21 June 1775.  
d. 9 Oct. 1821.

m.

17 Oct. 1821.

**THEODORE EMERSON**  
b. Westfield, Mass.,  
20 May 1775.

**MARY WRIGHT EMERSON**  
b. Chelsea, Vt.,  
19 July 1799.  
d. Lowell, Mass.,  
11 Oct. 1892.

**JACOB TURNER**  
b. Lyme, N. H.,  
5 Mar. 1783.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
5 Aug. 1865.

**ELIZABETH EMERSON TURNER \***  
(Mrs. CHARLES BAILEY SAWYER)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 24, 27; v. 3, pp. 103, 105, 236; v. 4, pp. 111, 128; v. 5, p. 47; v. 8, p. 48.

Emerson, Benj. Kendall. The Ipswich Emersons. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 193, 194, 290, 291.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1869. Part 2, p. 69.

Turner, J. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 35, 55.

Cooke, R. H. Descendants of Francis Cooke of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Bristol Co., Mass., Probate Records. v. 12, p. 392.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JANE COOKE b. Holland.		EXPERIENCE MITCHELL d. Bridgewater, Mass., Bef. 14 May 1689.
ELIZABETH MITCHELL	m. 6 Dec. 1645.	JOHN WASHBURN d. Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Nov. 1686.
SAMUEL WASHBURN b. About 1651. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 24 Mar. 1720.		DEBORAH PACKARD
ISRAEL WASHBURN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 24 Feb. 1683. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 1719.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Nov. 1708.	WAITSTILL SUMNER
ISRAEL WASHBURN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Aug. 1718. d. Raynham, Mass., 21 Jan. 1796.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Jan. 1739.	LEAH FOBES b. Bridgewater, Mass., 27 Mar. 1720. d. Raynham, Mass., 9 Dec. 1789.
ISRAEL WASHBURN b. Raynham, Mass., 30 Jan. 1755. d. Raynham, Mass., 8 Jan. 1841.	m. Raynham, Mass., 12 June 1783.	ABIAH KING b. Raynham, Mass., 29 June 1762. d. Raynham, Mass., 25 May 1842.
ISRAEL WASHBURN b. Raynham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1784. d. Livermore, Me., 1 Sept. 1876.	m. Livermore, Me., 26 Mar. 1812.	MARTHA BENJAMIN b. Livermore, Me., 4 Oct. 1792. d. Livermore, Me., 6 May 1861.
ELIHU BENJAMIN WASHBURNE b. Livermore, Me., 23 Sept. 1816. d. Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct. 1887.	m. Gratiot's Grove, Wis., 31 July 1845.	ADELE GRATIOT b. Galena, Ill., 12 Nov. 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 18 Mar. 1887.

## HEMPSTEAD WASHBURNE \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 24, 145; v. 3, pp. 95, 96, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.  
 Mitchel, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 242, 322, 323, 325, 327.  
 Washburn, Julia C. Genealogical Notes of the Washburn Family, 1898. pp. 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 46, 47, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 51, p. 290; v. 54, p. 15.  
 The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 1, p. 74; v. 2, pp. 21, 26.  
 Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. p. 66.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745.	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
JABEZ FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 1702 or 1703. d. Canterbury, Conn., 31 Jan. 1784. "In 81st year."	m. Canterbury, Conn., 29 May 1722.	LYDIA GALE b. Canterbury, Conn., 1699 or 1700. d. 20 Aug. 1753, "In 53d year."
JABEZ FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., 23 May 1729. d. Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1806.	m. 22 Aug. 1754.	LYDIA HUNTINGTON b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Oct. 1735. d. Vergennes, Vt., 4 Apr. 1803.
LUCY FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 24 Mar. 1777. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Oct. 1850.	m. Williamstown, Mass., 16 Mar. 1802.	WILLIAM WILLIAMS b. Hatfield, Mass., 31 July 1772. d. Hadley, Ill., 26 Sept. 1839.
JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS b. Argyle, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec. 1865.	m. Chester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1831.	MARY MARTIN MOORE b. East Greenwich, R. I., 31 May 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1860.
MARY EMILY WILLIAMS b. Hadley, Ill., 16 June 1834. d. Portland, Me., 30 Mar. 1921.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1858.	ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD b. Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 25 Jan. 1914.

## PAUL BLATCHFORD \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137.

Perkins, Mary E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 425, 453, 478.

Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. p. 139.

Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. p. 445.

Williams, S. W. Genealogy and History of Family of Williams. Greenfield, Mass., 1847. pp. 203, 204.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 122.

Gravestone Inscriptions.

Shepard, J. Gov. William Bradford and his son Maj. William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.

Bradford, J. W. A Record of Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.

Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.

Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
EDMUND FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., June 1657. d. Eastham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1717.		SARAH MAYO b. Boston, Mass., 19 Dec. 1660. d. Harwich, Mass., Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.
MARY FREEMAN	m. About 1703.	SAMUEL HINCKLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Sept. 1684.
MEHITABLE HINCKLEY b. Truro, Mass., 25 Dec. 1718. d. 6 June 1811.	Int. pub. Biddeford, Me., 22 Aug. 1736.	SAMUEL SCAMMON b. 1713. d. 8 Mar. 1758.
MEHITABLE SCAMMON bap. Biddeford, Me., 10 June 1753. d. Kennebunk, Me., 1781.	m. Biddeford, Me., 3 Dec. 1772.	TOBIAS LORD b. Arundel, Me., 22 Feb. 1748-9. d. Kennebunk, Me., 16 Jan. 1808.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 1 June 1776. d. Arundel, Me., 24 Feb. 1815.	m. Arundel, Me., 2 July 1797.	PHEBE WALKER b. Arundel, Me., 9 Feb. 1781. d. Kennebunkport, Me., 15 Oct. 1864.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 11 Apr. 1808. d. Sacramento, Cal., 10 July 1852.	m. Bangor, Me., 12 Oct. 1835.	FRANCES AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE b. Topsham, Me., 18 July 1818. d. Bangor, Me., 21 Apr. 1866.
CHARLES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 17 Aug. 1836. d. Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1905.	m. New York, N. Y. 24 May 1861.	FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND b. Bangor, Me., 10 Dec. 1839. d. Bangor, Me., 25 Feb. 1901.

**FRANCES VEAZIE LORD**  
(MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 203; v. 5, p. 143; v. 6, p. 99; v. 8, pp. 2,

70; v. 9, p. 52; v. 14, p. 44.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 234; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111; v. 71, p. 130.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62.

Plymouth Colony Records.

Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 74.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.

Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Maine. Salem, Mass., 1892. pp. 7, 9.

Affidavits.

Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
ELIZABETH BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 May 1637. d. New London, Conn., 1708.	m. New London, Conn., 7 Sept. 1653.	PETER BRADLEY d. 3 Apr. 1662.
LUCRETIA BRADLEY b. New London, Conn., 16 Aug. 1661. d. New London, Conn., 7 Jan. 1690-1.	m. New London, Conn., 26 Jan. 1681.	RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS b. England, 13 July 1662. d. New London, Conn., 9 June 1726.
CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 2 Dec. 1683. d. New London, Conn., 5 Feb. 1728-9.	m. New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan. 1711-12.	SARAH PROUT b. New Haven, Conn., 7 Jan. 1684. d. New London, Conn., 18 Apr. 1745.
MARY CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 25 Aug. 1714. d. Middletown, Conn., 3 Apr. 1736.	m. New London, Conn., 19 Nov. 1729.	JABEZ HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 28 July 1709. d. Middletown, Conn., 25 Apr. 1791.
SARAH HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1730. d. Middletown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1799.	m. Prob. Middletown, Conn., 16 Jan. 1752.	COMFORT SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 22 Aug. 1731. d. Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1799.
SARAH SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 14 Jan. 1756. d. Middletown, Conn., 8 July 1791.	m. Middletown, Conn., 6 Aug. 1780.	SAMUEL JOHNSTON b. About 1756. d. At Sea, 7 Jan. 1794, "Aged 38 yrs."
WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON b. Middletown, Conn., 13 Mar. 1791. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 15 Jan. 1869.	m. Cincinnati, O., 22 Feb. 1821.	CLARINA BARTOW b. Westchester, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1798. d. Cincinnati, O., 4 May 1846.
CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1882.	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.

## LAWRENCE WILLIAMS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168.

Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 277, 278, 317.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 100, 110, 111, 112, 113; v. 62, p. 190.

Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 582.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages, New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 14.

Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Iowa, 1900. pp. 44, 61, 81, 84, 116, 161, 235.

Vital Records of New Haven. Hartford, Conn., 1917. Part 1, p. 107.

Ye Antient Buriall Place of New London, Conn. New London, 1890. pp. 16, 17.

Williams, C. B. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Chicago, 1915. p. 216.

Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 383.

\*Deceased.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
MARY FULLER bap. Barnstable, Mass., 16 June 1644. d. Norwich, Conn., 11 Nov. 1720.	m. Haverhill, Mass., 18 Nov. 1674.	JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Haverhill, Mass., 18 Apr. 1647. d. Norwich, Conn., 1719 or 1720.
JOHN WILLIAMS b. Haverhill, Mass., 17 Feb. 1679-80. d. Norwich, Conn., 11 Jan. 1741-2.	m. Norwich, Conn., 26 Jan. 1707.	MARY KNOWLTON b. Ipswich, Mass., 29 Mar. 1681. d. Norwich, Conn., 9 Mar. 1749.
JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 23 Apr. 1723. d. Brattleboro, Vt., 19 Jan. 1776.	m. Stonington, Conn., 20 Feb. 1746-17.	EUNICE WHEELER b. Stonington, Conn., 3 July 1727. d. Poquetannock, Conn., 18 Oct. 1804.
JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 14 Mar. 1753. d. Norwich, Conn., 23 Oct. 1800.	m. Norwich, Conn., 31 May 1778.	ABIGAIL COIT b. Norwich, Conn., 26 Jan. 1760. d. Norwich, Conn., 4 May 1819.
WILLIAM COIT WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 25 Mar. 1781. d. At Sea, 9 Mar. 1818.	m. Norwich, Conn., 30 Dec. 1813.	NANCY BREED b. Norwich, Conn., 6 Sept. 1788. d. Norwich, Conn., 18 Mar. 1880.
SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1882.

## LAWRENCE WILLIAMS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 117, 237.  
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 29, 33.  
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 62, pp. 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190.  
 Chapman, F. W. The Coit Family. Hartford, Conn., 1874. pp. 63, 124, 210.  
 Norwich Town Records.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
BENNETT FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 7 Mar. 1670-1. d. Eastham, Mass., 30 May 1716.	m. Eastham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1689.	JOHN PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1660-1. d. Eastman, Mass., 26 Oct. 1731.
MARY PAIN b. Eastham, Mass., 28 Jan. 1692-3. d. Eastham, Mass., 5 Mar. 1770.	m. Eastham, Mass., 9 Oct. 1712.	SAMUEL FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Sept. 1688. d. Eastham, Mass., 30 May 1751.
ELIZABETH FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 4 Mar. 1714-15. d. Aft. 5 May 1784.	m. Eastham, Mass., 12 Oct. 1734.	SAMUEL SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 22 Jan. 1708-9. d. About 1784.
SPARROW SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748. d. Sandisfield, N. Y.	m. Eastham, Mass., 3 June 1774.	LUCRETIA KNOWLES
PHOEBE SNOW d. 27 Oct. 1841.		LEONARD BROWN d. Verona, N. Y., 3 July 1847.
CLARINDA JANE BROWN b. Verona, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1818. d. Rockford, Ill., 25 Sept. 1876.		ALBERT DANN WRIGHT b. Rome, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1810. d. Perrysburg, O., 1 Aug. 1854.

## GEORGE EDWARD WRIGHT \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 6, pp. 202, 203, 204; v. 7, p. 14; v. 8, pp. 2, 3, 4, 14, 15, 180.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, III.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 43, 44, 360, 365, 366, 377.

Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 54, 55, 56.

Affidavits.

Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 216.

Shurleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.

Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

\*Deceased.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 22 May 1627.	FEAR BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.
ISAAC ALLERTON b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Westmoreland Co., Va., Bet. 25 Oct. and 30 Dec. 1702.	m. About 1652.	ELIZABETH
ISAAC ALLERTON b. New Haven, Conn., 11 June 1655.		
JOHN ALLERTON b. New Haven, Conn., About 1685. d. Coventry, R. I., About 1750.		ELIZABETH
ISAAC ALLERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug. 1725. d. Amenia, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1807.	m. About 1745.	LUCY SPAULDING b. Plainfield, Conn., 4 Nov. 1727. d. Amenia, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1813.
REUBEN ALLERTON b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 Dec. 1753. d. Amenia, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1808.	m. Sharon, Conn., 1 Sept. 1778.	LOIS ATHERTON b. Newton, N. J., 1745. d. Pine Plains, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1828.
SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON b. Amenia, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1785. d. Newark, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1885.	m. Amenia, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1808.	HANNAH HURD b. South Dover, N. Y., 1788. d. Newark, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1866.

## SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 148, 149; v. 2, pp. 114, 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110  
v. 7, pp. 173, 174.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, p. 112.  
Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, Mass. 3d Series, v. 7, pp. 248, 249.  
Spalding, S. J. Spalding Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1872. p. 38.  
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. pp. 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 45, 46, 57, 58, 62,  
83, 129.  
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Richmond, Va. v. 1, pp. 199, 200.  
Norwich, Conn., Town Records.  
Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 103.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
FEAR BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 22 May 1627.	ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.
ISAAC ALLERTON b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Westmoreland Co., Va., Bet. 25 Oct. and 30 Dec. 1702.	m. About 1652.	ELIZABETH
ISAAC ALLERTON b. New Haven, Conn., 11 June 1655.		ELIZABETH
JOHN ALLERTON b. New Haven, Conn. About 1685. d. Coventry, R. I., About 1750.		ELIZABETH
ISAAC ALLERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug. 1725. d. Amenia, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1807.	m. About 1745.	LUCY SPAULDING b. Plainfield, Conn., 4 Nov. 1727. d. Amenia, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1813.
REUBEN ALLERTON b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 Dec. 1753. d. Amenia, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1808.	m. Sharon, Conn., 1 Sept. 1778.	LOIS ATHERTON b. Newton, N. J., 1745. d. Pine Plains, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1828.
SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON b. Amenia, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1785. d. Newark, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1885.	m. Amenia, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1808.	HANNAH HURD b. South Dover, N. Y., 1788. d. Newark, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1866.

## SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 148, 149; v. 2, pp. 114, 155; v. 4, pp. 100, 110; v. 7, pp. 173, 174.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 112.  
 Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, Mass. 3d Series, v. 7, pp. 248, 249.  
 Spalding, S. J. Spalding Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1872. p. 38.  
 Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. pp. 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 45, 46, 57, 58, 62, 83, 129.  
 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Richmond, Va. v. 1, pp. 199, 200.  
 Norwich, Conn., Town Records.  
 Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 103.

\*Deceased.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
MARY ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, June 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1636.	THOMAS CUSHMAN b. February, 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 or 11 Dec. 1691.
ELEAZER CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1656-7.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Jan. 1687-8.	ELIZABETH COMBES
JAMES CUSHMAN	m. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1722.	SARAH HATCH
EBENEZER CUSHMAN b. Dartmouth, Mass., 27 Jan. 1727. d. 9 Jan. 1813.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 19 Sept. 1750.	ZURVIAH SHERMAN b. Dartmouth, Mass., 11 July 1730.
JEDIDAH CUSHMAN b. Dartmouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1766. d. Cambridge, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1848.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 7 Nov. 1782.	CALEB GIFFORD b. Dartmouth, Mass., 14 Oct. 1764. d. Cambridge, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1832.
ISAAC GIFFORD b. Cambridge, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1804. d. Malta, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1868.	m. Malta, N. Y., 28 June 1825.	MARY ANN VAN VALKENBURG b. Mechanicsville, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1806. d. Malta, N. Y., 7 July 1892.
CHARLES EDGAR GIFFORD b. Troy, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 Dec. 1907.	m. Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Jan. 1849.	ROSALIE S. WRIGHT b. Centerville, Md., 15 Dec. 1830. d. Chicago, Ill., 3 July 1907.

## CHARLES EDGAR GIFFORD, Jr.

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 37, 109, 110; v. 7, pp. 129, 130. Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. pp. 16, 29, 30. Cushman, H. W. Genealogy of the Cusmans. Boston, Mass., 1855. pp. 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 124, 130, 141, 202. Gifford, H. E. Gifford Genealogy, 1896. pp. 65, 66, 67. Affidavits.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
THOMAS BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 13 Sept. 1762. d. Marlborough, Conn., 15 Apr. 1831.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Apr. 1785.	PRUDENCE HUBBARD b. Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Apr. 1767. d. Rockton, Ill., 1848.
DOROTHY BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Apr. 1789. d. Rockton, Ill., 24 Nov. 1879.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 24 Oct. 1805.	WILLIAM TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 6 Mar. 1784. d. Rockton, Ill., 2 Sept. 1864.
WAIT TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 17 Oct. 1807. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Nov. 1890.	m. Vernon, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1834.	ELIZABETH ANNA NORTON b. Vernon, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1813. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Aug. 1873.

## WILLIAM ARIEL TALCOTT \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.  
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 29,  
 33, 34, 38, 39.

Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.

Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 37, 68, 70, 104, 106, 145, 146, 199,  
 200, 202.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) SOUTHWORTE b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., d. Norwich, Conn., 1708.		ANNE SMITH
JERUSAH BRADFORD bap. Norwich, Conn., 28 May 1693. d. Lebanon, Conn., 4 or 5 Nov. 1739.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Nov. 1716.	HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB b. Edgartown, Mass., About 1694. d. Lebanon, Conn., 15 Aug. 1772.
SILAS NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 2 Sept. 1717. d. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1773.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Mar. 1739.	SUBMIT PINNEO b. Lebanon, Conn., 19 Oct. 1717. d. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Feb. 1804.
JERUSAH NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 6 Jan. 1740-1. d. Lebanon, Conn., or Chatham, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1813.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1759.	WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Apr. 1737. d. Columbia, Conn., March or 30 May 1812.
OLIVER BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 2 Apr. 1760. d. Becket, Mass., 15 Feb. 1812.	m. Becket, Mass., 27 May 1781.	JERUSAH BADGER b. 9 Sept. 1759. d. Lenox, Mass., 21 Nov. 1841.
AMANDA BREWSTER b. Becket, Mass., 3 Aug. 1798. d. Ripon, Wis., 29 Feb. 1888.	m. Becket, Mass., 23 May 1821.	JAMES JUDD b. Pittsfield, Mass., 30 Sept. 1790. d. Ripon, Wis., 6 Dec. 1880.
OLIVER BREWSTER JUDD b. Lenox, Mass., 30 Dec. 1833. d. Minneapolis, Minn., 18 July 1896.	m. Ripon, Wis., 26 Mar. 1861.	ELLEN JOSEPHINE RUGGLES b. Binghamton, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1836.

**ALICE CORNELIA JUDD \***  
(MRS. FREDERIC WILLIAM UPHAM)

AUTHORITIES.—Newcomb, J. H. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44,

71, 72, 73.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 196, 197.

Collections of the Berkshire Historical Society. v. 1, part 2, pp. 123, 124.

Church Record, Becket, Mass.

Vital Records of Becket, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1903. pp. 13, 45.

Judd, S. Thomas Judd and His Descendants. Northampton, Mass., 1856. pp. 65, 72.

Upham, F. K. The Descendants of John Upham of Massachusetts. Albany, N. Y., 1892. p. 354.

The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145, 146; v. 7, p. 6.

Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. pp. 86, 142, 269, 270, 271, 600, 610, 1044, 1045.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 425.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
ELIZABETH BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 May 1637. d. New London, Conn., 1708.	m. New London, Conn., 7 Sept. 1653.	PETER BRADLEY d. 3 Apr. 1662.
LUCRETIA BRADLEY b. New London, Conn., 16 Aug. 1661. d. New London, Conn., 7 Jan. 1690-1.	m. New London, Conn., 26 Jan. 1681.	RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS b. England, 13 July 1662. d. New London, Conn., 9 June 1726.
CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 2 Dec. 1683. d. New London, Conn., 5 Feb. 1728-9.	m. New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan. 1711-12.	SARAH PROUT b. New Haven, Conn., 7 Jan. 1684. d. New London, Conn., 18 Apr. 1745.
MARY CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 25 Aug. 1714. d. Middletown, Conn., 3 Apr. 1736.	m. New London, Conn., 19 Nov. 1729.	JABEZ HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 28 July 1709. d. Middletown, Conn., 25 Apr. 1791.
SARAH HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1730. d. Middletown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1799.	m. Prob. Middletown, Conn., 16 Jan. 1752.	COMFORT SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 22 Aug. 1731. d. Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1799.
SARAH SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 14 Jan. 1756. d. Middletown, Conn., 8 July 1791.	m. Middletown, Conn., 6 Aug. 1780.	SAMUEL JOHNSTON b. About 1756. d. At Sea, 7 Jan. 1794, "Aged 38 yrs."
WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON b. Middletown, Conn., 13 Mar. 1791. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 15 Jan. 1869.	m. Cincinnati, O., 22 Feb. 1821.	CLARINA BARTOW b. Westchester, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1798. d. Cincinnati, O., 4 May 1846.
CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1882.	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.

## CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 277, 278, 317.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111, 112, 113; v. 62, p. 190.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 582.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages, New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 14.  
 Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Iowa, 1900. pp. 44, 61, 81, 84, 116, 161, 235.  
 Vital Records of New Haven. Hartford, Conn., 1917. Part 1, p. 107.

\*Deceased.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
MARY FULLER bap. Barnstable, Mass., 16 June 1644. d. Norwich, Conn., 11 Nov. 1720.	m. Haverhill, Mass., 18 Nov. 1674.	JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Haverhill, Mass., 18 Apr. 1647. d. Norwich, Conn., 1719 or 1720.
JOHN WILLIAMS b. Haverhill, Mass., 17 Feb. 1679-80. d. Norwich, Conn., 11 Jan. 1741-2.	m. Norwich, Conn., 26 June 1707.	MARY KNOWLTON b. Ipswich, Mass., 29 Mar. 1681. d. Norwich, Conn., 9 Mar. 1749.
JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 23 Apr. 1723. d. Brattleboro, Vt., 19 Jan. 1776.	m. Stonington, Conn., 20 Feb. 1746-7.	EUNICE WHEELER b. Stonington, Conn., 3 July 1727. d. Poquetanuck, Conn., 18 Oct. 1804.
JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 14 Mar. 1753. d. Norwich, Conn., 23 Oct. 1800.	m. Norwich, Conn., 31 May 1778.	ABIGAIL COIT b. Norwich, Conn., 26 Jan. 1760. d. Norwich, Conn., 4 May 1819.
WILLIAM COIT WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 25 Mar. 1781. d. At Sea, 9 Mar. 1818.	m. Norwich, Conn., 30 Dec. 1813.	NANCY BREED b. Norwich, Conn., 6 Sept. 1788. d. Norwich, Conn., 18 Mar. 1880.
SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1882.

## CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS \*

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 117, 237.  
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 29, 33.  
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 62, pp. 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190.  
 Chapman, F. W. The Coit Family. Hartford, Conn., 1874. pp. 63, 124, 210.  
 Norwich Town Records.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 383.  
 Williams, C. B. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Chicago, 1915. p. 216.  
 Ye Antient Burial Place of New London, Conn. New London, 1899. pp. 16, 17.

\*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July, 1644.		NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	THOMAS PINE b. England. d. Eastham, Mass., 16 Aug. 1706.
MARY SNOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Apr. 1704.		REBECCA DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 12 May 1668. d. Canterbury, Conn., 19 Dec. 1758.
ELISHA PINE b. Eastham, Mass., Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Feb. 1735-6.	m. Eastham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1685.	EDWARD CLEVELAND b. North Kingstown, R. I., February, 1686. d. Canterbury, Conn., 3 Nov. 1771.
REBECCA PINE b. About 1690. d. Canterbury, Conn., February, 1784.	m. Kingston, R. I., 17 Apr. 1716.	JOHN BACKUS b. Canterbury, Conn., 5 May 1720.
JOANNA (CLEVELAND) DOWNING b. Canterbury, Conn., 22 July 1716.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Oct. 1746 or 26 June 1747.	JERUSHA BAKER b. Canterbury, Conn., 6 May 1750. d. Freetown, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1818.
JOHN BACKUS b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 Aug. 1747. d. Groton, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1842.	m. 16 Jan. 1796.	JOEL DODGE b. Sturbridge, Mass., 7 July 1772. d. Freetown, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1844.
LUCY BACKUS b. 14 Jan. 1778. d. 13 Dec. 1853.	m. July 1820.	SABRA SALISBURY b. 1804. d. Starksboro, Vt., 29 Jan. 1835.
JOEL DODGE b. Granville, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1799. d. Kingston, Wis., 22 Feb. 1881.	m. Rutland, Vt., 22 Aug. 1847.	JOHN PERKINS WOODWARD b. Hancock, Vt., 11 July 1822. d. Kingston, Wis., 26 Nov. 1879.
MARY DODGE b. Starksboro, Vt., 27 June 1826. d. Kingston, Wis., 25 Dec. 1890.		

## THERON ROYAL WOODWARD \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 89. Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 47, 75, 148.

Perkins, Mary E. Old Families of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 10, 14.

Woodward, T. R. Dodge Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1904. pp. 30, 38, 54, 71, 73.

The Genealogical Bulletin. Boston, Mass. p. 166.

Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48.

Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

\*Deceased.

## STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

## CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October, 1677.

## MARY SNOW

b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1630.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Apr. 1704.

## ELISHA PAIN

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1735-6.

## DORCAS PAIN

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
24 Feb. 1699-1700.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
3 Mar. 1745-6.

## LEVI ADAMS

bap. Canterbury, Conn.,  
18 Nov. 1728.  
d. Hardwick, N. Y.,  
1816.

## LUCY ADAMS

b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
23 Mar. 1752.  
d. Vermont,  
8 May 1831.

## JOEL DODGE

b. Sturbridge, Mass.,  
7 July 1772.  
d. Freetown, N. Y.,  
10 Mar. 1844.

## JOEL DODGE

b. Granville, N. Y.,  
27 Jan. 1799.  
d. Kingston, Wis.,  
22 Feb. 1881.

## MARY DODGE

b. Starksboro, Vt.,  
27 June 1826.  
d. Kingston, Wis.,  
25 Dec. 1890.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Between 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1685.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
27 Aug. 1723.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
26 Dec. 1751.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
22 Oct. 1769.

m.  
16 Jan. 1796.

m.  
Starksboro, Vt.,  
July 1820.

m.  
Rutland, Vt.,  
22 Aug. 1847.

NICHOLAS SNOW  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAIN  
b. England.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
12 May 1668.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
19 Dec. 1758.

DAVID ADAMS  
b. Chelmsford, Mass.,  
29 Mar. 1699.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
21 May 1759.

MARGARET PERKINS  
b. July 1727.  
d. Hartford, N. Y.,  
23 June 1827.

JORDAN DODGE  
b. Colchester, Conn.,  
6 Aug. 1749.  
d. New York State,  
23 Sept. 1828.

LUCY BACKUS  
b. 14 Jan. 1778.  
d. 13 Dec. 1853.

SABRA SALISBURY  
b. 1804.  
d. Starksboro, Vt.,  
29 Jan. 1835.

JOHN PERKINS WOODWARD  
b. Hancock, Vt.,  
11 July 1822.  
d. Kingston, Wis.,  
26 Nov. 1879.

## THERON ROYAL WOODWARD \*

AUTHORITIES.—Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 88, 91, 97, 109.

The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass., v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, pp. 16, 201; v. 8, p. 89.

Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48, 162.

Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.

Woodward, T. R. Dodge Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1904. pp. 18, 23, 30, 38, 54, 71, 73.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

\*Deceased.

## STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

## GILES HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

m.  
9 Oct. 1639.

## ABIGAIL HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1644.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
23 May 1667.

## NATHANIEL MERRICK

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
About 1672.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
13 Nov. 1743.

## ALICE MERRICK

b. Harwich, Mass.  
d. After 1756.

m.  
Harwich, Mass.,  
19 Oct. 1736.

## THOMAS RUGGLES

bap. Hardwick, Mass.,  
24 June 1750.  
d. Oakham, Mass.,  
12 May 1808.

m.  
19 July 1778.

## SERAPH HOWE RUGGLES

b. Oakham, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1806.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
23 Feb. 1874.

m.  
Poultney, Vt.,  
16 Aug. 1827.

## NORMAN CORNELIUS THOMPSON

b. Knoxville, Ga.,  
25 May 1828.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
4 July 1898.

m.  
Barnard, Vt.,  
24 Sept. 1853.

## CATHERINE WHELDON

d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

## WILLIAM MERRICK

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Sept. 1643.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1732.

## ALICE FREEMAN

d. Hardwick, Mass.,  
Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.

## BENJAMIN RUGGLES

b. Rochester, Mass.,  
19 May 1713.  
d. Hardwick, Mass.,  
11 Oct. 1790.

## HANNAH WINSLOW

b. 5 June 1761.  
d. Oakham, Mass.,  
3 Mar. 1832.

## NORMAN BRACE THOMPSON

b. Poultney, Vt.,  
6 Feb. 1801.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
3 Mar. 1874.

## LAURENTIA J. BLACKMER

b. Barnard, Vt.,  
30 Aug. 1832.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
27 Oct. 1917.

## NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 110, 111, 112, 113; v. 2, pp. 12, 13, 14, 117;

v. 5, pp. 23, 198; v. 7, p. 236; v. 13, p. 85.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. Part 2, p. 145.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 167, 169.

Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 421, 422, 483, 485, 486.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. p. 357.

Ruggles, H. S. Ruggles Genealogy. 1892. pp. 90, 95, 96.

Holton, D. P. and F. K. Winslow Memorial. New York, N. Y., 1877. v. 1, pp. 305, 400.

Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Massachusetts. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19, 20.

Vital Records of Oakham, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1905. pp. 45, 129.

Hibbard, A. G. History of the Town of Goshen, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1897. p. 545.

Emerson, Benj. Kendall. The Ipswich Emersons. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 392, 393.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1855. v. 1, p. 134; Miscellaneous Records.

Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 30, 56.

Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1898. p. 20.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingshurst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
JOHN FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., December 1651. d. Harwich, Mass., 27 July 1721.		MERCY (HEDGE) WATSON b. About 1658. d. Harwich, Mass., 27 Sept. 1721.
ELIZABETH FREEMAN b. July 1698.	m. Harwich, Mass., 2 or 5 May 1726.	JOHN BACON b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Mar. 1696-7. d. At Sea, 24 May 1745.
ISAAC BACON b. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Dec. 1732. d. Barnstable, Mass., 24 June 1819.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 29 Oct. 1762.	ALICE TAYLOR b. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Apr. 1740. d. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Mar. 1822.
JOSIAH BACON b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Feb. 1770. d. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Aug. 1825.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Jan. 1796.	HANNAH CROCKER GREEN b. Barnstable, Mass., 5 Jan. 1777. d. Barnstable, Mass., 30 Mar. 1822.
JOSEPH GREEN BACON b. Barnstable, Mass., 13 May 1798. d. 3 Aug. 1842.	m. Boston, Mass., 11 Feb. 1822.	ELIZABETH LODGE b. Boston, Mass., 22 Feb. 1803. d. Boston, Mass., 19 Mar. 1873.
FRANCES ANN BACON b. Boston, Mass., 9 May 1831.	m. Boston, Mass., June 1850.	PAUL JEWETT BISHOP b. Newburyport, Mass., 27 May 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 15 May 1902.

## LOUIS BRACKETT BISHOP

AUTHORITIES.—Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 35, 54, 55.  
The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 203; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 8, pp. 2, 34, 218.  
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.  
Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
Affidavits.  
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Between 1623 and 22 May 1627.	NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
JOHN SNOW b. About 1638. d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.	m. Eastham, Mass., 19 Sept. 1667.	MARY SMALLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 11 Dec. 1647. d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.
JOHN SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 3 May 1678.	m. Eastham, Mass., 25 Feb. 1700-1.	ELIZABETH RIDLEY b. 13 May 1678.
ANTHONY SNOW b. Truro, Mass., 28 July 1709. d. Truro, Mass., 14 July 1796.	m. Truro, Mass., 2 Mar. 1731-2.	SARAH PINE b. Truro, Mass., 17 June 1714. d. Truro, Mass., 4 June 1769.
DAVID SNOW b. Truro, Mass., 17 July 1732. d. Truro, Mass., 25 May 1792.	m. Truro, Mass., 7 June 1759.	HANNAH COLLINS b. Truro, Mass., 9 June 1741. d. Truro, Mass., 1 Feb. 1818.
HANNAH SNOW b. Truro, Mass., 25 Sept. 1773.	m. Truro, Mass., 11 Sept. 1792.	JAMES LOMBARD bap. Truro, Mass., 18 June 1769. d. Truro, Mass., 8 Feb. 1817.
LEWIS LOMBARD b. Truro, Mass., 28 May 1801. d. Truro, Mass., 19 June 1879.	m. Truro, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	SARAH GROSS b. Truro, Mass., 14 Dec. 1805. d. Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1856.
ISAAC GROSS LOMBARD *		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, p. 167; v. 9, p. 8.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.  
 Rich, S. History of Truro—Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 390, 542, 504.  
 Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1803. p. 227.  
 Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. pp.  
<sup>21, 33,</sup>  
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y. v. 2, p. 83.

\*Deceased.

EDWARD DOTY d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Aug. 1655.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Jan. 1634.	FAITH CLARKE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 21 Dec. 1675.
SAMUEL DOTY b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Piscataway, N. J., Bet. 18 Sept. and 8 Nov. 1715.	m. Piscataway, N. J., 15 Nov. 1678.	JANE HARMAN d. Aft. 18 Oct. 1717.
JOSEPH DOTY b. Piscataway, N. J., 30 Oct. 1696. d. New Providence, N. J., 10 Sept. 1768.	m. About 1721-2.	SARAH BADGLEY d. Bef. 20 Aug. 1785.
ELIZABETH DOTY b. New Providence, N. J., About 1728.	m. New Providence, N. J., about 1749.	JEREMY LUDLOW b. About 1727.
DEBORAH LUDLOW b. October 1750. d. 28 Apr. 1801.	m. New Providence, N. J., 27 Nov. 1771.	JONATHAN MULFORD b. Passaic Valley, N. J., 6 Nov. 1748. d. 5 Dec. 1792.
BETSEY MULFORD b. New Providence, N. J., About 1774. d. 9 Mar. 1828.	m. 23 Sept. 1792.	JOHN CRANE b. About 1770. d. 18 July 1843.
DEBORAH CRANE b. New Providence, N. J., About 1803. d. Elizabeth, N. J., 25 Mar. 1841.	m. New Providence, N. J.	EZRA LUDLOW b. New Providence, N. J., 9 Apr. 1802. d. Summit, N. J.
GEORGE WATSON LUDLOW b. Elizabeth, N. J., 17 July 1838. d. Chicago, Ill., 28 July 1905.	m. Elizabeth, N. J., 28 Sept. 1860.	MARY ELIZABETH ARRISON b. Elizabeth, N. J., 28 Aug. 1838. d. Utica, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1874.

## GEORGE McMURTRY LUDLOW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 181; v. 3, pp. 87, 89.  
 Doty, E. A. The Doty-Doten Family in America. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897. pp. 23, 27, 29, 276, 278, 282, 283, 286, 287,  
 289, 290, 301.  
 Crane, E. B. Genealogy of the Crane Family. Worcester, Mass., 1900. v. 2, pp. 476, 486, 507, 508.  
 Littell, J. Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley. Feltville, N. J., 1851. pp. 103, 264,  
 271, 298.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 32. Miscellaneous Records, p. 17.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SAMUEL BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 25 Mar. 1660. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 20 Feb. 1751.	m. Bef. 18 July 1694.	MARY ADAMS b. Braintree, Mass., 25 Feb. 1667. d. Braintree, Mass., 9 Mar. 1706.
JONATHAN BASS bap. Braintree, Mass., 3 Oct. 1697. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 17 May 1750.	m. 18 Oct. 1717.	SUSANNA BYRAM b. Bridgewater, Mass., 15 Jan. 1694-5. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 1783.
BATHSHEBA BASS b. Bridgewater, Mass., About 1733. d. Kingston, Mass., 21 Sept. 1807.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 22 Aug. 1750.	IGNATIUS LORING b. Plympton, Mass., 14 Aug. 1729. d. Plympton, Mass., 9 Jan. 1803.
SARAH LORING b. Plympton, Mass., 21 July 1751. d. Salisbury, Conn., 16 Oct. 1822.	m. Plympton, Mass., 19 Nov. 1772.	SYLVANUS BARTLETT, JR. b. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Jan. 1750-1. d. Salisbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1829.
BETSEY BARTLETT b. Plympton, Mass., 8 Sept. 1781. d. Salisbury, Conn., 30 Jan. 1852.	Int. pub. 22 Aug. 1801.	ALLEN CROWELL b. Dartmouth, Mass., About 1776. d. Otis, Mass., 28 Feb. 1865.
DORCAS CROWELL b. New Bedford, Mass., 10 July 1810. d. Otis, Mass., 22 Aug. 1878.	m. Salisbury, Conn., 12 Mar. 1837.	WILLIAM CAUL b. Anram, N. Y., 12 May 1817. d. Pine Meadow, Conn., 28 Mar. 1898.
FRANCES CAROLINE CAUL b. Salisbury, Conn., 10 Feb. 1838. d. Evanston, Ill., 27 Aug. 1908.	m. Salisbury, Conn., 3 Mar. 1856.	WILLIAM JOSEPH CANFIELD b. Salisbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1830. d. Evanston, Ill., 19 Dec. 1896.

**CARRIE AUGUSTA CANFIELD**  
(MRS. MARVIN ANSEL DEAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 114, 145; v. 3, pp. 10, 11; v. 4, p. 202; v. 7, p. 167.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 1, pp. 10, 23, 135.  
 Mitchell, N. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 85, 110, 111, 127, 239.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 59, p. 274.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. v. 2, pp. 32, 120.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. p. 21.  
 Crowell Family Bible.  
 Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 393, 396.  
 Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 642, 647, 695, 716, 724.  
 Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. p. 106.  
 Chronicles or Ancestral Records of the Loring Family. p. 91. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. p. 556.  
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1711-12.		HANNAH POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1710.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1665. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Apr. 1703.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 June 1692.	LYDIA GRISWOLD b. September, 1671. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Jan. 1752.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1693.	m. About 1717.	ELIZABETH BARTLETT
SYLVANUS BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1719. d. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Nov. 1811.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 7 July 1743.	MARtha WAITE b. 6 Apr. 1726. d. Plymouth, Mass., 30 Dec. 1809.
SYLVANUS BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Jan. 1750-1. d. Salisbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1829.	m. Plympton, Mass., 19 Nov. 1772.	SARAH LORING b. Plympton, Mass., 21 July 1751. d. Salisbury, Conn., 16 Oct. 1822.
BETSEY BARTLETT b. Plympton, Mass., 8 Sept. 1781. d. Salisbury, Conn., 30 Jan. 1852.	Int. pub. 22 Aug. 1801.	ALLEN CROWELL b. Dartmouth, Mass., About 1776. d. Otis, Mass., 28 Feb. 1865.
DORCAS CROWELL b. New Bedford, Mass., 10 July 1810. d. Otis, Mass., 22 Aug. 1878.	m. Salisbury, Conn., 12 Mar. 1837.	WILLIAM CAUL b. Anram, N. Y., 12 May 1817. d. Pine Meadow, Conn., 28 Mar. 1898.
FRANCES CAROLINE CAUL b. Salisbury, Conn., 10 Feb. 1838. d. Evanston, Ill., 27 Aug. 1908.	m. Salisbury, Conn., 3 Mar. 1856.	WILLIAM JOSEPH CANFIELD b. Salisbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1830. d. Evanston, Ill., 19 Dec. 1896.

**CARRIE AUGUSTA CANFIELD**  
(MRS. MARVIN ANSEL DEAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 51, 105, 106, 116. Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. Part 2, pp. 19, 21, 307, 308. Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 7, 8, 29, 115, 119. Chronicles or Ancestral Records of the Loring Family. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 91. Crowell Family Bible.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., March 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.

## MYRON DAY DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, pp. 143, 145; v. 7, p. 65;  
v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46.  
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.

Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, Ohio, 1872. pp. 143, 144.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.

Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp.  
37, 55, 56.

Burying Grounds of Sharon, Connecticut, Amenia and North East, New York. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 27.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.

## MYRON DAY DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, p. 192; v. 7, p. 168; v. 11, p. 23.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114, 285, 444, 445.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 37, 55, 56.  
 Burying Grounds of Sharon, Connecticut, Amenia and North East, New York. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 27.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.  
 Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711, "In 59th yr."
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1690. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. 2d. 10 May 1727.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 28 May 1818.	LYDIA BASS b. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1788. d. Lisbon, Conn., 7 Jan. 1821.
LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.

## MYRON DAY DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 150, 228; v. 2. p. 70; v. 3, p. 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1881. pp. 175, 226, 228.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, Ohio, 1872. pp. 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.  
 Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn. Willimantic, Conn., 1864. pp. 37, 92.  
 Wheeler, Richard A. A history of the Town of Stonington, Conn., 1649-1900. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 430.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 4, pp. 37, 41.  
 Putnam's Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. v. 6, p. 301.  
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 240, 243.  
 Affidavits.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1698.	HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.
PEREZ BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Dec. 1694. d. Attleborough, Mass., 19 June 1746.	m. Dedham, Mass., 14 Apr. 1720.	ABIGAIL BELCHER b. Dedham, Mass., 22 Aug. 1695. d. Attleborough, Mass., 15 Nov. 1746.
GEORGE BRADFORD bap. Milton, Mass., 22 Oct. 1732. d. Woodstock, Conn., 11 May 1795.	Int. pub. Attleborough, Mass., 28 Apr. 1756.	SARAH CARPENTER b. Attleborough, Mass., 23 Feb. 1737. d. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1836.
ESECK BRADFORD b. Woodstock, Conn., 21 Mar. 1769. d. Homer, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1842.		HULDAH SKINNER b. Woodstock, Conn., 29 Sept. 1772. d. Cooperstown, N. Y., 6 June 1829.
HARVEY SABIN BRADFORD b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1800. d. Toledo, O., 5 Jan. 1842.	m. Cherry Valley, N.Y., 12 May 1824.	MARY STOREY b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Nov. 1806. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Aug. 1886.
MARY JANE BRADFORD b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1833. d. Brookline, Mass., 24 Feb. 1899.	m. Cooperstown, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1854.	CHARLES FARGO b. Watervale, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1831. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Oct. 1900.

**IRENE FARGO \***  
(MRS. JAMES ANTES B. ANDREWS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65  
v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 47, 234, 239; v. 23, p. 446.  
Carpenter, Amos B. A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America. Amherst  
Mass., 1898. p. 102.  
Daggett, J. A Sketch of the History of Attleborough. Boston Mass., 1894. pp. 454, 455.  
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Dedham. Dedham, Mass., 1886. pp. 26, 46.  
Vital Records of Attleborough, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
Gravestone Inscriptions.  
Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Meraghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.

**MARTHA EVELINA TUCKER**  
(MRS. ROGER SHERMAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 23.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.  
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.  
 Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 154, 155, 156, 157, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARtha ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.

**MARTHA EVELINA TUCKER**  
(MRS. ROGER SHERMAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172 v. 11, p. 23.

Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 44, 46, 47; v. 8, p. 286.

Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 137, 143, 146, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
DESIRE CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 26 Feb. 1673-4. d. Sandwich, Mass., 28 Mar. 1705.	m. 23 Feb. 1692-3.	MELATIAH BOURNE b. Sandwich, Mass., 12 Jan. 1673-4. d. Sandwich, Mass., 24 Nov. 1742.
BATHSHEBA (BOURNE) NEWCOMB b. Sandwich, Mass., 11 Nov. 1703. d. Hardwick, Mass., 1787.	Int. pub. Sandwich, Mass., 18 Sept. 1736.	TIMOTHY RUGGLES b. Rochester, Mass., 20 Oct. 1711. d. Wilmot, N. S., 4 Aug. 1795.
RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 21 Oct. 1832.	m. About 1771.	WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 4 Dec. 1824.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July, 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.

**MARThA EVELINA TUCKER**  
(MRS. ROGER SHERMAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 72, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 181; v. 4, p. 121.  
 Otis, Amos. Genealogical Notes of the Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 114, 115, 116, 153, 155,  
 156, 159, 161.  
 Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 25, 70, 71, 82, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 201, 202, 203,  
 207, 213, 214.  
 Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862, v. 2, p. 101.  
 Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 481, 482, 485.

THOMAS ROGERS  
d. Plymouth,  
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

JOHN ROGERS  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.

JOHN ROGERS  
b. About 1640.  
d. Barrington, Mass.,  
28 June 1732.

HANNAH ROGERS  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
16 Nov. 1668.  
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

HANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Feb. 1689.  
d. Berkley, Mass.,  
28 Jan. 1772.

WELTHE GILBERT

WELTHE HATHAWAY  
b. Freetown, Mass.,  
1 Sept. 1750.  
d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,  
4 Dec. 1824.

WELTHE RUGGLES  
b. Clements, N. S.,  
25 Sept. 1780.  
d. Cambridge, Mass.,  
30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER  
b. Digby, N. S.,  
9 Jan. 1807.  
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,  
30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER  
b. Metaghan, N. S.,  
31 Oct. 1839.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
4 Sept. 1907.

m.  
16 Apr. 1639.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
November 1666.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
31 July 1689.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
16 June 1709.

m.  
About 1744.

m.  
About 1771.

m.  
About 1804.

m.  
Shelburne, N. S.,  
20 Aug. 1831.

m.  
Dayton, O.,  
4 May 1865.

ANN CHURCHMAN  
d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.

ELIZABETH PABODIE  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
24 Apr. 1647.  
d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.

SAMUEL BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1667.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
11 Apr. 1714.

NATHANIEL GILBERT  
b. Taunton, Mass.,  
19 July 1683.  
d. Berkley, Mass.,  
17 Aug. 1765.

EBENEZER HATHAWAY  
b. 11 July, 1718.  
d. Freetown, Mass.,  
16 June 1791.

RICHARD RUGGLES  
b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.  
d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,  
21 Oct. 1832.

CHARLES TUCKER  
b. Townsend, Mass.,  
14 Oct. 1782.  
d. Marshfield, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER  
b. Shelburne, N. S.,  
8 July 1809.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
2 Sept. 1892.

MARTHA ANN NESBITT  
b. Xenia, O.,  
27 Jan. 1843.

### MARThA EVELINA TUCKER (MRS. ROGER SHERMAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 203, 207, 213, 214.  
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.  
Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 153, 154, 155, 201, 202.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
RUTH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1704.	m. Braintree, Mass., 20 Sept. 1722.	JOHN CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 Mar. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748.
SARAH CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 July 1725. d. Hampton, Conn., 17 Aug. 1804.	m. 11 or 17 Aug. 1742.	NATHANIEL MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1715. d. Hampton, Conn., 3 or 7 Mar. 1788.
HANNAH MOSELEY b. 20 July 1746. d. Salisbury, Vt., 1 Mar. 1814.	m. Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1766.	HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 19 Jan. 1743. d. Salisbury, Vt., 22 Nov. 1812.
HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 29 Apr. 1768. d. Henderson, N. Y., 24 July, 1843.	m. Great Barrington, Mass., 10 Dec. 1799.	HARRIET BYRON HOPKINS b. Great Barrington, Mass., 5 Apr. 1776. d. Pittsford, Vt., 22 Jan. 1813.
HARRIET HOPKINS WEEKS b. Waterbury, Conn., 2 Jan. 1802. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb. 1869.	m. Henderson, N. Y., 25 July 1830.	STEPHEN SEYMOUR b. Union, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1801. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Dec. 1860.
THOMAS HARTLEY SEYMOUR b. Henderson, N. Y., 20 May 1835.	m. Rome, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1857.	LOUISE ADELAIDE ABELL b. Rome, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1837.

**MARTHA FRANCES SEYMOUR**  
(MRS. CHARLES PINCKNEY WHEELER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204.  
 Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 587, 590, 625.  
 Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the Family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1885. pp. 38, 156, 158, 159.  
 Bates, S. A. Records of the Towns of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 684, 716, 720, 724, 746.  
 Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.  
 Braintree, Mass., Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JAMES GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 28 Apr. 1650. d. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Nov. 1707.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Feb. 1673-4.	HANNAH HUCKINS b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Oct. 1653. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Feb. 1727-8.
JAMES GORHAM, JR. b. Barnstable, Mass., 6 Mar. 1676-7. d. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Sept. 1718.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 29 Sept. 1709.	MARY JOYCE b. Yarmouth, Mass., 19 Sept. 1680.
ISAAC GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Apr. 1715. d. Scotland, January 1753.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Sept. 1742.	MARY COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 June 1721. d. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1813.
JAMES GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 4 Aug. 1745. d. Pitt County, N. C., Aft. 24 Dec. 1804.	m. North Carolina, About 1792.	SARAH (DAVIS) MCCLURE b. Newbern, N. C., 4 Jan. 1757. d. Pitt County, N. C., 15 Aug. 1820.
JOHN CHURCHILL GORHAM b. Pitt County, N. C., 1793. d. Pitt County, N. C., 8 Jan. 1840.	m. Greenville, N. C., 27 May 1817.	FRANCES ALLEN JERUSAH SUGGS b. Greenville, N. C., 1801. d. Greenville, N. C., 19 Sept. 1843.
SARAH MATILDA GORHAM b. Greenville, N. C., 25 Jan. 1831. d. Statesville, N. C., October 1900.	m. Pitt County, N. C., 4 Jan. 1846.	AUGUSTUS MARION LEWIS b. Louisburg, N. C., 7 May 1821. d. Lenoir, N. C., 16 Sept. 1896.

**FRANCES LEWIS**  
(MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 70, 72; v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 37, 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217, 220; v. 5, pp. 72, 73; v. 6, p. 139.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 178, 413, 417, 427, 428; v. 2, p. 6.  
 Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 34.  
 The Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Family Bibles.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

m.  
About 1650.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS  
b. About 1661.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Mar. 1745.

m.  
Norwich, Conn.,  
8 May 1687.

JAMES FITCH  
b. Saybrook, Conn.,  
2 Aug. 1649.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Nov. 1727.

JABEZ FITCH  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1702 or 1703.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
31 Jan. 1784,  
"In 81st yr."

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
29 May 1722.

LYDIA GALE  
b. 1699 or 1700.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
20 Aug. 1753,  
"In 53rd yr."

JABEZ FITCH  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
23 May 1729.  
d. Sheldon, Vt.,  
19 Dec. 1806.

m.  
22 Aug. 1754.

LYDIA HUNTINGTON  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
27 Oct. 1735.  
d. Vergennes, Vt.,  
4 Apr. 1803.

LUCY FITCH  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
24 Mar. 1777.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Oct. 1850.

m.  
Williamstown,  
Mass.,  
16 Mar. 1802.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS  
b. Hatfield, Mass.,  
31 July 1772.  
d. Hadley, Ill.,  
26 Sept. 1839.

JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS  
b. Argyle, N. Y.,  
16 Jan. 1808.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
12 Dec. 1865.

m.  
Chester, Mass.,  
26 Oct. 1831.

MARY MARTIN MOORE  
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,  
31 May 1808.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
4 Dec. 1860.

MARY EMILY WILLIAMS  
b. Hadley, Ill.,  
16 June 1834.  
d. Portland, Me.,  
30 Mar. 1921.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
7 Oct. 1858.

ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD  
b. Stillwater, N. Y.,  
31 May 1826.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
25 Jan. 1914.

### ELIPHALET HUNTINGTON BLATCHFORD \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137.

Perkins, Mary E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 425, 453, 478.

Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. p. 139.

Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. p. 107.

Williams, S. W. Genealogy and History of Family of Williams. Greenfield, Mass., 1847. pp. 203, 204.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 122.

Gravestone Inscriptions.

Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.

Vital Records of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
MARY (BASS) WEBB b. Braintree, Mass., 11 Feb. 1669-70.	m. Braintree, Mass., 13 Apr. 1694.	WILLIAM COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1656. d. Braintree, Mass., 30 Oct. 1716.
EBENEZER COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 16 Feb. 1698.	m. Braintree, Mass., 17 Feb. 1725-6.	DEBORAH WHITE b. Braintree, Mass., 5 Apr. 1703.
DEBORAH COPELAND d. 21 Oct. 1805.	m. About 1748.	URIAH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Oct. 1724. d. Braintree, Mass., 10 Mar. 1797.
ABNER THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 31 May 1764. d. Turner, Me., 31 July 1831.	m. Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1790.	PERSIS TURNER b. Prob. Scituate, Mass., 13 July 1776. d. 1864.
SARAH RAND THAYER b. Turner, Me., 31 Aug. 1794. d. Charlestown, Mass., 2 June 1877.	m. Turner, Me., 10 Jan. 1820.	CHARLES CUSHING b. Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1789. d. Turner, Me., 25 Aug. 1870.
MARY ELIZABETH CUSHING b. Turner, Me., 28 June 1822. d. Cambridge, Mass., 2 Mar. 1861.	m. Turner, Me., 11 July 1849.	LYMAN GRANT CASE b. Coventry, Vt., 12 Apr. 1824. d. Cambridge, Mass., October 1892.

## EDWARD BEECHER CASE \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 4, p. 202. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 437. Thayer, E. Family Memorial. Hingham, Mass., 1835. Part I., pp. 12, 55, 65, 82, 83, 167; Part II., pp. 17, 26, 27. Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer Name. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 596, 604, 605. Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 636, 640, 647, 676, 716, 721, 724, 755, 824. Turner, J. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 26, 51. Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 30, p. 107. Cushing, J. S. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. Montreal, Can., 1905. pp. 310, 456.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
SHADRACH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 18 Apr. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 17 Feb. 1783.	m. Braintree, Mass., 2 May 1723.	RACHEL WHITE b. Braintree, Mass., 20 Mar. 1703.
URIAH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Oct. 1724. d. Braintree, Mass., 10 Mar. 1797.	m. About 1748.	DEBORAH COPELAND d. 21 Oct. 1805.
ABNER THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 31 May 1764. d. Turner, Me., 31 July 1831.	m. Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1790.	PERSIS TURNER b. Prob. Scituate, Mass., 13 July 1776. d. 1864.
SARAH RAND THAYER b. Turner, Me., 31 Aug. 1794. d. Charlestown, Mass., 2 June 1877.	m. Turner, Me., 10 Jan. 1820.	CHARLES CUSHING b. Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1789. d. Turner, Me., 25 Aug. 1870.
MARY ELIZABETH CUSHING b. Turner, Me., 28 June 1822. d. Cambridge, Mass., 2 Mar. 1861.	m. Turner, Me., 11 July 1849.	LYMAN GRANT CASE b. Coventry, Vt., 12 Apr. 1824. d. Cambridge, Mass., October 1892.

## EDWARD BEECHER CASE \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendent. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 4, p. 202.  
 Thayer, E. Family Memorial. Part II, Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their Fourteen Children. Hingham, Mass., 1835. pp. 3, 17, 18, 26, 27.  
 Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer Name. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 587, 590, 596, 604, 605.  
 Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1868. pp. 363, 367.  
 Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 680, 683, 716, 720, 724, 746, 755, 824.  
 Turner, J. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 26, 51.  
 Cushing, J. S. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. Montreal, Can., 1905. pp. 310, 456.  
 Record Commissioners Report, Boston, Mass. v. 30, p. 107.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 37, p. 211.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
MARY BREWSTER b. Plymouth, 16 Apr. 1627. d. Aft. 4 Mar. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Nov. 1645.	JOHN TURNER d. Scituate, Mass., About June 1697.
LYDIA TURNER b. Scituate, Mass., 24 Jan. 1652. d. Scituate, Mass., 20 June 1714.	m. About 1675.	JOHN JAMES d. About 1676.
JOHN JAMES b. Scituate, Mass., 10 Jan. 1676-7. d. Scituate, Mass., 28 Sept. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 18 Mar. 1700.	EUNICE STETSON b. Scituate, Mass., March 1683-4. d. Scituate, Mass., 29 Aug. 1717.
EUNICE JAMES b. Scituate, Mass., 5 Feb. 1706-7. d. Scituate, Mass., 16 Aug. 1798.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 May 1729.	CHARLES TURNER b. Scituate, Mass., 30 Sept. 1705. d. Scituate, Mass., 3 Oct. 1782.
CHARLES TURNER bap. Scituate, Mass., 5 Aug. 1733. d. Turner, Me., 10 Aug. 1818.	m. About 1756.	MARY RAND b. Sunderland, Mass., 14 Aug. 1731. d. Turner, Me., 15 Dec. 1815.
PERSIS TURNER b. Prob. Scituate, Mass., 13 July 1776. d. 1864.	m. Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1790.	ABNER THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 31 May 1764. d. Turner, Me., 31 July 1831.
SARAH RAND THAYER b. Turner, Me., 31 Aug. 1794. d. Charlestown, Mass., 2 June 1877.	m. Turner, Me., 10 Jan. 1820.	CHARLES CUSHING b. Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1789. d. Turner, Me., 25 Aug. 1870.
MARY ELIZABETH CUSHING b. Turner, Me., 28 June 1822. d. Cambridge, Mass., 2 Mar. 1861.	m. Turner, Me., 11 July 1849.	LYMAN GRANT CASE b. Coventry, Vt., 12 Apr. 1824. d. Cambridge, Mass., October 1892.

## EDWARD BEECHER CASE \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168; v. 5, pp. 41, 42.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, III, 112.  
 Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. pp. 293, 360, 361.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 196, 198, 331, 371, 377; v. 2, pp. 161, 300, 352, 401, 455, 456.  
 Turner, J. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 7, 9, 10, 13, 17, 26, 51.  
 Rand, F. O. A Genealogy of the Rand Family in the United States. New York, N. Y., 1898. p. 28.  
 Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 30, p. 107.  
 Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 604, 605.  
 Cushing, J. S. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. Montreal, Can., 1905. pp. 310, 456.

\*Deceased.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**JOSEPH HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
January 1703-4.

**THOMAS HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Dec. 1739.

**CONSIDER HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Aug. 1700.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
8 Aug. 1759.

**RUTH HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 Feb. 1729-30.  
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
9 Jan. 1785.

**PHILIP CRANDON**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1769.  
d. Rochester, Mass.,  
27 Nov. 1846.

**CONSIDER HOWLAND CRANDON**  
b. New Bedford, Mass.,  
1 Nov. 1797.  
d. Brantford, Ont.,  
19 June 1884.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Dec. 1664.

m.  
About 1699.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 May 1725.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 June 1751.

m.  
1793.

m.  
Niagara, Ont.,  
9 Apr. 1828.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**  
b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH**  
d. Aft. 10 Mar. 1703-4.

**JOANNA COLE**

**RUTH BRYANT**  
b. About 1714.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
11 Jan. 1775.

**THOMAS CRANDON**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 Dec. 1729.  
d. 9 Jan. 1821.

**ESTHER DILLINGHAM**

**ANN CORBIN**  
b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.,  
6 July 1801.  
d. Brantford, Ont.,  
13 Sept. 1869.

### THOMAS FRANK PHILIP CRANDON \*

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, p. 54; v. 4, p. 112; v. 6, pp. 86, 87, 90.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1809. Part 2, pp. 74, 75.

Howland, F. Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and their Descendants. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 324, 328, 329, 334, 342.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 25.

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 34, 45.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Rochester Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
REBECCA PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Oct. 1660. d. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Dec. 1702.	m. About 1680.	WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1659. d. Little Compton, R. I., 25 June 1719.
ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH b. Little Compton, R. I., 23 Sept. 1686. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Apr. 1743.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Dec. 1703.	DAVID LITTLE b. Marshfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1680-1. d. Scituate, Mass., 9 Feb. 1779.
ELIZABETH LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 17 Jan. 1719.	m. Scituate, Mass., 6 June 1738.	JOSEPH OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Oct. 1712. d. Montville, Conn., 1793.
NATHANIEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 26 Mar. 1742. d. Waterford, Conn., 7 Mar. 1832.	m. About 1764.	AMY GARDNER b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1745. d. Montville, Conn., 30 Aug. 1815.
ASAHEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 1 May 1768. d. Bethany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1837.	m. Montville, Conn., 15 Jan. 1792.	MARY CHESTER b. New London, Conn., 27 Feb. 1770. d. Montville, Conn., 4 Jan. 1834.
JOSEPH OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 24 Sept. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 16 Apr. 1844.	m. Montville, Conn., 13 Mar. 1815.	NANCY BILLINGS b. Stonington, Conn., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 2 Jan. 1858.
LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 12 Mar. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Jan. 1903.	m. Fremont, O., 4 Jan. 1844.	LYDIA ANN ARNOLD b. East Greenwich, R. I., 9 Feb. 1823.
JENNIE ELIZABETH OTIS b. Fremont, O., 13 June 1853.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1875.	CHARLES COUNSELMAN b. Baltimore, Md., 25 Dec. 1849. d. Chicago, Ill., 20 Mar. 1904.

**EDITH COUNSELMAN \***  
(MRS. LAURENCE H. DUDLEY)

AUTHORITIES.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 288; v. 4, pp. 157, 161;  
v. 52, p. 54.  
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 59, 143, 168.  
The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 114, 249. v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, 129; v. 8, p. 231; v. 9, p. 171.  
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, pp. 82, 83; v. 6, p. 76.  
Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1806. pp. 241, 407, 410, 413, 414, 417, 545.  
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.  
Webber, S. G. A Genealogy of the Southworths. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 193, 194.  
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 239, 282; v. 2, pp. 225, 417.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER  
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
About 1567.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER  
b. Scrooby, Eng.,  
12 Aug. 1593.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
7 Aug. 1659.

HANNAH BREWSTER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
3 Nov. 1641.  
d. Aft. 22 Feb. 1687-8.

THOMAS STARR  
b. New London, Conn.,  
27 Sept. 1668.  
d. Groton, Conn.,  
31 Jan. 1711-12.

MARY STARR  
b. New London, Conn.,  
29 June 1696.  
d. 15 Apr. 1774.

JOSEPH CHESTER  
b. 6 Mar. 1730.  
d. Montville, Conn.,  
4 Aug. 1803.

MARY CHESTER  
b. New London, Conn.,  
27 Feb. 1770.  
d. Montville, Conn.,  
4 Jan. 1834.

JOSEPH OTIS  
b. Montville, Conn.,  
24 Sept. 1792.  
d. Berlin, O.,  
16 Apr. 1844.

LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS  
b. Montville, Conn.,  
12 Mar. 1820.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Jan. 1903.

JENNIE ELIZABETH OTIS  
b. Fremont, O.,  
13 June 1853.

m.  
Before 1593.

m.  
Plymouth,  
10 Apr. 1624.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
23 Dec. 1664.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
1 Jan. 1693-4.

m.  
1 Nov. 1716.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
21 Apr. 1757.

m.  
Montville, Conn.,  
15 Jan. 1792.

m.  
Montville, Conn.,  
13 Mar. 1815.

m.  
Fremont, O.,  
4 Jan. 1844.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
7 Oct. 1875.

MARY  
b. About 1569.  
d. Plymouth,  
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM  
d. New London, Conn.,  
4 Mar. 1678-9.

SAMUEL STARR  
b. About 1640.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
Bet. 22 June 1687 and  
22 Feb. 1687-8.

MARY MORGAN  
b. New London, Conn.,  
20 Mar. 1670.  
d. 14 Sept. 1765.

JOHN CHESTER  
b. New London, Conn.,  
About 1690.  
d. 1 June 1771.

ELIZABETH OTIS  
b. New London, Conn.,  
11 Oct. 1740.  
d. Montville, Conn.,  
2 Nov. 1798.

ASAHEL OTIS  
b. New London, Conn.,  
1 May 1768.  
d. Bethany, N. Y.,  
12 Jan. 1837.

NANCY BILLINGS  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
23 Dec. 1792.  
d. Berlin, O.,  
2 Jan. 1858.

LYDIA ANN ARNOLD  
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,  
9 Feb. 1823.

CHARLES COUNSELMAN  
b. Baltimore, Md.,  
25 Dec. 1849.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
20 Mar. 1904.

**EDITH COUNSELMAN\***  
(MRS. LAURENCE H. DUDLEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 149, 157, 161; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111,  
112, 113.

Starr, B. F. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. pp. 14, 15, 16.

Baker, H. A. History of the Town of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 240, 241, 410, 414, 417.

Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
DAVID LITTLE b. Marshfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1680-1. d. Scituate, Mass., 9 Feb. 1779.	m. Little Compton, R.I., 2 Dec. 1703.	ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH b. Little Compton, R. I., 23 Sept. 1686. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Apr. 1743.
ELIZABETH LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 17 Jan. 1719.	m. Scituate, Mass., 6 June 1738.	JOSEPH OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Oct. 1712. d. Montville, Conn., 1793.
NATHANIEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 26 Mar. 1742. d. Waterford, Conn., 7 Mar. 1832.	m. About 1764.	AMY GARDNER b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1745. d. Montville, Conn., 30 Aug. 1815.
ASAHEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 1 May 1768. d. Bethany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1837.	m. Montville, Conn., 15 Jan. 1792.	MARY CHESTER b. New London, Conn., 27 Feb. 1770. d. Montville, Conn., 4 Jan. 1834.
JOSEPH OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 24 Sept. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 16 Apr. 1844.	m. Montville, Conn., 13 Mar. 1815.	NANCY BILLINGS b. Stonington, Conn., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 2 Jan. 1858.
LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 12 Mar. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Jan. 1903.	m. Fremont, O., 4 Jan. 1844.	LYDIA ANN ARNOLD b. East Greenwich, R. I., 9 Feb. 1823.
JENNIE ELIZABETH OTIS b. Fremont, O., 13 June 1853.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1875.	CHARLES COUNSELMAN b. Baltimore, Md., 25 Dec. 1849. d. Chicago, Ill., 20 Mar. 1904.

**EDITH COUNSELMAN \***  
(MRS. LAURENCE H. DUDLEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 178, 249; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; v. 4, p. 161; v. 8, p. 116.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 288; v. 4, pp. 157, 161; v. 55, p. 73.

Putnam, E. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem, Mass. v. 6, p. 76.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 59, 168.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 239, 282; v. 2, pp. 225, 417.

Baker, H. A. History of the Town of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1806. pp. 241, 407, 410, 413, 414, 417, 545.

Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

THOMAS BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.  
d. Norwich, Conn.,  
1708.

JERUSAH BRADFORD  
bap. Norwich, Conn.,  
28 May 1693.  
d. 4 or 5 Nov. 1739.

PETER NEWCOMB  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
28 Nov. 1718.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
26 Sept. 1779.

HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
6 May 1747.  
d. Bernardston, Mass.,  
25 Jan. 1821.

HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
12 June 1769.  
d. Leyden, Mass.,  
19 Aug. 1844.

MATILDA NEWCOMB  
b. Bernardston, Mass.,  
10 May 1790.  
d. West Union, Ia.,  
11 May 1862.

LEVI FULLER  
b. Wellsville, Pa.,  
14 Aug. 1824.  
d. West Union, Ia.,  
8 Dec. 1900.

WILLIAM ELIJAH FULLER  
b. Howard, Pa.,  
30 Mar. 1846.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Lebanon, Conn.,  
14 Nov. 1716.

m.  
Lebanon, Conn.,  
2 Nov. 1740.

m.  
15 Sept. 1768.

m.  
Bernardston, Mass.,  
22 Dec. 1789.

m.  
6 Mar. 1810.

m.  
Shippensburg, Pa.,  
13 May 1845.

m.  
Kossuth, Ia.,  
1 Jan. 1868.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

ANNE SMITH

HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB  
b. Edgartown, Mass.,  
About 1694.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
15 Aug. 1772.

HANNAH ENGLISH  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
19 Sept. 1722.  
d. 9 Jan. 1796.

LYDIA HUNT  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
20 Jan. 1750.  
d. Bernardston, Mass.,  
19 Mar. 1834.

RUTH BURNHAM  
b. Farmington, Conn.,  
5 Dec. 1766.  
d. Leyden, Mass.,  
9 Apr. 1846.

ELIJAH FULLER  
b. Surry, N. H.,  
9 Dec. 1787.  
d. West Union, Ia.,  
5 Jan. 1880.

JEMIMA ELIZABETH TIPTON  
b. Howard, Pa.,  
3 June, 1826.  
d. West Union, Ia.,  
1 Feb. 1899.

LURISSA JANE HARPER  
b. Kossuth, Ia.,  
18 Nov. 1845.  
d. West Union, Ia.,  
2 Nov. 1901.

### LEVI HARPER FULLER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145, 146; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.

Shurtliff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33. Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44, 46, 74, 75, 76, 77, 157, 158, 307.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 106, 197.

Kellogg, L. C. History of the Town of Bernardston, Mass. Greenfield, Mass., 1902. pp. 321, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444.

Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 64, 66, 67, 68.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1805. p. 425.

Burnham, R. H. Genealogical Records of Thomas Burnham, the Emigrant. Hartford, Conn., 1884. p. 169.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
BARNABAS FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1738.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1680.	ELIZABETH YOUNG d. Aft. 31 Dec. 1735.
SAMUEL FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1681. d. Bolton, Conn., Bet. 5 May and 6 June 1758.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Dec. 1726.	LYDIA ( ) LOVELL b. About 1692. d. Bolton, Conn., 28 Dec. 1764.
JOSHUA FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Oct. 1727. d. Surry, N. H., 19 Mar. 1816.	m. Bolton, Conn., 3 Dec. 1750.	JOANNA TAYLOR bap. Bolton, Conn., 18 Aug. 1734. d. Surry, N. H., 25 July 1823.
LEVI FULLER bap. Bolton, Conn., 11 July 1762. d. Surry, N. H., 12 Mar. 1822.	m. Surry, N. H., 22 Apr. 1783.	MARY BENTON b. About 1761. d. Surry, N. H., 20 Jan. 1825.
ELIJAH FULLER b. Surry, N. H., 9 Dec. 1787. d. West Union, Ia., 5 Jan. 1880.	m. 6 Mar. 1810.	MATILDA NEWCOMB b. Bernardston, Mass., 10 May 1790. d. West Union, Ia., 11 May 1862.
LEVI FULLER b. Wellsboro, Pa., 14 Aug. 1824. d. West Union, Ia., 8 Dec. 1900.	m. Shippensburg, Pa., 13 May 1845.	JEMIMA ELIZABETH TIPTON b. Howard, Pa., 3 June 1826. d. West Union, Ia., 1 Feb. 1899.
WILLIAM ELIJAH FULLER b. Howard, Pa., 30 Mar. 1846.	m. Kossuth, Ia., 1 Jan. 1868.	LURISSA JANE HARPER b. Kossuth, Ia., 18 Nov. 1845. d. West Union, Ia., 2 Nov. 1901.

## LEVI HARPER FULLER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.  
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 33,  
 34, 37, 38, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68.  
 Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 307.  
 Kellogg, L. C. History of the Town of Bernardston, Mass. Greenfield, Mass., 1902. p. 444.  
 Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.)  
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Nov. 1633. d. Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1710.	m. Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb. 1659-60.	ANN DART d. Norwich, Conn., 9 May 1709.
RUTH BREWSTER b. 16 Sept. 1671. d. Norwich, Conn., 22 Aug. 1734.	m. Norwich, Conn., 15 June 1692.	THOMAS ADGATE b. Norwich, Conn., March 1669-70. d. Norwich, Conn., 10 Dec. 1760.
MARY ADGATE b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Aug. 1694. d. Norwich, Conn., 26 Mar. 1740.	m. Norwich, Conn., 13 Nov. 1718.	BENJAMIN LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 31 July 1699.
CYPRIAN LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 2 June 1722. d. 6 Oct. 1785.		MARY STARK b. Lebanon, Conn., About 1726. d. Lebanon, Conn., 8 Oct. 1813, "Aged 87 yrs."
ABIAL LATHROP b. Lebanon, Conn., 11 or 16 May 1760. d. Le Roy, N. Y., 25 or 28 Dec. 1847.	m. Colchester, Conn., 14 Oct. 1784 or 1789.	LUCY RANDALL b. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1763. d. Lebanon, Conn., or Le Roy, N. Y., 17 or 26 Jan. 1826.
SYLVESTER RANDALL LATHROP b. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Dec. 1796. d. 30 Aug. 1866.	m. 23 Mar. 1820.	MARY BECKLEY b. 2 Jan. 1801. d. 23 Aug. 1873.
LUCY JANE LATHROP b. 8 Feb. 1826. d. Berlin, Wis.	m. Green Lake, Wis., 20 Aug. 1848.	JAMES HERVEY FOSTER b. Ware, Mass., 3 Aug. 1827. d. Berlin, Wis., 11 Aug. 1907.

**AVIS FLORETTE FOSTER**  
(MRS. FRANK HOWARD BAKER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 73, 74, 168, 173.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass., v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111, 112, 283, 284.  
Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1899. pp. 660, 662.  
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 61, 83, 118 173, 257.  
Perkins, Mary E. Old Families of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1900. p. 5.  
Randall, P. K. Genealogy of a Branch of the Randall Family. Norwich, N.Y., 1879. p. 161.

**STEPHEN HOPKINS**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

**CONSTANCE HOPKINS**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

**JOHN SNOW**  
b. About 1638.  
d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.

**JOHN SNOW**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
3 May 1678.

**ANTHONY SNOW**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
28 July 1709.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
14 July 1796.

**DAVID SNOW**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
17 July 1732.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
25 May 1792.

**HANNAH SNOW**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
25 Sept. 1773.

**DAVID LOMBARD**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
19 Nov. 1796.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
3 Feb. 1888.

**BENJAMIN LOMBARD**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
30 May 1836.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
19 Sept. 1667.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
25 Feb. 1700-1.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
2 Mar. 1731-2.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
7 June 1759.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
11 Sept. 1792.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
10 Dec. 1820.

m.  
Cambridge, Mass.,  
5 Oct. 1858.

**NICHOLAS SNOW**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

**MARY SMALLEY**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
11 Dec. 1647.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.

**ELIZABETH RIDLEY**  
b. 13 May 1678.

**SARAH PAINE**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
17 June 1714.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
4 June 1769.

**HANNAH COLLINS**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
9 June 1741.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
1 Feb. 1818.

**JAMES LOMBARD**  
bap. Truro, Mass.,  
18 June 1769.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
8 Feb. 1817.

**ANNA (GROSS) LOMBARD**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
22 Oct. 1799.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
22 Oct. 1879.

**JULIA ELIZABETH LOMBARD**  
b. Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.,  
24 Sept. 1841.  
d. Brookline, Mass.,  
5 Jan. 1887.

### MARTIN GAY LOMBARD

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, p. 167; v. 9, p. 8.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.  
Rich, S. History of Truro—Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1893. pp. 396, 542, 564.  
Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 227.  
Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1893.  
pp. 21, 33.  
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y. v. 2, p. 83.  
Affidavit.

JAMES CHILTON  
d. On the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor,  
8 Dec. 1620.

MARY CHILTON  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
Before May 1679.

EDWARD WINSLOW  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1634.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
19 Nov. 1682.

EDWARD WINSLOW  
b. Boston, Mass.,  
1 Nov. 1669.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
Bef. 14 Dec. 1753.

ISAAC WINSLOW  
b. Boston, Mass.,  
2 May 1709.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
21 Mar. 1777.

ISAAC WINSLOW  
b. Roxbury, Mass.,  
27 Apr. 1763.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
8 June 1806.

MARY RUSSELL WINSLOW  
b. Boston, Mass.,  
9 June 1793.  
d. Cambridge, Mass.,  
27 Aug. 1899.

JOSEPH RUSSELL BRADFORD  
b. Watertown, Mass.,  
4 Dec. 1814.  
d. Cambridge, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1885.

ALICE RUSSELL BRADFORD  
b. Roxbury, Mass.,  
16 Feb. 1853.

and  
m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. July 1623 and  
22 May 1627.  
  
m.  
8 Feb. 1668.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
30 June 1692.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
14 Dec. 1747.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
11 May 1788.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
2 Dec. 1813.

m.  
Rochester, N. H.,  
12 June 1850.

m.  
Roxbury, Mass.,  
22 Aug. 1876.

HIS WIFE  
d. Plymouth,  
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

JOHN WINSLOW  
bap. Droitwich, Eng.,  
18 Apr. 1597.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
Bet. 12 Mar. and  
21 May 1674.

ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON  
b. Boston, Mass.,  
4 Nov. 1639.  
d. 16 Sept. 1728.

HANNAH MOODY

LUCY WALDO  
b. Boston, Mass.,  
23 Jan. 1724.  
d. Falmouth, Me.,  
7 Nov. 1768.

MARY RUSSELL  
b. Boston, Mass.,  
14 Feb. 1770.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
13 June 1795.

CHARLES BRADFORD  
b. Billerica, Mass.,  
3 Nov. 1788.  
d. New Orleans, La.,  
30 Dec. 1828.

SARAH JANE TOPPAN WOODMAN  
b. Rochester, N. H.,  
5 Nov. 1816.  
d. Cambridge, Mass.,  
23 Sept. 1894.

ROBERT HALL WILES  
b. Mount Carroll, Ill.,  
8 Nov. 1850.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
30 Mar. 1907.

### RUSSELL WILES

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 65; v. 2, p. 116; v. 3, p. 129; v. 10, pp. 53, 107,  
p. 108, 109.

Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 112; v. 24, pp. 64, 307; v. 28, p. 267; v. 30, p. 132.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 13, p. 248; v. 17, p. 159; v. 19, p. 15; v. 21,  
p. 210; v. 31, p. 330.

Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 187, 190.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng., d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
EDMUND FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., June, 1657. d. Eastham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1717.		SARAH MAYO b. Boston, Mass., 19 Dec. 1660. d. Harwich, Mass., Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6
THANKFUL FREEMAN	m. 16 Oct. 1718.	JONATHAN SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Jan. 1691-2. d. Rochester, Mass.
ISAAC SNOW b. 14 Feb. 1719-20. d. Rochester, Mass., 19 Apr. 1789.	Int. pub. Rochester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1742.	THANKFUL KING d. Rochester, Mass., 6 Oct. 1817.
JONATHAN SNOW b. Rochester, Mass., 7 Dec. 1755. d. Rochester, Mass., 27 Mar. 1810.	m. Rochester, Mass., 6 Feb. 1783.	HANNAH BURGESS b. Rochester, Mass., 29 Feb. 1764. d. Rochester, Mass., 13 Mar. 1813.
JOHN BURGESS SNOW b. Rochester, Mass., 7 Sept. 1784. d. New York, N. Y., 16 June 1848.	m. Boston, Mass., 29 Jan. 1809.	CHARLOTTE BRUCE b. 18 July 1780. d. Warwick, R. I., 17 July 1861.
ROBERT BRUCE SNOW b. Providence, R. I., 29 Mar. 1816. d. West Plains, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1865.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 19 Dec. 1844.	MARGARET ANNA ORR b. St. Louis, Mo., 14 Nov. 1829. d. New York, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1849.

**MARY LOUISE SNOW \***  
(MRS. EUGENE SOLIGNAC ABADIE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 203; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 8, pp. 65, 66, 70; v. 14, p. 44.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 39, 40, 65.  
Rochester Town Records.

Burgess Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1865. pp. 35, 36, 65.

Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 74; v. 30, p. 272.

Rochester Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.)

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 190; v. 51, p. 208; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.

Affidavits.

Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, England., 1633-4.

\*Deceased.

## STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

## CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October, 1677.

## MARK SNOW

b. Plymouth,  
9 May 1628.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
About 1695.

## NICHOLAS SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
6 Dec. 1663.  
d. Rochester, Mass.,  
About 1754.

## JONATHAN SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
30 Jan. 1691-2.  
d. Rochester, Mass.

## ISAAC SNOW

b. 14 Feb. 1719-20.  
d. Rochester, Mass.,  
19 Apr. 1789.

## JONATHAN SNOW

b. Rochester, Mass.,  
7 Dec. 1755.  
d. Rochester, Mass.,  
27 Mar. 1810.

## JOHN BURGESS SNOW

b. Rochester, Mass.,  
7 Sept. 1784.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
16 June 1848.

## ROBERT BRUCE SNOW

b. Providence, R. I.,  
29 Mar. 1816.  
d. West Plains, N. Y.,  
3 Oct. 1865.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May, 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
9 Jan. 1660.

m.  
4 Apr. 1689.

m.  
16 Oct. 1718.

Int. pub.  
Rochester, Mass.,  
4 Dec. 1742.

m.  
Rochester, Mass.,  
6 Feb. 1783.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
29 Jan. 1809.

m.  
St. Louis, Mo.,  
19 Dec. 1844.

NICHOLAS SNOW  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

JANE PRENCE  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
1 Nov. 1637.

LYDIA SHAW

THANKFUL FREEMAN

THANKFUL KING  
d. Rochester, Mass.,  
6 Oct. 1817.

HANNAH BURGESS  
b. Rochester, Mass.,  
29 Feb. 1764.  
d. Rochester, Mass.,  
13 Mar. 1813.

CHARLOTTE BRUCE  
b. 18 July 1780.  
d. Warwick, R. I.,  
17 July 1861.

MARGARET ANNA ORR  
b. St Louis, Mo.,  
14 Nov. 1829.  
d. New York N. Y.,  
15 Aug. 1849.

MARY LOUISE SNOW\*  
(MRS. EUGENE SOLIGNAC ABADIE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 180; v. 7, p. 14.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 82, 83, 84, 85; v. 48, pp. 189, 190; v. 51,  
p. 208.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 39, 65.

Burgess Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1865. pp. 35, 36, 65.

Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 30, p. 272.

Rochester Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Family Records.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
REBECCA PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Oct. 1660. d. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Dec. 1702.	m. About 1680.	WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1659. d. Little Compton, R. I., 25 June 1719.
ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH b. Little Compton, R. I., 23 Sept. 1686. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Apr. 1743.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Dec. 1703.	DAVID LITTLE b. Marshfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1680-1. d. Scituate, Mass., 9 Feb. 1779.
ELIZABETH LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 17 Jan. 1719.	m. Scituate, Mass., 6 June 1738.	JOSEPH OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Oct. 1712. d. Montville, Conn., 1793.
NATHANIEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 26 Mar. 1742. d. Waterford, Conn., 7 Mar. 1832.	m. About 1764.	AMY GARDNER b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1745. d. Montville, Conn., 30 Aug. 1815.
ASAHEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 1 May 1768. d. Bethany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1837.	m. Montville, Conn., 15 Jan. 1792	MARY CHESTER b. New London, Conn., 27 Feb. 1770. d. Montville, Conn., 4 Jan. 1834.
JOSEPH OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 24 Sept. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 16 Apr. 1844.	m. Montville, Conn., 13 Mar. 1815.	NANCY BILLINGS b. Stonington, Conn., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 2 Jan. 1858.
LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 12 Mar. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Jan. 1903.	m. Fremont, O., 4 Jan. 1844.	LYDIA ANN ARNOLD b. East Greenwich, R. I., 9 Feb. 1823.
XAVIER LEGRAND OTIS b. Fremont, O., 9 Sept. 1848. d. Chicago, Ill., 28 Jan. 1889.	m. Mount Vernon, O., 9 May 1878.	ADELE COOPER b. Mount Vernon, O., 18 Oct. 1852.

## LOUISE OTIS

AUTHORITIES.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 288; v. 4, pp. 157, 161, v. 52, p. 54.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 59, 143, 168.  
 The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 114, 249; v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, p. 231, v. 9, p. 171.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, pp. 82, 83; v. 6, p. 76.  
 Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. pp. 241, 407, 410, 413, 414, 417, 545.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.  
 Webber, S. G. A Genealogy of the Southworths. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 193, 194.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 239, 282; v. 2, pp. 225, 417.

WILLIAM BREWSTER  
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
About 1567.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER  
b. Scrooby, Eng.,  
12 Aug. 1593.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
7 Aug. 1659.

HANNAH BREWSTER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
3 Nov. 1641.  
d. Aft. 22 Feb. 1687-8.

THOMAS STARR  
b. New London, Conn.,  
27 Sept. 1668.  
d. Groton, Conn.,  
31 Jan. 1711-12.

MARY STARR  
b. New London, Conn.,  
29 June 1696.  
d. 15 Apr. 1774.

JOSEPH CHESTER  
b. 6 Mar. 1730.  
d. Montville, Conn.,  
4 Aug. 1803.

MARY CHESTER  
b. New London, Conn.,  
27 Feb. 1770.  
d. Montville, Conn.,  
4 Jan. 1834.

JOSEPH OTIS  
b. Montville, Conn.,  
24 Sept. 1792.  
d. Berlin, O.,  
16 Apr. 1844.

LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS  
b. Montville, Conn.,  
12 Mar. 1820.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Jan. 1903.

XAVIER LEGRAND OTIS  
b. Fremont, O.,  
9 Sept. 1848.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
28 Jan. 1889.

m.  
Before 1593.

m.  
Plymouth,  
10 Apr. 1624.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
23 Dec. 1664.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
1 Jan. 1693-4.

m.  
1 Nov. 1716.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
21 Apr. 1757.

m.  
Montville, Conn.,  
15 Jan. 1792.

m.  
Montville, Conn.,  
13 Mar. 1815.

m.  
Fremont, O.,  
4 Jan. 1844.

m.  
Mount Vernon, O.,  
9 May 1878.

MARY  
b. About 1569.  
d. Plymouth,  
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM  
d. New London, Conn.,  
4 Mar. 1678-9.

SAMUEL STARR  
b. About 1640.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
Bet. 22 June 1687 and 22 Feb.  
1687-8.

MARY MORGAN  
b. New London, Conn.,  
20 Mar. 1670.  
d. 14 Sept. 1765

JOHN CHESTER  
b. New London, Conn.,  
About 1690.  
d. 1 June 1771.

ELIZABETH OTIS  
b. New London, Conn.,  
11 Oct. 1740.  
d. Montville, Conn.,  
2 Nov. 1798.

ASAHEL OTIS  
b. New London, Conn.,  
1 May 1768.  
d. Bethany, N. Y.,  
12 Jan. 1837.

NANCY BILLINGS  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
23 Dec. 1792.  
d. Berlin, O.,  
2 Jan. 1858.

LYDIA ANN ARNOLD  
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,  
9 Feb. 1823.

ADELE COOPER  
b. Mount Vernon, O.,  
18 Oct. 1852.

### LOUISE OTIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 149, 157, 161; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111,  
112, 113.  
Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1870. pp. 14, 15, 16.  
Baker, H. A. History of the Town of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 240, 241, 410, 414, 417.  
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass. 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
DAVID LITTLE b. Marshfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1680-1. d. Scituate, Mass., 9 Feb. 1779.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Dec. 1703.	ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH b. Little Compton, R. I., 23 Sept. 1686. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Apr. 1743.
ELIZABETH LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 17 Jan. 1719.	m. Scituate, Mass., 6 June 1738.	JOSEPH OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Oct. 1712. d. Montville, Conn., 1793.
NATHANIEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 26 Mar. 1742. d. Waterford, Conn., 7 Mar. 1832.	m. About 1764.	AMY GARDNER b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1745. d. Montville, Conn., 30 Aug. 1815.
ASAHEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 1 May 1768. d. Bethany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1837.	m. Montville, Conn., 15 Jan. 1792.	MARY CHESTER b. New London, Conn., 27 Feb. 1770. d. Montville, Conn., 4 Jan. 1834.
JOSEPH OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 24 Sept. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 16 Apr. 1844.	m. Montville, Conn., 13 Mar. 1815.	NANCY BILLINGS b. Stonington, Conn., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 2 Jan. 1858.
LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 12 Mar. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Jan. 1903.	m. Fremont, O., 4 Jan. 1844.	LYDIA ANN ARNOLD b. East Greenwich, R. I., 9 Feb. 1823.
XAVIER LEGRAND OTIS b. Fremont, O., 9 Sept. 1848. d. Chicago, Ill., 28 Jan. 1889.	m. Mount Vernon, O., 9 May 1878.	ADELE COOPER b. Mount Vernon, O., 18 Oct. 1852.

## LOUISE OTIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 178, 249; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; v. 4, p. 161; v. 8, p. 116.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass., v. 2, p. 288; v. 4, pp. 157, 161; v. 55, p. 73.

Putnam, E. Putman's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem, Mass. v. 6, p. 76.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 59, 168.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 239, 282; v. 2, pp. 225, 417.

Baker, H. A. History of the Town of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. pp. 241, 407, 410, 413, 414, 417, 545.

Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.

**STEPHEN HOPKINS**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

**CONSTANCE HOPKINS**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

**MARY SNOW**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1630.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Apr. 1704.

**ELISHA PAIN**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1735-6.

**REBECCA PAIN**  
b. About 1690.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
February 1784.

**JOANNA (CLEVELAND) DOWNING**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
22 July 1716.

**JOHN BACKUS**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
25 Aug. 1747.  
d. Groton, N. Y.,  
11 Feb. 1842.

**SALLY BACKUS**  
b. Granville, N. Y.,  
8 Apr. 1781.  
d. Freetown, N. Y.,  
30 July 1843.

**JOSEPH WATROUS**  
b. Granville, N. Y.,  
17 Sept. 1802.  
d. Cortland, N. Y.,  
24 Jan. 1887.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and 22  
May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1685.

m.  
17 Apr. 1716.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
20 Oct. 1746 or  
26 June 1747.

m.  
Granville, N. Y.,  
11 Apr. 1799.

m.  
Cincinnatus, N. Y.,  
1 Jan. 1824.

**NICHOLAS SNOW**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

**THOMAS PAIN**  
b. England.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1706.

**REBECCA DOANE**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
12 May 1668.  
d. Canterbury Conn.,  
19 Dec. 1758.

**EDWARD CLEVELAND**  
b. North Kingstown, R. I.,  
February 1686.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
3 Nov. 1771.

**JOHN BACKUS**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
5 May 1720.

**JERUSHA BAKER**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
6 May 1750.  
d. Freetown, N. Y.,  
1 Apr. 1818.

**AUSTIN WATROUS**  
b. Saybrook, Conn.,  
18 Apr. 1778.  
d. Freetown, N. Y.,  
25 July 1864.

**LYDIA EMERSON LEACH**  
b. Cincinnatus, N. Y.,  
22 Feb. 1806.  
d. Cortland, N. Y.,  
24 Mar. 1890.

### CHARLES LEACH WATROUS \*

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 89.  
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 47, 75, 148.  
Perkins, Mary E. Old Families of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 10, 14.  
Woodward, T. R. Dodge Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1904. p. 38.  
The Genealogical Bulletin. Boston, Mass. p. 166.  
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48.  
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.  
Affidavits.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

\*Deceased.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		HANNAH d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.
JOSEPH ROGERS d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.	m. Before 1633.	ELIZABETH TWINING d. 10 Mar. 1724.
JOHN ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Apr. 1642. d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 27 Apr. 1713 and 10 Aug. 1714.	m. Eastham, Mass., 19 Aug. 1669.	SILENCE DIMMOCK
NATHANIEL ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 3 Oct. 1693.	m. Harwich, Mass., 1 Feb. 1721-2.	LUCY KEEP
JABEZ ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 30 June 1727. d. Granville, Mass., 24 May 1803.	m. November 1753.	b. Westford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1734. d. Granville, Mass., 3 June 1803.
SAMUEL ROGERS b. Bolton, Conn., 30 Jan. 1764. d. Unadilla, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1829.	m. East Windsor, Conn. 24 Nov. 1785.	SARAH SKINNER b. Windsor, Conn., 7 Dec. 1766. d. Alden, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1850.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ROGERS b. Unadilla, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1798. d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Nov. 1872.	m. Bath, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1827.	SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL b. Bath, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1804. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 July 1875.

## ELLEN ROGERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 10; v. 3, p. 67; v. 8, pp. 36, 90, 91, 159; v. 11, pp. 178, 180, 181.  
 Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, pp. 359, 361, 369.  
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. 2d Ed., pp. 1, 2.  
 Best, F. E. John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass., and his Descendants. Chicago, Ill., 1899. p. 25.  
 Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 662, 689.  
 Genealogies of the Rogers Families. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Family Bibles.  
 Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JOHN COOKE b. Holland. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Nov. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Mar. 1634.	SARAH WARREN d. Aft. 15 July 1696.
SARAH COOKE d. Aft. 9 Dec. 1709.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1652.	ARTHUR HATHAWAY d. Bet. 9 Dec. 1709 and 6 Feb. 1711.
HANNAH HATHAWAY d. Aft. 24 Nov. 1718.		GEORGE CADMAN d. Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Nov. 1718.
ELIZABETH CADMAN		WILLIAM WHITE
SARAH WHITE	m. Portsmouth, R. I., 23 May 1726.	JOHN BROWN b. 1705.
MARY BROWN b. Little Compton, R. I., 5 Mar. 1732-3. d. Tiverton, R. I., 24 Feb. 1805.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 16 Jan. 1755.	PARDON GRAY b. Tiverton, R. I., 20 Apr. 1737. d. Tiverton, R. I., 25 Oct. 1814.
JOB GRAY b. Tiverton, R. I., 14 May 1756. d. Little Compton, R. I., 26 Feb. 1829.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 16 Dec. 1781.	JUDITH BRIGGS
SAMUEL GRAY b. Little Compton, R. I., 6 Mar. 1785. d. Bowdoinham, Me., 9 June 1859.	m. Bowdoinham, Me., 4 Oct. 1812.	SUSAN FULTON b. Topsham, Me., 20 Mar. 1795. d. Bowdoinham, Me., 7 July 1885.
CORNELIA AUGUSTA GRAY b. Bowdoinham, Me., 6 Aug. 1819. d. Evanston, Ill., 18 Jan. 1910.	m. Bowdoinham, Me., 16 Jan. 1842.	ORRINGTON LUNT b. Bowdoinham, Me., 24 Dec. 1815. d. Evanston, Ill., 5 Apr. 1897.

## HORACE GRAY LUNT \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 24; v. 3, pp. 33, 103, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48. Austin, J. O. Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 268, 269. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 313; v. 20, p. 340; v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 73, 74. Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 1, pp. 11, 47; part 6, pp. 15, 83, 94, 95, 120; v. 4, part 7, pp. 28, 83, 84. Clarke, A. P. Clarke's Kindred Genealogies. Cambridge, Mass., 1896. p. 81.

\*Deceased.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
THOMAS BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 13 Sept. 1762. d. Marlborough, Conn., 15 Apr. 1831.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Apr. 1785.	PRUDENCE HUBBARD b. Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Apr. 1767. d. Rockton, Ill., 1848.
DOROTHY BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Apr. 1789. d. Rockton, Ill., 24 Nov. 1879.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 24 Oct. 1805.	WILLIAM TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 6 Mar. 1784. d. Rockton, Ill., 2 Sept. 1864.
WAIT TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 17 Oct. 1807. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Nov. 1890.	m. Vernon, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1834.	ELIZABETH ANNA NORTON b. Vernon, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1813. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Aug. 1873.

**MARY CARTER TALCOTT \***  
**(MRS. PHILO FOSTER PETTIBONE)**

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.  
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24,  
 29, 33, 34, 38, 39.  
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.  
 Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.  
 Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 37, 68, 70, 104, 106, 145, 146, 199,  
 200, 202.  
 Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
MERCY PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1649. d. Duxbury, Mass., Aft. 26 Sept. 1728.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1669.	JOHN SIMMONS d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 9 Feb. 1715-16.
WILLIAM SIMMONS b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Feb. 1672. d. Little Compton, R. I., About 1765.	m. About 1696.	ABIGAIL CHURCH b. About 1680. d. Little Compton, R. I., 4 July 1720.
WILLIAM SIMMONS b. Little Compton, R. I., 30 Sept. 1699. d. Little Compton, R. I., 8 Jan. 1774.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Dec. 1721.	MARY PEARCE b. Little Compton, R. I., 16 May 1700. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 Jan. 1755.
AARON SIMMONS b. Little Compton, R. I., 24 Mar. 1736. d. Paris, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1811.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 30 Nov. 1757.	ABIGAIL CHURCH b. Little Compton, R. I., 29 Sept. 1737. d. Paris, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1818.
ADAM SIMMONS b. Little Compton, R. I., 12 July 1770. d. Paris, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1831.	m. Paris, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1795.	SUSANNAH BROWNELL b. 16 Mar. 1775. d. Paris, N. Y., 10 June 1837.
CALISTA SIMMONS b. Paris, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 11 June 1888.	m. Paris, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1831.	HARVEY HEAD b. Paris, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1883.

## FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 171, 173.

Putnam's Historical Magazine. v. 5, pp. 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 213, 214; v. 7, p. 3.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 55, 103, 162, 164.

Afindavit.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.

\*Deceased.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JOHN COOKE b. Holland. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Nov. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Mar. 1634.	SARAH WARREN d. Aft. 15 July 1696.
ELIZABETH COOKE d. Tiverton, R. I., 6 Dec. 1715.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1661.	DANIEL WILCOX d. Tiverton, R. I., 2 July 1702.
SUSANNA WILCOX b. About 1680. d. After 1748 and before 1766.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 7 Dec. 1704.	JONATHAN HEAD b. About 1678. d. Bef. 23 Nov. 1748.
JOSEPH HEAD b. Tiverton, R. I., 1 Sept. 1705. d. After 1786.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 27 Nov. 1737.	BATHSHEBA PALMER b. Little Compton, R. I., 4 June 1718.
JONATHAN HEAD b. Little Compton, R. I. d. About 1778.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Oct. 1760.	RUTH LITTLE b. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Apr. 1742. d. After 1792.
JONATHAN HEAD b. Little Compton, R. I., 28 Apr. 1775. d. Paris, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1866.	m. German, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1799.	HEPSIBETH LIVERMORE b. Pelham, Mass., 11 Oct. 1780. d. Paris, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1862.
HARVEY HEAD b. Paris, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1883.	m. Paris, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1831.	CALISTA SIMMONS b. Paris, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 11 June 1888.

## FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 24; v. 3, pp. 33, 98, 103, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 73, 74.

Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 94, 422, 424, 425.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 32, 33, 125, 126, 135, 140; part 7, pp. 88, 115.

Thwing, Walter Eliot. The Livermore Family of America. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 47, 103, 104.

Thomas Family. Dayton, O., 1885. pp. 36, 37.

Bristol County, Mass., Probate Records. v. 2, p. 59; v. 11, p. 600; v. 25, p. 274; v. 27, p. 542½; v. 28, p. 117; v. 32, p. 555; v. 147, p. 208.

Bristol County, Mass., Deeds. v. 12, p. 483; v. 27, p. 362; v. 50, p. 118; v. 51, p. 118; v. 74, p. 164.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1857. Miscellaneous Records. p. 23. Affidavit.

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth,  
1628.

SARAH WARREN  
d. Aft. 15 July 1696.

ELIZABETH COOKE  
d. Tiverton, R. I.,  
6 Dec. 1715.

SUSANNA WILCOX  
b. About 1680.  
d. After 1748 and before 1766.

JOSEPH HEAD  
b. Tiverton, R. I.,  
1 Sept. 1705.  
d. After 1786.

JONATHAN HEAD  
b. Little Compton, R. I.  
d. About 1778.

JONATHAN HEAD  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
28 Apr. 1775.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
10 Feb. 1866.

HARVEY HEAD  
b. Paris, N. Y.,  
14 Sept. 1806.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
7 Feb. 1883.

m.  
Before 1611.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Mar. 1634.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1661.

m.  
Little Compton, R. I.,  
7 Dec. 1704.

m.  
Little Compton, R. I.,  
27 Nov. 1737.

m.  
Little Compton, R. I.,  
21 Oct. 1760.

m.  
German, N. Y.,  
3 Feb. 1799.

m.  
Paris, N. Y.,  
15 Mar. 1831.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

JOHN COOKE  
b. Holland.  
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
23 Nov. 1695.

DANIEL WILCOX  
d. Tiverton, R. I.,  
2 July 1702.

JONATHAN HEAD  
b. About 1678.  
d. Bef. 23 Nov. 1748.

BATHSHEBA PALMER  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
4 June 1718.

RUTH LITTLE  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
2 Apr. 1742.  
d. After 1792.

HEPSIBETH LIVERMORE  
b. Pelham, Mass.,  
11 Oct. 1780.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
7 Mar. 1862.

CALISTA SIMMONS  
b. Paris, N. Y.,  
22 Mar. 1806.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
11 June 1888.

#### FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 33, 45, 46, 50, 51.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 70 to 74.  
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1857. v. 8, p. 23.  
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 32, 33, 39, 71, 97, 125, 126, 135, 140;  
v. 4, part 7, pp. 88, 115.  
Bristol County, Mass., Probate Records. v. 2, p. 59; v. 11, p. 600; v. 25, p. 274; v. 27, p. 542½; v. 28, p. 117; v. 32, p. 555;  
v. 147, pp. 208, 251, 274.  
Bristol County, Mass., Deeds. v. 12, p. 483; v. 27, p. 362; v. 50, p. 118; v. 51, p. 118; v. 74, p. 164.  
Thwing, Walter Eliot. The Livermore Family of America. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 47, 103, 104.  
Thomas Family. Dayton, O., 1585. pp. 36, 37.  
Affidavit.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Norwich, Conn., 1708.		ANNE SMITH
JAMES BRADFORD b. Norwich, Conn., 1684. d. Canterbury, Conn., 26 Mar. 1762.		EDITH d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1724.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Canterbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1712. d. Bef. 26 Jan. 1782.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 2 May 1733.	EUNICE ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 July 1713. d. Aft. 26 Jan. 1782.
SUSANNAH BRADFORD b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Feb. 1736-7. d. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1797.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 8 Jan. 1760.	EBENEZER BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 15 June 1737. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1798.
DELIVERANCE BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 2 Apr. 1765. d. Willoughby, O., 1844.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 23 Oct. 1791.	MARY HYDE b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Aug. 1770. d. Waupun, Wis., 1856.
EMILY BROWN b. Tunbridge, Vt., 22 Sept. 1812. d. Waupun, Wis., 21 Mar. 1877.	m. Schuyler, N. Y., 1 June 1845.	GEORGE BABCOCK b. Deerfield, N. Y., 3 May 1810. d. Waupun, Wis., 20 Oct. 1877.

**EMMA BABCOCK**  
(MRS. HORACE EBENEZER HORTON)

**AUTHORITIES**.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 45, 46, 49, 236, 244; v. 14, p. 174. Babcock, S. Babcock Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1903. pp. 254, 439. Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 424, 425. Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 95, 105. Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 68, 69. Caulkins, Miss F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. pp. 170, 199. Affidavits. Tunbridge, Vt. Records.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
JOSEPH ALDEN b. Plymouth, Aft. 22 May 1627. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Feb. 1697.		MARY SIMMONS
ISAAC ALDEN	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 2 Dec. 1685.	MEHITABLE ALLEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 20 Jan. 1664.
MERCY ALDEN b. Bridgewater, Mass. 30 Oct. 1696.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 21 Oct. 1725.	ZACCHEUS PACKARD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 4 Sept. 1693. d. 1775.
ELEAZER PACKARD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 24 Sept. 1727.		MERCY RICHARDS
ABISHA PACKARD b. 10 Apr. 1761. d. 20 July 1836.	m. 29 Dec. 1793.	REBECCA PRESTON b. 17 Aug. 1774. d. 8 Apr. 1847.
JOHN ALLEN PACKARD b. Prob. Charlotte, Vt., 1 Nov. 1794. d. Madrid, N. Y., 20 June 1832.	m. Charlotte, Vt., 1819.	ELIZABETH DURAND b. 25 Aug. 1799. d. Parishville, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1838.
GILES CHITTENDEN PACKARD b. Charlotte, Vt., 26 Feb. 1824. d. Syracuse, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1898.	m. Canton, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1849.	HARRIET JANE BINGHAM b. LeRaysville, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1833. d. Syracuse, N. Y., 20 May 1884.

## DURAND CLARENCE PACKARD \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 91, 114; v. 3, pp. 9, 10, 120; v. 6, p. 71.  
 Kingman, B. History of North Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1866. pp. 443, 444, 586, 587, 590.  
 Affidavits.  
 Family Bibles.

\*Deceased.

JOHN BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., September, 1630.	m. Before 1605.	ELEANOR d. Aft. 2 Mar. 1643.
FRANCIS BILLINGTON b. About 1606. d. Middleborough, Mass., 3 Dec. 1684.	m. Plymouth, Mass., July 1634.	CHRISTIAN (PENN) EATON d. Middleborough, Mass., About 1684.
ISAAC BILLINGTON b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1644. d. Middleborough, Mass., 11 Dec. 1709.		HANNAH GLASS d. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1651.
LYDIA BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Sept. 1716.		JOHN WASHBURN b. About 1672. d. Kingston, Mass., 17 or 27 June 1750, "In 79th yr."
JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1699.		ABIGAIL JOHNSON
JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 8 May 1730.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1755.	LYDIA PRINCE b. About 1735. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 May 1782.
THOMAS WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Dec. 1767.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1793.	HANNAH SMITH
JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1801. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1860.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	NANCY BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800. d. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.
NANCY BARNES WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1908.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1848.	ASA HARVEY MOORE b. Rutland, Mass., 28 Oct. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Aug. 1901.

**MARY CLARK MOORE**  
(Mrs. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 222, 223; v. 2, pp. 46, 115, 165.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 165.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. Part 2, pp. 28, 275, 276.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 31. Miscellaneous Records. p. 13.  
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. p. 54.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 390.  
 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1920. v. 22, p. 215.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

m.  
About 1650.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
11 Mar. 1654-5.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 July 1687.

m.  
1679.

REBECCA BARTLETT

Alice Bradford  
b. 1680.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1704.

WILLIAM BARNES  
b. About 1670.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
31 Mar. 1751.

BENJAMIN BARNES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Dec. 1717.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Apr. 1760.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 June 1742.

EXPERIENCE RIDER  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
13 Jan. 1724-5.

BENJAMIN BARNES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Jan. 1749-50.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Sept. 1838.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
13 Nov. 1774.

DEBORAH HOLMES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 June 1755.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Feb. 1833.

BRADFORD BARNES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1777.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 Mar. 1851,  
"Aged 74 yrs."

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 Jan. 1799.

JANE HOLMES  
d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.

NANCY BARNES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Nov. 1800.  
d. Bloomington, Ill.,  
15 Feb. 1877.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1823.

JOHN WASHBURN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 Feb. 1801.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Dec. 1860.

NANCY BARNES WASHBURN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Jan. 1829.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
6 Nov. 1908.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 May 1848.

ASA HARVEY MOORE  
b. Rutland, Mass.,  
28 Oct. 1820.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE  
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 5, p. 53; v. 7, p. 65;  
v. 9, p. 65.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth,. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 13, 38, 140, 216, 275.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 44, 45, 46, 47.

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1802. pp. 8, 29, 35.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER	m. Before 1593.	MARY
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567.		b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.		d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER
d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 3 Jan. 1650-1.		b. About 1616.
SARAH BREWSTER	m. About 1656.	d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
REBECCA BARTLETT	m. 1679.	BENJAMIN BARTLETT
Alice Bradford	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1704.	b. Plymouth, Mass., Bef. 6 June 1633.
b. 1680.		d. Duxbury, Mass., Bet. 21 and 28 Aug. 1691.
BENJAMIN Barnes	m. Plymouth, Mass., 14 June 1742.	WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Dec. 1717.		b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Mar. 1654-5.
d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Apr. 1760.		d. Plymouth, Mass., 5 July 1687.
BENJAMIN Barnes	m. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Nov. 1774.	WILLIAM Barnes
b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1749-50.		b. About 1670.
d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Sept. 1838.		d. Plymouth, Mass., 31 Mar. 1751.
BRADFORD Barnes	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Jan. 1799.	EXPERIENCE RIDER
b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1777.		b. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Jan. 1724-5.
d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Mar. 1851, "Aged 74 yrs."		
NANCY Barnes	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	DEBORAH HOLMES
b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800.		b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 June 1755.
d. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.		d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Feb. 1833.
NANCY Barnes Washburn	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1848.	JANE HOLMES
b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1829.		d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.
d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1908.		
MARY CLARK MOORE (MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, pp. 106, 192; v. 5, p. 53; v. 6, p. 44.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114. Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 38, 43, 140, 142, 216, 275, 276, 305, 311.

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 29, 35.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

General Society Files.

**FRANCIS COOKE**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1663.

**JACOB COOKE**  
b. Holland,  
About 1618.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 11 and 18 Dec. 1675.

**SARAH COOKE**  
b. About 1671.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
8 Feb. 1744-5.

**SARAH BARTLETT**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 Apr. 1699.

**SARAH FINNEY**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 Nov. 1722.

**NATHANIEL HOLMES**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Apr. 1751.

**JANE HOLMES**  
d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.

**NANCY BARNES**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Nov. 1800.  
d. Bloomington, Ill.,  
15 Feb. 1877.

**NANCY BARNES WASHBURN**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Jan. 1829.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
6 Nov. 1908.

m.  
Leyden, Holland,  
1603.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.  
18 Nov. 1669.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
1 Apr. 1691.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
22 Feb. 1721.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 May 1742.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 Jan. 1799.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1823.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 May 1848.

**HESTER MAHIEU**  
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

**ELIZABETH (LETTICE) SHURTLEFF**  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
31 Oct. 1693.

**ROBERT BARTLETT**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.  
About 1663.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
3 Jan. 1718.

**JOHN FINNEY**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
13 Dec. 1701.

**EPHRAIM HOLMES**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Feb. 1718-19.

**MARY RICKARD**

**BRADFORD BARNES**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1777.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 Mar. 1851,  
"Aged 74 yrs."

**JOHN WASHBURN**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 Feb. 1801.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Dec. 1860.

**ASA HARVEY MOORE**  
b. Rutland, Mass.,  
28 Oct. 1820.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
13 Aug. 1901.

**MARY CLARK MOORE**  
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 208; v. 2, pp. 24, 27, 45; v. 3, pp. 105, 236; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 19, 20, 69, 110, 139, 142, 172, 275, 276, 305.

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 11, 25.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.)

Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1908. p. 25.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 32.

Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583, d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
JOSEPH WARREN b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 4 May 1689.		PRISCILLA FAUNCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1633. d. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1707.
ELIZABETH WARREN b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Aug. 1662.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Jan. 1687.	JOSIAH FINNEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 11 Jan. 1660.
JOHN FINNEY b. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Dec. 1701.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Feb. 1721.	SARAH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Apr. 1699.
SARAH FINNEY b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Nov. 1722.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 May 1742.	EPHRAIM HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1718-19.
NATHANIEL HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Apr. 1751.		MARY RICKARD
JANE HOLMES d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Jan. 1799.	BRADFORD BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1777. d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Mar. 1851, "Aged 74 yrs."
NANCY BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800. d. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1801. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1860.
NANCY BARNES WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1908.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1848.	ASA HARVEY MOORE b. Rutland, Mass., 28 Oct. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Aug. 1901.

**MARY CLARK MOORE**  
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 208; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 51; v. 4, pp. 14, 16. Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 20, 110, 139, 142, 273, 275, 276, 305.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 78; v. 60, p. 68.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
BENJAMIN BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., Bef. 6 June 1633. d. Duxbury, Mass., Bet. 21 and 28 Aug. 1691.	m. About 1656.	SARAH BREWSTER
REBECCA BARTLETT	m. 1679.	WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Mar. 1654-5. d. Plymouth, Mass., 5 July 1687.
Alice Bradford b. 1680.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1704.	WILLIAM BARNES b. About 1670. d. Plymouth, Mass., 31 Mar. 1751.
BENJAMIN Barnes b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Dec. 1717. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Apr. 1760.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 14 June 1742.	EXPERIENCE RIDER b. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Jan. 1724-5.
BENJAMIN Barnes b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1749-50. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Sept. 1838.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Nov. 1774.	DEBORAH HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 June 1755. d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Feb. 1833.
BRADFORD Barnes b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1777. d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Mar. 1851, "Aged 71 yrs."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Jan. 1799.	JANE HOLMES d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.
NANCY Barnes b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800. d. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1801. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1860.
NANCY Barnes Washburn b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1908.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1848.	ASA HARVEY MOORE b. Rutland, Mass., 28 Oct. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Aug. 1901.

**MARY CLARK MOORE**  
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 51, 105, 106, 116; v. 5, p. 53; v. 6, pp. 44, 45.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47; v. 53, p. 114.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 38, 43, 140, 142, 210, 275, 276, 305, 311.  
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 29, 35.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.  
 General Society Files.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1711-12.		HANNAH POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1710.
HANNAH BARTLETT		JOSEPH SYLVESTER b. Scituate, Mass., 11 Nov. 1664.
HANNAH SYLVESTER b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Mar. 1692. d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1758.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1711.	ELEAZER HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Oct. 1688. d. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Aug. 1754.
ICHABOD HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Feb. 1725-6. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1817.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 25 Oct. 1748.	REBECCA ELLIS b. About 1727. d. Plymouth, Mass., 25 July 1803.
DEBORAH HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 June 1755. d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Feb. 1833.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Nov. 1774.	BENJAMIN BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1748-9. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Sept. 1838.
BRADFORD BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1777. d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Mar. 1851; "Aged 71 yrs."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Jan. 1799.	JANE HOLMES d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.
NANCY BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800. d. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1801. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1860.
NANCY BARNES WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1908.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1848.	ASA HARVEY MOORE b. Rutland, Mass., 28 Oct. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Aug. 1901.

**MARY CLARK MOORE**  
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 12, 45, 46, 50, 51, 105, 106, 116.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 19, 20, 104, 138, 140, 142,  
 256, 275, 276, 305, 307.  
 Pope, C. H. A History of the Dorchester Pope Family. Boston, Mass., 1888. p. 285.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1900. v. I, p. 310.  
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 9, 31, 34, 99, 129.  
 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.  
 General Society Files.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1711-12.		HANNAH POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1710.
ROBERT BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1663. d. Plymouth, Mass., 3 Jan. 1718.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 1 Apr. 1691.	SARAH COOKE b. About 1671. d. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Feb. 1744-5.
SARAH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Apr. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Feb. 1721.	JOHN FINNEY b. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Dec. 1701.
SARAH FINNEY b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Nov. 1722.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 May 1742.	EPHRAIM HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1718-19.
NATHANIEL HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Apr. 1751.		MARY RICKARD
JANE HOLMES d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Jan. 1799.	BRADFORD BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1777. d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Mar. 1851, "Aged 71 yrs."
NANCY BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800. d. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1801. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1860.
NANCY BARNES WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1908.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1848.	ASA HARVEY MOORE b. Rutland, Mass., 28 Oct. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Aug. 1901.
<b>MARY CLARK MOORE</b> (MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 208, 212; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 51, 105, 106, 116. Pope, C. H. A History of the Dorchester Pope Family. Boston, Mass., 1888. p. 285. Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 19, 20, 110, 139, 142, 275, 276, 305, 307.

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 9, 11, 25.  
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)  
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

THOMAS BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.  
d. Norwich, Conn.,  
1708.

JERUSHA BRADFORD  
bap. Norwich, Conn.,  
28 May 1693.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
4 or 5 Nov. 1739.

JERUSHA NEWCOMB  
b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
24 Mar. 1726.  
d. Bristol or Burlington, Conn.,  
25 or 28 Oct. 1804.

FREDERIC CLEVELAND  
b. Tolland, Conn.,  
11 Apr. 1770.  
d. About 1815.

NEWCOMB CLEVELAND  
b. Salem, N. Y.,  
20 Oct. 1807.  
d. Tarrytown, N. Y.,  
1 Nov. 1870.

FREDERIC CLEVELAND  
b. Middlebury, Vt.,  
20 Mar. 1838.  
d. Albany, N. Y.,  
2 Oct. 1897.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Lebanon, Conn.,  
14 Nov. 1716.

m.  
Prob. Canterbury,  
Conn.,  
Before May 1745.

m.  
Watervliet, N. Y.,  
6 Oct. 1836.

m.  
Niskayuna, N. Y.,  
21 Dec. 1863.

Alice (Carpenter) Southworth  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

Alice Richards  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

ANNE SMITH

HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB  
b. Edgartown, Mass.,  
About 1694.  
d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
15 Aug. 1772.

EZRA CLEVELAND  
bap. Canterbury, Conn.,  
17 Apr. 1726.  
d. Bristol or Burlington, Conn.,  
January or 7 Nov. 1802.

ANNA SADLER

GERTRUDE MARIA FRELIGH  
b. Watervliet, N. Y.,  
16 Sept. 1803.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
12 Jan. 1875.

GERTRUDE MARIA VAN VRANKEN  
b. Niskayuna, N. Y.,  
26 Aug. 1841.

### NEWCOMB CLEVELAND

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145, 146;  
v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 196, 197.  
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 69,  
138, 287, 694, 1396, 1925, 1926.

Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.  
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.  
Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44, 46.  
Perkins, Mary E. Old Families of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 425.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ELIZABETH WARREN d. Hingham, Mass., 9 Mar. 1669-70.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1635.	RICHARD CHURCH b. About 1608. d. Dedham, Mass., 27 Dec. 1668.
JOSEPH CHURCH b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1637-8. d. Little Compton, R. I., 5 Mar. 1711.	m. Hingham, Mass., 30 Dec. 1660.	MARY TUCKER bap. Hingham, Mass., 8 Oct. 1640. d. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Mar. 1710.
DEBORAH (CHURCH) GRAY b. Hingham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1676-7. d. Lebanon, Conn., 8 June 1752.	m. Little Compton, R. I. 21 Jan. 1713.	DAN THROOP b. About 1670. d. Lebanon, Conn., 9 Dec. 1737.
DAN THROOP, JR. b. Bristol, Mass., 31 July 1715. d. Lebanon, Conn., 27 Dec. 1771.	m. Bristol, Mass., 27 Oct. 1737.	SUSANNA CAREY b. About 1716. d. Lebanon, Conn., 20 Nov. 1754.
BETHIAH THROOP b. Lebanon, Conn., 18 Dec. 1738. d. Lebanon, Conn., 12 July 1799.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 27 Oct. 1757.	WILLIAM HUNTINGTON b. Lebanon, Conn., 20 Aug. 1732. d. Lebanon, Conn., 31 May 1816.
DAN HUNTINGTON b. Lebanon, Conn., 11 Oct. 1774. d. Hadley, Mass., 30 Oct. 1864.	m. Hadley, Mass., 1 Jan. 1801.	ELIZABETH WHITING PHELPS b. Hadley, Mass., 4 Feb. 1779. d. Hadley, Mass., 6 Apr. 1847.
ELIZABETH PORTER HUNTINGTON b. Litchfield, Conn., 8 May 1803. d. New York, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1864.	m. Hadley, Mass., 12 May 1824.	GEORGE FISHER b. Franklin, Mass., 17 Mar. 1788. d. New York, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1861.

## FRANCIS PORTER FISHER \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50; v. 4, p. 152; v. 5, p. 118.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 19, p. 80; v. 55, p. 75.  
 History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 2, pp. 125, 126; v. 3, p. 260.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 29, 101.  
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 43.  
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. v. 36, pp. 124, 125, 126, 127, 128.  
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. pp. 127, 128, 184, 268.  
 Judd, S. History of Hadley, Mass. Northampton, Mass., 1863. p. 552.  
 Hine, O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 171.  
 Doe, O. T. The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin. Franklin, Mass., 1808. p. 14.  
 Phelps, O. S., and Servin, A. T. The Phelps Family of America. Pittsfield, Mass., 1899. pp. 509, 861.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723, "Aged near 78 yrs."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 4 May 1683. d. Lebanon, Conn., 26 Dec. 1768.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 20 May 1708.	HOPESTILL WADSWORTH b. About 1687. d. Lebanon, Conn., 25 Mar. 1773, "In 86th year."
OLIVER BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 July 1708. d. Bernardston, Mass.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 22 Mar. 1732.	MARTHA WADSWORTH b. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Apr. 1710.
WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Apr. 1737. d. Columbia, Conn., 30 Mar. or May 1812.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1759.	JERUSAH NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 6 Jan. 1740-1. d. Lebanon, Conn., or Chatham, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1813.
OLIVER BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 2 Apr. 1760. d. Becket, Mass., 15 Feb. 1812.	m. Becket, Mass., 27 May 1781.	JERUSAH BADGER b. 9 Sept. 1759. d. Lenox, Mass., 21 Nov. 1841.
JOHN MILTON BREWSTER b. Becket, Mass., 22 Oct. 1789. d. Pittsfield, Mass., 3 May 1869.	m. Becket, Mass., 5 July 1813.	PHILENA HIGLEY b. Becket, Mass., 6 Nov. 1787. d. Pittsfield, Mass., 21 Jan. 1876.
MARY MINERVA BREWSTER b. Lenox, Mass., 24 Jan. 1832. d. Chicago, Ill., 10 Jan. 1902.	m. Pittsfield, Mass., 3 Sept. 1851.	GEORGE HINMAN LAFLIN b. Canton, Conn., 19 Jan. 1828. d. Pittsfield, Mass., 24 July 1904.

**GRACE MADELINE LAFLIN \***  
 (MRS. ELISHA PAXTON WHITEHEAD)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, p. 192; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 220.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 285, 442.  
 Vital Records of Becket, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1903. pp. 13, 20, 41, 60.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 5, 26, 27, 33, 39, 40, 54, 55, 56, 86, 142, 269, 270, 271, 605, 606, 608, 1037, 1038.  
 Hine, O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 172.  
 Johnson, M. C. The Higleys and Their Ancestry. New York, N. Y., 1906. pp. 297, 298, 299.  
 Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 73.

\*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
SAMUEL CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 15 Apr. 1661. d. Barnstable, Mass., Bef. 21 June 1723.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 27 Dec. 1686.	SARAH COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Mar. 1662-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1742-3.
THOMAS CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Nov. 1687. d. Salisbury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1752.	m. Stonington, Conn., 26 Apr. 1711.	ABIGAIL LOTHROP
AMOS CHIPMAN b. Groton, Conn., About 1727. d. Sunderland, Vt., After 1764.	m. 18 Oct. 1749.	SARAH DAGGETT b. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Apr. 1728.
AMOS CHIPMAN b. Salisbury, Conn., 21 Dec. 1751. d. Sunderland, Vt., 1833.	m. Sunderland, Vt., 27 Apr. 1773.	ABIGAIL BOR—
ABIGAIL CHIPMAN b. Sunderland, Vt., 11 Aug. 1780. d. Arlington, Vt., 8 July 1860.	m. Sunderland, Vt., 27 Sept. 1798.	JOHN HOLDEN b. Barre, Mass., 10 July 1772. d. Arlington, Vt., 11 Mar. 1856.
WILLIAM HOLDEN b. Arlington, Vt., 29 Mar. 1807. d. Jackson, N. Y., 26 May 1884.	m. Arlington, Vt., 13 Nov. 1833.	EVELYN MARIA KELLEY b. Wardsboro, Vt., 5 June 1810. d. Jackson, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1880.

## NELSON BENJAMIN HOLDEN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 73; v. 4, p. 121.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 153, 156, 159, 161, 172; v. 2,  
 p. 50.

Chipman, A. L. Chipmans of America. Poland, Me., 1904. pp. 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 27, 28, 60.

Vital Records of Barre, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1903. p. 46.

Doggett, S. B. A history of the Doggett-Daggett Family. Boston, Mass., 1894. p. 367.  
 Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOSEPH ROGERS d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.	m. Before 1633.	HANNAH d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.
JOHN ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Apr. 1642. d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 27 Apr. 1713 and 10 Aug. 1714.	m. Eastham, Mass., 19 Aug. 1669.	ELIZABETH TWINING d. 10 Mar. 1724.
NATHANIEL ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 3 Oct. 1693.	m. Harwich, Mass., 1 Feb. 1721-2.	SILENCE DIMMOCK
JABEZ ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 30 June 1727. d. Granville, Mass., 24 May 1803.	m. November 1753.	LUCY KEEP b. Westford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1734. d. Granville, Mass., 3 June 1803.
SAMUEL ROGERS b. Bolton, Conn., 30 Jan. 1764. d. Unadilla, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1829.	m. East Windsor, Conn., 24 Nov. 1785.	SARAH SKINNER b. Windsor, Conn., 7 Dec. 1766. d. Alden, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1850.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ROGERS b. Unadilla, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1798. d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Nov. 1872.	m. Bath, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1827.	SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL b. Bath, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1804. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 July 1875.

**SUSAN MARRIOTT ROGERS \***  
(MRS. CHARLES JUDSON HURLBUT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 10; v. 3, p. 67; v. 8, pp. 36, 90, 91, 159; v. 11, pp. 178, 180, 181.

Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, pp. 359, 361, 369.

Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. 2d Ed., pp. 1, 2.

Best, F. E. John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass., and his Descendants. Chicago, Ill., 1899. p. 25.

Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 662, 689. Genealogies of the Rogers Families. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Family Bibles.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOSEPH ROGERS d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.	m. Before 1633.	HANNAH d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.
JOHN ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Apr. 1642. d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 27 Apr. 1713 and 10 Aug. 1714.	m. Eastham, Mass., 19 Aug. 1669.	ELIZABETH TWINING d. 10 Mar. 1724.
NATHANIEL ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 3 Oct. 1693.	m. Harwich, Mass., 1 Feb. 1721-2.	SILENCE DIMMOCK
JABEZ ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 30 June 1727. d. Granville, Mass., 24 May 1803.	m. November 1753.	LUCY KEEP b. Westford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1734. d. Granville, Mass., 3 June 1803.
SAMUEL ROGERS b. Bolton, Conn., 30 Jan. 1764. d. Unadilla, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1829.	m. East Windsor, Conn., 24 Nov. 1785.	SARAH SKINNER b. Windsor, Conn., 7 Dec. 1766. d. Alden, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1850.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ROGERS b. Unadilla, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1798. d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Nov. 1872.	m. Bath, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1827.	SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL b. Bath, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1804. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 July 1875.
SUSAN MARRIOTT ROGERS b. Bath, N. Y., 10 July 1847. d. Chicago, Ill., 16 Aug. 1915.	m. Chicago, Ill., 5 Oct. 1871.	CHARLES JUDSON HURLBUT b. Morristown, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1843. d. Chicago, Ill., 27 Apr. 1910.

## HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 10; v. 3, p. 67; v. 8, pp. 36, 90, 91, 159; v. 11, pp. 178, 180, 181.

Hulbut, H. H. The Hulbut Genealogy. Albany, N. Y., 1888. p. 388.

Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, pp. 359, 361, 360.

Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. 2d Ed., pp. 1, 2.

Best, F. E. John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass., and his Descendants. Chicago, Ill., 1899. p. 25.

Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 662, 689.

Genealogies of the Rogers Families. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Family Bibles.

Affidavits.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 20 Sept. 1686. d. Windham, Conn., 11 Feb. 1720-1.	m. Windham, Conn., 5 Jan. 1708-9.	SAMUEL BINGHAM b. Norwich, Conn., 28 Mar. 1685. d. Windham, Conn., 1 Mar. 1760.
ANNE BINGHAM b. Windham, Conn., November 1716.	m. 3 May 1739.	SAMUEL FOLSOM b. Exeter, N. H., About 1716. d. Ohio, About 1800.
JOHN FOLSOM b. Stratford, Conn., 17 May 1756. d. Glens Falls, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1839.	m. Albany, N. Y., 18 July 1781.	ELIZABETH FILE b. Brunswick, N. Y., 10 May 1761. d. Glens Falls, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1840.
HARRIET BYRON FOLSOM b. Union Village, N. Y., 12 July 1793. d. Boston, Mass., 22 Oct. 1887.	m. Glens Falls, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1814.	GEORGE MCPHERSON b. Albany Co., N. Y., About 1783. d. Albany, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1833.
MATILDA MCPHERSON b. Albany, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1827. d. Lake Geneva, Wis., 5 Nov. 1898.	m. Albany, N. Y., 19 June 1849.	JAMES MANDEVILLE HORTON b. Philmont, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1823. d. Chicago, Ill., 3 Oct. 1908.

**LEONORA MARGARET HORTON**  
(MRS. CHARLES WILEY EGAN)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The *Mayflower Descendant*. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 145; v. 7,

p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46.

Bingham, T. A. *Genealogy of the Bingham Family*. Harrisburg, Pa., 1898. p. 17.

Chapman, J. A. *Genealogy of the Folsom Family*. Concord, N. H., 1882. pp. 22, 27, 28, 44, 45, 46.

Hinman, R. R. *Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut*. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 219.

Ripley, H. W. *Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family*. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11.

Munsell, J. *The Annals of Albany*. Albany, N. Y., 1856. v. 7, p. 116.

Family Bible.

Andreas, A. T. *History of Chicago*. Chicago, Ill., 1885. v. 2, p. 682.

Prince, T. A. *Chronological History of New England*. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.

Shurtleff, N. B. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records*. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.

Orcutt, S. *A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Conn.*, 1886. pp. 448, 1206.

Perkins, Mary E. *Old Families of Norwich, Conn.*. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 31, 33.

Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, p. 8.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
THOMAS FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., September 1653. d. Harwich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1715-16.	m. Eastham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1673.	REBECCA SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1655. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1740.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1674. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1747.	m. About 1693.	PAUL SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 15 June 1669. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.
EDMUND SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 6 Aug. 1712. d. Dennis, Mass., August or 12 Oct. 1796.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1743.	HANNAH CROWELL b. Yarmouth, Mass., 9 or 19 Sept. 1725. d. Dennis, Mass., 22 June 1802.
EDMUND SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 3 Jan. 1743-4. d. Brewster, Mass., 16 Mar. 1832.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 24 Jan. 1771.	HANNAH TAYLOR b. Plymouth or Barnstable, Mass., 1752 or 1753. d. Brewster, Mass., 7 July 1828.
SALLY SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 26 June 1780. d. Sandwich, Mass., 14 Aug. 1861.	m. Dennis, Mass., 4 or 14 May 1797.	PAUL CROWELL b. 27 Mar. 1778. d. Sandwich, Mass., 25 Aug. 1866.
SALLY CROWELL b. Dennis, Mass., 26 Dec. 1804. d. Sandwich, Mass., 15 Jan. 1885.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 9 June 1822.	WILLIAM SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., 22 Sept. 1795. d. Sandwich, Mass., 9 Dec. 1868.
GUSTAVUS FRANKLIN SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., 24 June 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 Mar. 1903.	m. Eastham, Mass., 3 Jan. 1861.	ANNIE MAY HIGGINS b. Eastham, Mass., 13 Aug. 1843.

## LOUIS FRANKLIN SWIFT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, pp. 174, 175, 203; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 6, pp. 2, 56, 93; v. 7, pp. 250, 255.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. Part 2, pp. 44, 209.  
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55, 56.  
 Shurtliff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.  
 May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 55, 56, 86, 143, 144.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, III.  
 John Crowe and his Descendants. New York, N. Y., 1903. pp. 25, 29, 36.  
 Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, pp. 216, 702, 711.  
 Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R.I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R.I., 13 Dec. 1707.
HANNAH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 15 Oct. 1662. d. After 1714.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Aug. 1683.	SAMUEL BARTLETT d. Bef. 9 Dec. 1713.
SAMUEL BARTLETT b. About 1691. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Mar. 1750, "In 59th yr."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Aug. 1725.	HANNAH CHURCHILL b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Apr. 1697.
WILLIAM BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1727-8. d. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1807.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 July 1752.	MARY BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 30 Apr. 1730. d. Plymouth, Mass., 16 July 1785.
SARAH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 30 July 1768. d. Lynn, Mass., 15 Nov. 1844.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 Mar. 1793.	LEMUEL DREW b. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Apr. 1769. d. Lynn, Mass., 4 July 1849.
HANNAH BARTLETT DREW b. Lynn, Mass., 16 July 1794.	m. Lynn, Mass., 1 or 4 Nov. 1819.	EZRA MUDGE b. Lynn, Mass., 10 Apr. 1780. d. Boston, Mass., 25 May 1855.
MARIA AUGUSTA MUDGE b. Lynn, Mass., 3 Mar. 1833. d. Lynn, Mass., 13 Dec. 1896.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Nov. 1857.	ADDISON BAKER b. Boston, Mass., 1832 or 1833.

## ALFRED LANDON BAKER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 121; v. 6, pp. 129, 132; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 129, 130, 172.  
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 141, 142.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, pp. 54, 56.  
 Records of the Town of Duxbury. 1642-1770. Plymouth, Mass., 1893. p. 47.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 16, 20, 21, 22, 93.  
 Winsor, J. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1849. pp. 225, 286.  
 Putnam, E. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, pp. 1, 2, 5, 84.  
 Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 9.  
 Mudge, A. Memorials of the Name of Mudge. Boston, Mass., 1868. pp. 225, 228, 229, 276.  
 Vital Records of Lynn, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1905. v. 1, p. 270; v. 2, pp. 258, 471.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society). Boston, Mass.)  
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 27, 58, 183.

WILLIAM BREWSTER  
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
About 1567.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

SARAH BREWSTER

SAMUEL BARTLETT  
d. Bef. 9 Dec. 1713.

SAMUEL BARTLETT  
b. About 1691.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 Mar. 1750,  
"In 59th yr."

WILLIAM BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Feb. 1727-8.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 Apr. 1807.

SARAH BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
30 July 1768.  
d. Lynn, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1844.

HANNAH BARTLETT DREW  
b. Lynn, Mass.,  
16 July 1794.

MARIA AUGUSTA MUDGE  
b. Lynn, Mass.,  
3 Mar. 1833.  
d. Lynn, Mass.,  
13 Dec. 1896.

m.  
Before 1593.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 May 1634.

m.  
About 1656.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
2 Aug. 1683.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 Aug. 1725.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 July 1752.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
31 Mar. 1793.

m.  
Lynn, Mass.,  
1 or 4 Nov. 1819.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
10 Nov. 1857.

MARY  
b. About 1569.  
d. Plymouth,  
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER  
b. About 1616.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Apr. 1691.

BENJAMIN BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bef. 6 June 1633.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bet. 21 and 28 Aug. 1691.

HANNAH PABODIE  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
15 Oct. 1662.  
d. After 1714.

HANNAH CHURCHILL  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Apr. 1697.

MARY BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
30 Apr. 1730.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
16 July 1785.

LEMUEL DREW  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Apr. 1769.  
d. Lynn, Mass.,  
4 July 1849.

EZRA MUDGE  
b. Lynn, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1780.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
25 May 1855.

ADDISON BAKER  
b. Boston, Mass.,  
1832 or 1833.

### ALFRED LANDON BAKER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, pp. 106, 116, 192; v. 6, p. 44; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, p. 172.

Winsor, J. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1849. pp. 225, 235, 286.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 113, 114.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 16, 20, 21, 22, 43, 93.

Putnam, E. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, p. 84.

Mudge, A. Memorials of the Name of Mudge. Boston, Mass., 1868. pp. 225, 228, 229, 276.

Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America, 1904. p. 9.

Vital Records of Lynn, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1905. v. 1, p. 270; v. 2, pp. 258, 471.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 27, 58, 183.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
BENJAMIN BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., bef. 6 June 1633. d. Duxbury, Mass., Bet. 21 and 28 Aug. 1691.	m. About 1656.	SARAH BREWSTER
SAMUEL BARTLETT d. bef. 9 Dec. 1713.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Aug. 1683.	HANNAH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 15 Oct. 1662. d. After 1714.
SAMUEL BARTLETT b. About 1691. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Mar. 1750, "In 59th yr."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Aug. 1725.	HANNAH CHURCHILL b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Apr. 1697.
WILLIAM BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1727-8. d. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1807.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 July 1752.	MARY BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 30 Apr. 1730. d. Plymouth, Mass., 16 July 1785.
SARAH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 30 July 1768. d. Lynn, Mass., 15 Nov. 1844.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 Mar. 1793.	LEMUEL DREW b. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Apr. 1769. d. Lynn, Mass., 4 July 1849.
HANNAH BARTLETT DREW b. Lynn, Mass., 16 July 1794.	m. Lynn, Mass., 1 or 4 Nov. 1819.	EZRA MUDGE b. Lynn, Mass., 10 Apr. 1780. d. Boston, Mass., 25 May 1855.
MARIA AUGUSTA MUDGE b. Lynn, Mass., 3 Mar. 1833. d. Lynn, Mass., 13 Dec. 1896.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Nov. 1857.	ADDISON BAKER b. Boston, Mass., 1832 or 1833.

## ALFRED LANDON BAKER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 51, 105, 106, 114, 116; v. 6, p. 44; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, p. 172.

Plymouth, Mass., Church Records, General Society Files.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 56; v. 53, pp. 113, 114.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. Part 2, pp. 16, 20, 21, 22, 43, 93.

Winsor, J. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1849. pp. 225, 235, 286.

Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 142.

Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 9.

Putnam, E. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, p. 84.

Vital Records of Lynn, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1905. v. 1, p. 270; v. 2, pp. 258, 471.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1802. pp. 27, 58, 183.

Mudge, A. Memorials of the Name of Mudge. Boston, Mass., 1868. pp. 225, 228, 229, 276.

PETER BROWN  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bef. 10 Oct. 1633.

REBECCA BROWN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 1628 and 1633.  
d. Aft. 9 Mar. 1698-9.

WILLIAM SNOW  
d. About 1726.

ELEAZER SNOW  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
14 July 1701.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
29 Mar. 1789.

BETTY (SNOW) AMES  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
9 Mar. 1729.  
d. After 1768.

DANIEL TOLMAN  
b. Stoughton, Mass.,  
25 July 1759.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
8 Mar. 1829.

JAMES AMES TOLMAN  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
8 Mar. 1804.  
d. Virden, Ill.,  
19 Apr. 1865.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 1627 and 1631.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
November 1686.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
11 July 1728.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
29 Sept. 1757.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
10 Feb. 1784.

m.  
Whitehall, Ill.,  
24 Nov. 1846.

MARY  
d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1633-4.

WILLIAM SNOW  
b. About 1623.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
31 Jan. 1708.

NAOMI WHITMAN  
d. Bef. 24 July 1727.

MERCY KING  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
18 Feb. 1796.

WILLIAM TOLMAN  
b. Dorchester, Mass.,  
12 Aug. 1719.  
d. Stoughton, Mass.,  
1 Aug. 1763.

CHLOE BOSWORTH  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
18 Oct. 1764.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1831.

NANCY BOLES (LORTON) GRANT  
b. Greenville, Ill.,  
4 Dec. 1821.  
d. Virden, Ill.,  
26 Sept. 1876.

### CLARA JOSEPHINE TOLMAN (MRS. JOHN GELDER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 79; v. 2, p. 242; v. 4, p. 128; v. 5, pp. 29, 33;  
v. 6, p. 244; v. 8, p. 101.

Kingman, B. History of North Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1866. pp. 637, 638.  
Mitchell, N. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 102, 300, 301, 316, 334,  
335.

Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. p. 121.  
Farnham, C. H. History of the Descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass. New Haven, Conn., 1889. p. 36.

Bridgewater Town Records.  
Affidavits.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HANNAH HOWLAND	m. Swansea, Mass., 6 July 1661.	JONATHAN BOSWORTH
DAVID BOSWORTH b. Swansea, Mass., 15 Sept. 1670. d. Halifax, Mass., 12 June 1747.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Aug. 1698.	MERCY STURTEVANT b. About 1677. d. Plympton, Mass., 23 Apr. 1707.
JONATHAN BOSWORTH b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Feb. 1700-1. d. Halifax, Mass., 24 Jan. 1741-2.	m. Plympton, Mass., 30 Sept. 1725.	RUTH TILSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Feb. 1705. d. Halifax, Mass., 3 Feb. 1789.
JONATHAN BOSWORTH b. Plympton, Mass., 8 Apr. 1730. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 4 Feb. 1767.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 6 Jan. 1756.	ABIEL (LATHROP) ALGER b. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Dec. 1729.
CHLOE BOSWORTH b. Bridgewater, Mass., 18 Oct. 1764. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 23 Feb. 1831.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 10 Feb. 1784.	DANIEL TOLMAN b. Stoughton, Mass., 25 July 1759. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Mar. 1829.
JAMES AMES TOLMAN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Mar. 1804. d. Virden, Ill., 19 Apr. 1865.	m. Whitehall, Ill., 24 Nov. 1846.	NANCY BOLES (LORTON) GRANT b. Greenville, Ill., 4 Dec. 1821. d. Virden, Ill., 26 Sept. 1876.

**CLARA JOSEPHINE TOLMAN**  
(Mrs. JOHN GELDER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 246; v. 2, pp. 19, 70, 72, 80, 118; v. 3, pp. 30, 37, 54, 56; v. 8, p. 153; v. 9, pp. 152, 155.

Mason A. H. Records of the Town of Swansea, Mass. Book A. East Braintree, Mass., 1900. pp. 1, 93, 145.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 29, 255, 354.

Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 110, 310.

Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. p. 121.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. v. 2, p. 41; v. 3, pp. 165, 180, 308. v. 4, p. 388.

Affidavits.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669-70. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
RUTH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1704.	m. Braintree, Mass., 20 Sept. 1722.	JOHN CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 Mar. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748.
SARAH CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 July 1725. d. Hampton, Conn., 17 Aug. 1804.	m. II or 17 Aug. 1742.	NATHANIEL MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1715. d. Hampton, Conn., 3 or 7 Mar. 1788.
HANNAH MOSELEY b. 20 July 1746. d. Salisbury, Vt., 1 Mar. 1814.	m. Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1766.	HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 19 Jan. 1743. d. Salisbury, Vt., 22 Nov. 1812.
ELIZABETH WEEKS b. 24 Dec. 1772. d. Charlotte, Vt., 14 Feb. 1827.		AARON LOOMIS BEACH b. Torrington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1767. d. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Apr. 1827.
HANNAH AMANDA BEACH b. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Sept. 1793. d. Essex, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1859.	m. Salisbury, Vt., 30 Oct. 1816.	SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Belchertown, Mass., 24 Mar. 1793. d. Whitehall, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1874.
EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Charlton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1817. d. Essex, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1853.	m. Essex, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1847.	ELLEN BLANCHARD GOULD b. Essex, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1823.

**JULIA ROSS SHUMWAY**  
(MRS. FRANK WILLIAM BARKER)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204.  
Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. pp. 290, 363.  
Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 587, 590, 625.  
Orcutt, S. History of Torrington, Conn. Albany, N. Y., 1878. p. 649.  
Boston Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75.  
Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass. Newark, N. J., 1885. pp. 156, 157.  
Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass., 1640-1793. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 684, 716,  
720, 724, 746.  
Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.  
Shumway, A. A. Genealogy of the Shumway Family in the United States of America. New York, N. Y., 1909. pp. 293,  
294, 295.

DEGORY PRIEST b. About 1579. d. Plymouth, 1 Jan. 1620-1.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	SARAH (ALLERTON) VINCENT d. Plymouth, Mass., 1633.
MARY PRIEST b. Leyden, Holland, About 1612 or 1613. d. Charlestown, Mass., About 1689.	m. Plymouth, Mass.,	PHINEHAS PRATT b. About 1593. d. Charlestown, Mass., 19 Apr. 1680.
MARY PRATT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1633. d. Cambridge, Mass., 11 Feb. 1702.	m. Cambridge, Mass., 1 Mar. 1655-6.	JOHN SWAN b. About 1621. d. Cambridge, Mass., 5 June 1708.
EBENEZER SWAN b. Cambridge, Mass., 14 Nov. 1672. d. Cambridge, Mass., 27 July 1740.	m. Woburn, Mass., 2 Mar. 1698.	ELIZABETH BRUCE d. Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1748.
SAMUEL SWAN b. Cambridge, Mass., 5 Apr. 1711. d. Cambridge, Mass., 19 June 1750.		SARAH PATTEN bap. Cambridge, Mass., 10 Apr. 1715. d. After 1758.
GEORGE SWAN b. Cambridge, Mass., 1 July 1750. d. Cambridge, Mass., 28 Mar. 1803.	m. Cambridge, Mass., 27 Nov. 1774.	PRUDENCE SWAN b. Cambridge, Mass., 24 May 1754. d. Cambridge, Mass., 29 July 1803.
GEORGE SWAN b. Cambridge, Mass., 12 Jan. 1787. d. West Cambridge, Mass., 14 Apr. 1825.	m. West Cambridge, Mass., 23 Dec. 1810.	PHEBE ADAMS b. Cambridge, Mass., 18 Mar. 1794. d. Lowell, Mass., 7 May 1867.
HANNAH SWAN b. West Cambridge, Mass., 29 Jan. 1821. d. Arlington, Mass., 15 Nov. 1901.	m. West Cambridge, Mass., 28 Oct. 1841.	CHARLES HILL b. West Cambridge, Mass., 22 Feb. 1814. d. Arlington, Mass., 27 Dec. 1900.

**MARY JANE HILL**  
(MRS. CHARLES HENRY STODDART)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 46; v. 4, pp. 136, 137, 138; v. 7, p. 129.  
 Pratt, E. F. Phinehas Pratt and Some of his Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1807. pp. 56, 67.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 4, p. 236.  
 Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1877. pp. 624, 667.  
 Middlesex County Deeds. v. 13, p. 186; v. 41, p. 333; v. 178, p. 38.  
 Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Woburn, Mass., 1890. Part 3, pp. 36, 267.  
 Vital Records of Arlington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 41, 106, 107.  
 Baldwin, T. W. Patten Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1908. p. 34.  
 Wyman, T. B. Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1879. v. 2, pp. 771, 917.  
 Middlesex County Probate Files, 21058, 21060, 21080.  
 Cutler, B. and W. R. History of the Town of Arlington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1880. pp. 187, 304, 305, 306, 307.  
 Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. p. 182.  
 Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1915. v. 2, p. 380.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**DESIRE HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth,  
Bef. 22 May 1627.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
13 Oct. 1683.

**JAMES GORHAM**  
b. Marshfield, Mass.,  
28 Apr. 1650.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
18 Nov. 1707.

**JAMES GORHAM, JR.**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
6 Mar. 1676-7.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
10 Sept. 1718.

**ISAAC GORHAM**  
bap. Barnstable, Mass.,  
17 Apr. 1715.  
d. Scotland,  
January 1753.

**JAMES GORHAM**  
bap. Barnstable, Mass.,  
4 Aug. 1745.  
d. Pitt County, N. C.,  
Aft. 24 Dec. 1804.

**JOHN CHURCHILL GORHAM**  
b. Pitt County, N. C.,  
1793.  
d. Pitt County, N. C.,  
8 Jan. 1840.

**SARAH MATILDA GORHAM**  
b. Greenville, N. C.,  
25 Jan. 1831.  
d. Statesville, N. C.,  
October 1900.

**FRANCES LEWIS**  
b. Pitt County, N. C.,  
22 Mar. 1851.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
About 1643.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
24 Feb. 1673.

m.  
Yarmouth, Mass.,  
29 Sept. 1709.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
21 Sept. 1742.

m.  
North Carolina,  
About 1792.

m.  
Greenville, N. C.,  
27 May 1817.

m.  
Pitt County, N. C.,  
4 Jan. 1846.

m.  
Memphis, Tenn.,  
10 Feb. 1869.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**  
b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**JOHN GORHAM**  
bap. Benefield, Eng.,  
28 Jan. 1620-1.  
bur. Swansea, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1675-6.

**HANNAH HUCKINS**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
14 Oct. 1653.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
13 Feb. 1727.

**MARY JOYCE**  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
19 Sept. 1680.

**MARY COBB**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
14 June 1721.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
About 1813.

**SARAH (DAVIS) MCCLURE**  
b. Newbern, N. C.,  
4 Jan. 1757.  
d. Pitt County, N. C.,  
15 Aug. 1820.

**FRANCES ALLEN JERUSAH SUGGS**  
b. Greenville, N. C.,  
1801.  
d. Greenville, N. C.,  
19 Sept. 1843.

**AUGUSTUS MARION LEWIS**  
b. Louisburg, N. C.,  
7 May 1821.  
d. Lenoir, N. C.,  
16 Sept. 1896.

**ROGER MARCUS BASSETT**  
b. New Haven, Conn.,  
17 Apr. 1846.

### IDA EUGENIA BASSETT (MRS. JOSEPH COTTON JOHNSON)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 70, 72; v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 37, 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217, 220; v. 5, pp. 72, 73; v. 6, p. 139. Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 178, 413, 417, 427, 428; v. 2, p. 64. Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 34. The Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) Family Bibles.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JAMES GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 28 Apr. 1650. d. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Nov. 1707.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Feb. 1673.	HANNAH HUCKINS b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Oct. 1653. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Feb. 1727.
JAMES GORHAM, JR. b. Barnstable, Mass., 6 Mar. 1676-7. d. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Sept. 1718.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 29 Sept. 1709.	MARY JOYCE b. Yarmouth, Mass., 19 Sept. 1680.
ISAAC GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Apr. 1715. d. Scotland, January 1753.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Sept. 1742.	MARY COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 June 1721. d. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1813.
JAMES GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 4 Aug. 1745. d. Pitt Co., N. C., Aft. 24 Dec. 1804.	m. North Carolina, About 1792.	SARAH (DAVIS) MCCLURE b. Newbern, N. C., 4 Jan. 1757. d. Pitt County, N. C., 15 Aug. 1820.
JOHN CHURCHILL GORHAM b. Pitt Co., N. C., 1793. d. Pitt Co., N. C., 8 Jan. 1840.	m. Greenville, N. C., 27 May 1817.	FRANCES ALLEN JERUSAH SUGGS b. Greenville, N. C., 1801. d. Greenville, N. C., 19 Sept. 1843.
SARAH MATILDA GORHAM b. Greenville, N. C., 25 Jan. 1831. d. Statesville, N. C., October 1900.	m. Pitt Co., N. C., 4 Jan. 1846.	AUGUSTUS MARION LEWIS b. Louisburg, N. C., 7 May 1821. d. Lenoir, N. C., 16 Sept. 1896.
FRANCES LEWIS b. Pitt Co., N. C., 22 Mar. 1851.	m. Memphis, Tenn., 10 Feb. 1869.	ROGER MARCUS BASSETT b. New Haven, Conn., 17 Apr. 1846.

**MARY LOUISE BASSETT**  
(Mrs. LOUIS NORWOOD JAMES)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 70, 72; v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 37, 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217, 220; v. 5, pp. 72, 73; v. 6, p. 139. Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 178, 413, 417, 427, 428; v. 2, p. 64. Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 34. The Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) Family Bibles.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
WELTHEA BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1702. d. Hingham, Mass., 2 June 1755.	m. Hingham, Mass., 27 Nov. 1760.	PETER LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 25 May 1697. d. Hingham, Mass., 17 Mar. 1764.
SYBIL LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 26 July 1741. d. Franklin, Vt., 6 June 1819.	m. Huntsburg, Vt., 3 Sept. 1811.	JOHN HOLBROOK b. Weymouth, Mass., 7 June 1730. d. Franklin, Vt., 5 Jan. 1815.
JOANNA HOLBROOK b. Stoughton, Mass., 12 Aug. 1781. d. Peru, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1851.	m. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1842.	STEPHEN COLE b. Plainfield, N. H., 7 Oct. 1787. d. Peru, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1876.
GEORGE WARREN COLE b. Cornish, N. H., 22 Jan. 1819. d. Galesburg, Ill., 19 Feb. 1902.		ALMIRA SYLVIA HOLCOMBE b. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1823. d. Galesburg, Ill., 25 May 1864.

**EDITH WILBUR COLE**  
(MRS. ROBERT WIER COLVILLE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172.  
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 23, 24.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, p. 143.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 2, pp. 412, 414, 415.  
 Fitts, J. H. Lane Genealogies. William Lane of Dorchester, 1635. Exeter, N. H., 1897. v. 2, pp. 17, 29, 30.  
 Morse, A. Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 56, 58, 95, 96.  
 Loveland, J. B. and G. Genealogy of the Loveland Family in the United States. Fremont, Ohio, 1895. v. 3, p. 36.  
 Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 136, 205, 206.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.
WELTHEA BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1702. d. Hingham, Mass., 2 June 1755.		PETER LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 25 May 1697. d. Hingham, Mass., 17 Mar. 1764.
SYBIL LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 26 July 1741. d. Franklin, Vt., 6 June 1819.	m. Hingham, Mass., 27 Nov. 1760.	JOHN HOLBROOK b. Weymouth, Mass., 7 June 1730. d. Franklin, Vt., 5 Jan. 1815.
JOANNA HOLBROOK b. Stoughton, Mass., 12 Aug. 1781. d. Peru, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1851.	m. Huntsburg, Vt., 3 Sept. 1811.	STEPHEN COLE b. Plainfield, N. H., 7 Oct. 1787. d. Peru, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1876.
GEORGE WARREN COLE b. Cornish, N. H., 22 Jan. 1819. d. Galesburg, Ill., 19 Feb. 1902.	m. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1842.	ALMIRA SYLVIA HOLCOMBE b. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1823. d. Galesburg, Ill., 25 May 1864.
<b>EDITH WILBUR COLE</b> (MRS. ROBERT WIER COLVILLE)		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 45, 46, 47.

Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.

Fitts, J. H. Lane Genealogies. William Lane of Dorchester, 1635. Exeter, N. H., 1807. v. 2, pp. 17, 29, 30.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 2, pp. 412, 414, 415.

Morse, A. Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 56, 58, 95, 96.

Loveland, J. B. & G. Genealogy of the Loveland Family in the United States. Fremont, Ohio, 1805. v. 3, p. 36.

Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 136, 205, 206.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOHN ROGERS d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.	m. 16 Apr. 1639.	ANN CHURCHMAN d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.
JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
WELTHEA BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1702. d. Hingham, Mass., 2 June 1755.		PETER LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 25 May 1697. d. Hingham, Mass., 17 Mar. 1764.
SYBIL LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 26 July 1741. d. Franklin, Vt., 6 June 1819.	m. Hingham, Mass., 27 Nov. 1760.	JOHN HOLBROOK b. Weymouth, Mass., 7 June 1730. d. Franklin, Vt., 5 Jan. 1815.
JOANNA HOLBROOK b. Stoughton, Mass., 12 Aug. 1781. d. Peru, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1851.	m. Huntsburg, Vt., 3 Sept. 1811.	STEPHEN COLE b. Plainfield, N. H., 7 Oct. 1787. d. Peru, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1876.
GEORGE WARREN COLE b. Cornish, N. H., 22 Jan. 1819. d. Galesburg, Ill., 19 Feb. 1902.	m. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1842.	ALMIRA SYLVIA HOLCOMBE b. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1823. d. Galesburg, Ill., 25 May 1864.

**EDITH WILBUR COLE**  
(MRS. ROBERT WIER COLVILLE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 119; v. 5, p. 205; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172.  
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. p. 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24.  
 Fitts, J. H. Lane Genealogies. William Lane of Dorchester, 1635. Exeter, N. H., 1897. v. 2, pp. 17, 29, 30.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 2, pp. 412, 414, 415.  
 Morse, A. Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 56, 58, 95, 96.  
 Loveland, J. B. & G. Genealogy of the Loveland Family in the United States. Fremont, Ohio, 1895. v. 3, p. 36.  
 Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 136, 205, 206.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.
IDA NESBITT TUCKER b. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 Feb. 1866.	m. Chicago, Ill., 18 Jan. 1888.	SEYMOUR MORRIS b. Utica, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1863. d. Chicago, Ill., 27 Sept. 1921.

## SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 23.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.

Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.

Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 154, 155, 156, 157, 201,

202, 203, 207, 213, 214.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

SAMUEL BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1667.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
11 Apr. 1714.

HANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Feb. 1689.  
d. Berkley, Mass.,  
28 Jan. 1772.

WELTHE GILBERT

WELTHE HATHAWAY  
b. Freetown, Mass.,  
1 Sept. 1750.  
d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,  
4 Dec. 1824.

WELTHE RUGGLES  
b. Clements, N. S.,  
25 Sept. 1780.  
d. Cambridge, Mass.,  
30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER  
b. Digby, N. S.,  
9 Jan. 1807.  
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,  
30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER  
b. Metaghan, N. S.,  
31 Oct. 1839.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
4 Sept. 1907.

IDA NESBITT TUCKER  
b. Indianapolis, Ind.,  
4 Feb. 1866.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
31 July 1689.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
16 June 1709.

m.  
About 1744.

m.  
About 1771.

m.  
About 1804.

m.  
Shelburne, N. S.,  
20 Aug. 1831.

m.  
Dayton, O.,  
4 May 1865.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
18 Jan. 1888.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH ROGERS  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
16 Nov. 1668.  
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

NATHANIEL GILBERT  
b. Taunton, Mass.,  
19 July 1683.  
d. Berkley, Mass.,  
17 Aug. 1765.

EBENEZER HATHAWAY  
b. 11 July 1718.  
d. Freetown, Mass.,  
16 June 1791.

RICHARD RUGGLES  
b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.  
d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,  
21 Oct. 1832.

CHARLES TUCKER  
b. Townsend, Mass.,  
14 Oct. 1782.  
d. Marshfield, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER  
b. Shelburne, N. S.,  
8 July 1809.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
2 Sept. 1892.

MARTHA ANN NESBITT,  
d. Xenia, O.,  
27 Jan. 1843.

SEYMOUR MORRIS  
b. Utica, N. Y.,  
15 Feb. 1863.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
27 Sept. 1921.

### SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172; v. 11,  
p. 23.

Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 44, 46, 47; v. 8, p. 286.

Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 137, 143, 146, 149, 150,  
151, 155, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
DESIRE CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 26 Feb. 1673-4. d. Sandwich, Mass., 28 Mar. 1705.	m. 23 Feb. 1692-3.	MELATIAH BOURNE b. Sandwich, Mass., 12 Jan. 1673-4. d. Sandwich, Mass., 24 Nov. 1742.
BATHSHEBA (BOURNE) NEWCOMB b. Sandwich, Mass., 11 Nov. 1703. d. Hardwick, Mass., 1787.	Int. pub. Sandwich, Mass., 18 Sept. 1736.	TIMOTHY RUGGLES b. Rochester, Mass., 20 Oct. 1711. d. Wilmot, Nova Scotia, 4 Aug. 1795.
RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.	m. About 1771.	WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 4 Dec. 1824.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1800. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.
IDA NESBITT TUCKER b. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 Feb. 1866.	m. Chicago, Ill., 18 Jan. 1888.	SEYMOUR MORRIS b. Utica, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1863. d. Chicago, Ill., 27 Sept. 1921.

## SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 72, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 181; v. 4, p. 121. Otis, Amos. Genealogical Notes of the Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 114, 115, 116, 153, 155, 156, 159, 161. Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 25, 70, 71, 82, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214. Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, p. 101. Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 431, 452, 483.

## THOMAS ROGERS

d. Plymouth,  
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

## JOHN ROGERS

d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.

## JOHN ROGERS

b. About 1640.  
d. Barrington, Mass.,  
28 June 1732.

## HANNAH ROGERS

b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
16 Nov. 1668.  
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

## HANNAH BRADFORD

b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Feb. 1689.  
d. Berkley, Mass.,  
28 Jan. 1772.

## WELTHE GILBERT

WELTHE HATHAWAY  
b. Freetown, Mass.,  
1 Sept. 1750.  
d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,  
4 Dec. 1824.

WELTHE RUGGLES  
b. Clements, N. S.,  
25 Sept. 1780.  
d. Cambridge, Mass.,  
30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER  
b. Digby, N. S.,  
9 Jan. 1807.  
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,  
30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER  
b. Metaghan, N. S.,  
31 Oct. 1839.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
4 Sept. 1907.

IDA NESBITT TUCKER  
b. Indianapolis, Ind.,  
4 Feb. 1866.

m.  
16 Apr. 1639.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
November 1666.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
31 July 1689.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
16 June 1709.

m.  
About 1744.

m.  
About 1771.

m.  
About 1804.

m.  
Shelburne, N. S.,  
20 Aug. 1831.

m.  
Dayton, O.,  
4 May 1865.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
18 Jan. 1888.

ANN CHURCHMAN  
d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.

ELIZABETH PABODIE  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
24 Apr. 1647.  
d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.

SAMUEL BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1667.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
11 Apr. 1714.

NATHANIEL GILBERT  
b. Taunton, Mass.,  
19 July 1683.  
d. Berkley, Mass.,  
17 Aug. 1765.

EBENEZER HATHAWAY  
b. 11 July 1718.  
d. Freetown, Mass.,  
16 June 1791.

RICHARD RUGGLES  
b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.  
d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,  
21 Oct. 1832.

CHARLES TUCKER  
b. Townsend, Mass.,  
14 Oct. 1782.  
d. Marshfield, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER  
b. Shelburne, N. S.,  
8 July 1809.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
2 Sept. 1892.

MARtha ANN NESBITT  
b. Xenia, O.,  
27 Jan. 1843.

SEYMOUR MORRIS  
b. Utica, N. Y.,  
15 Feb. 1863.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
27 Sept. 1921.

## SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11,  
p. 23.

Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 280; v. 52, p. 54.

Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 153, 154, 155, 201, 202,  
203, 207, 213, 214.

Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
REMEMBER ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, 1614. d. Salem, Mass., Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.	m. Bef. 6 May 1635.	MOSES MAVERICK b. About 1610. d. Marblehead, Mass., 28 Jan. 1685-6.
ELIZABETH (MAVERICK) GRAFTON bap. Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1649. d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and 25 June 1695.	m. Before 1677.	THOMAS SKINNER b. About 1644. d. Boston, Mass., 28 Dec. 1690, "Aged 46 years."
ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.	m. Boston, Mass., 6 Sept. 1711.	NATHANIEL CONEY b. About 1675. d. Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1742.
WILLIAM CONEY b. Rehoboth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1726. d. Brookfield, Mass., 1 Nov. 1805.	m. Dedham, Mass., 27 Apr. 1749.	MEHETABLE ELLIS b. Dedham, Mass., 18 July 1727. d. Sharon, Mass., 14 Aug. 1777.
MOLLY CONEY bap. Sharon, Mass., 20 June 1761. d. Belchertown, Mass., 11 Feb. 1841.	m. Brookfield, Mass., 14 June 1789.	EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Onslow, Nova Scotia, 17 Nov. 1767. d. Belchertown, Mass., 12 Aug. 1841.
EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Ware, Mass., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Sidney, O., 1 Nov. 1839.	m. Ware, Mass., 6 Aug. 1817.	LYDIA SHERMAN b. Ware, Mass., 14 Apr. 1797. d. Princeville, Ill., 21 Oct. 1857.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110; v. 5, pp. 129, 130, 132, 140; v. 7, pp. 129, 130.  
 Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, pp. 57, 194; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196.  
 Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227.  
 Suffolk Co. Deeds. v. 16, p. 259; v. 17, p. 143.  
 Suffolk Co. Probate Records. v. 8, p. 305; v. 77, p. 181.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 61, p. 51.  
 Worcester Co. Deeds. v. 215, p. 542.  
 Worcester Co. Probate Dockets Nos. 13106, 13107.  
 Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159.  
 Essex Institute Historical Collections. Salem, Mass. v. 6, p. 242.  
 Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1879. v. 2, p. 869.  
 Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1909. p. 290.  
 The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1806. p. 27.  
 The Record of Births, Marriages, Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. Dedham, Mass., 1886. pp. 53, 78.  
 Bible and Gravestone Records.  
 Affidavits.  
 The Magazine of History. New York, 1906. v. 4, p. 123.  
 Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. p. 20.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 180.  
 General Society Files.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Norwich, Conn., 1708.		Anne Smith
JAMES BRADFORD b. Norwich, Conn., 1684. d. Canterbury, Conn., 26 Mar. 1762.		EDITH d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1724.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Canterbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1712. d. Bef. 26 Jan. 1782.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 2 May 1733.	EUNICE ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 July 1713. d. Aft. 26 Jan. 1782.
SUSANNAH BRADFORD b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Feb. 1736-7. d. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1797.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 8 Jan. 1760.	EBENEZER BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 15 June 1737. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1798.
DELIVERANCE BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 2 Apr. 1765. d. Willoughby, O., 1844.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 23 Oct. 1791.	MARY HYDE b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Aug. 1770. d. Waupun, Wis., 1856.
EUNICE BROWN b. Tunbridge, Vt., March 1801. d. Waupun, Wis., 17 Nov. 1867.		SIMEON HALL b. April 1800. d. Willoughby, O., 19 Nov. 1879.
MARIA HALL b. Willoughby, O., 29 Nov. 1834. d. Battle Creek, Mich., 11 Nov. 1897.	m. Waupun, Wis., 29 Oct. 1860.	HENRY PURCHIS BROWN b. Baldwin, Me., 19 Oct. 1830. d. Fond du Lac, Wis., 21 Sept. 1890.

**ELIZABETH MYRA BROWN**  
(MRS. HAROLD RIVERS HOWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 45, 46, 49, 236, 244; v. 14, p. 174. Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 424, 425. Caulkins, Miss F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. pp. 170, 199. Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 95, 105. Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 68, 69. Affidavits.

JAMES CHILTON d. On the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 Dec. 1620.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
MARY CHILTON d. Boston, Mass., Bef. May 1679.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 22 May 1627.	JOHN WINSLOW bap. Droitwich, Eng., 18 Apr. 1597. d. Boston, Mass., Bet. 12 Mar and 21 May 1674
MARY WINSLOW b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Bef. 12 Dec. 1665.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Jan. 1650-1.	EDWARD GRAY b. About 1629. d. Plymouth, Mass., June 1681.
DESIRE GRAY b. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Nov. 1651. d. Plymouth, Mass., 4 Dec. 1690.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Jan. 1671-2.	NATHANIEL SOUTHWORTH d. Middleborough, Mass., 14 Jan. 1710-11.
ICHABOD SOUTHWORTH b. Plymouth, Mass., March 1678. d. Middleborough, Mass., 20 Sept. 1757.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 21 Apr. 1731.	ESTHER HODGES b. Taunton, Mass., 17 Feb. 1677-8. d. Middleborough, Mass., February 1760.
DESIRE SOUTHWORTH b. Middleborough, Mass., 23 Nov. 1707. d. 6 May 1772.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Apr. 1757.	SAMUEL SHAW b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Jan. 1706-7. d. 2 June 1768.
ICHABOD SHAW b. Plympton, Mass., 10 June 1734. d. Plymouth, Mass., 25 Aug. 1821.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Dec. 1781.	PRISCILLA ATWOOD b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Dec. 1740. d. Plymouth, Mass., 24 July 1824.
PRISCILLA SHAW b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Jan. 1758. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1793.	m. Bangor, Me., 26 Oct. 1808.	NATHANIEL THOMAS b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Nov. 1756. d. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Mar. 1838.
PRISCILLA SHAW THOMAS b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Aug. 1788. d. Quincy, Ill., 22 Sept. 1873.	m. Bangor, Me., 26 Jan. 1843.	ALEXANDER SAVAGE b. York, Me., 5 Jan. 1780. d. Quincy, Ill., 21 July 1857.
CAROLINE COBB SAVAGE b. Bangor, Me., 7 Aug. 1820. d. Quincy, Ill., 17 Apr. 1892.	m. Bangor, Me., 26 Jan. 1843.	EUGENE WALLACE GODFREY b. Taunton, Mass., 28 Feb. 1819. d. Savannah, Tenn., 7 Apr. 1862.
FRANCES EUGENIA GODFREY *		
(MRS. TIMOTHY DEWEY WOODRUFF)		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 65, 142, 151; v. 3, pp. 84, 129, 131; v. 9, p. 47.  
 Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. p. 165.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 11, 12, 33.  
 Webber, S. G. A Genealogy of the Southworths. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 85, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94.  
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1893. pp. 3, 70, 139, 192.  
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745.	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
JERUSAH FITCH b. About 1699. d. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb. 1780.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 18 Mar. 1717-18.	DANIEL BISSELL b. Windsor, Conn., 31 Oct. 1694. d. Windsor, Conn., 11 Nov. 1770.
DANIEL BISSELL b. Windsor, Conn., 2 Feb. 1724. d. Randolph, Vt., Before 1824.	m. Windsor, Conn., 11 Feb. 1746-7.	ELIZABETH NEWBERRY b. Windsor, Conn., 28 June 1728. d. Windsor, Conn., 3 or 4 June 1749.
ELIZABETH BISSELL b. Windsor, Conn., 7 Feb. 1747-8. d. Windsor, Conn., 8 July 1833.	m. Windsor, Conn., 19 Nov. 1769.	JABEZ HASKELL b. About 1746. d. Windsor, Conn., 4 Sept. 1816.
ELI BISSELL HASKELL b. Windsor, Conn., 17 Oct. 1778. d. Toledo, O., 20 Aug. 1861.	m. East Windsor, Conn., 29 July 1810.	SOPHIA BISSELL b. East Windsor, Conn., 17 May 1785. d. Windsor, Conn., 9 Feb. 1816.
RALZAMAN HASKELL b. East Windsor, Conn., 8 May 1815. d. St. Paul, Minn., 18 July 1855.	m. New Haven, Conn., 12 Sept. 1841.	ANNETTE CHARLOTTE RAY b. New Haven, Conn., 8 Aug. 1820. d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1854.

## FREDERICK TUDOR HASKELL

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296, 425, 453.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 121.

Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 70, 80, 83, 90, 262, 368.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723, "Aged near 78 yrs."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 4 May 1683. d. Lebanon, Conn., 26 Dec. 1768.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 20 May 1708.	HOPESTILL WADSWORTH b. About 1687. d. Lebanon, Conn., 25 Mar. 1773, "In 86th yr."
OLIVER BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 July 1708. d. Bernardston, Mass.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 22 Mar. 1732.	MARTHA WADSWORTH b. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Apr. 1710.
WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Apr. 1737. d. Columbia, Conn., 30 Mar. or May 1812.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1759.	JERUSHA NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 6 Jan. 1740. d. Lebanon, Conn., or Chatham, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1813.
SARDIUS BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 3 Sept. 1785. d. Austinburg, O., 18 Apr. 1866.	m. Canaan, N. Y., 1808 or 1809.	HARRIET BYRON WAITE b. 1790. d. Mexico, N. Y., 23 June 1817.
WAITE WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Mexico, N. Y., 4 June 1810. d. Austinburg, O., 16 June 1888.	m. Painesville, O., 19 Apr. 1840.	ABBEY TURNLEY SEELEY b. Painesville, O., 18 Apr. 1818. d. Austinburg, O., 11 July 1876.

**ANNA ELEANOR BREWSTER**  
**(MRS. EUGENE CALVIN COULTER)**

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, p. 192; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 169, 229.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 5, 6, 26, 27, 33, 39, 40, 54, 55, 56, 86, 142, 276, 627, 628.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 285, 442.

Hine, O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 172.

Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 73.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

JOHN BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1652.  
d. Kingston, Mass.,  
8 Dec. 1736.

SAMUEL BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Dec. 1683.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1740.

MARY BRADFORD  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
16 Oct. 1722.  
d. Tiverton, R. I.,  
3 Feb. 1792.

MARY COOK  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
8 Aug. 1744.  
d. Before 1810.

NANCY KNIGHT  
b. 28 July 1769.  
d. North Norwich, N. Y.,  
29 Mar. 1850.

ELIZABETH EDDY  
b. 17 May 1792.  
d. North Norwich, N. Y.,  
10 Jan. 1863.

JEANETTE MARY LYON  
b. Norwich, N. Y.,  
19 Jan. 1836.  
d. Fort Plain, N. Y.,  
27 Oct. 1895.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1674.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
21 Oct. 1714.

m.  
Tiverton, R. I.,  
1 Dec. 1743.

m.  
Tiverton, R. I.,  
25 Aug. 1763.

m.  
About 1788.

m.  
Prob. Oxford, N. Y.,  
29 May 1814.

m.  
Norwich, N. Y.,  
28 Feb. 1856.

Alice (Carpenter) Southworth  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

Alice Richards  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

Mercy Warren  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Sept. 1653.  
d. Kingston, Mass.,  
March 1747.

Sarah Gray  
b. 8 or 25 Apr. 1697.  
d. Chilmark, Mass.,  
16 Oct. 1770.

Abial Cook  
d. Tiverton, R. I.,  
15 July 1808.

Philip Knight  
b. Tiverton, R. I.,  
16 Mar. 1734.

Gilbert Eddy  
b. 24 Jan. 1768.  
d. 5 Apr. 1819.

Samuel Lyon  
b. Prob. South Bend, Pa.,  
1 Jan. 1789.  
d. North Norwich, N. Y.,  
19 or 21 May 1867.

Charles Sayres Waters  
b. North Norwich, N. Y.,  
19 Aug. 1833.  
d. Sherburne, N. Y.,  
3 Sept. 1889.

### WILLIAM OTIS WATERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 147; v. 2, pp. 228, 236; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 23, 65; v. 8, p. 154; v. 9, p. 65.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 45, 46, 47, 49.  
Vital Records of Chilmark, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 88.  
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, p. 108; part 7, pp. 16, 83, 91; v. 8, p. 65.  
Tiverton, R. I., Deeds. v. 7, pp. 544, 552; v. 8, pp. 2, 32.  
Family Bibles.  
Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
JOSEPH WARREN b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 4 May 1689.		PRISCILLA FAUNCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1633. d. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1707.
MERCY WARREN b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Sept. 1653. d. Kingston, Mass., March 1747.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Feb. 1674.	JOHN BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1652. d. Kingston, Mass., 8 Dec. 1736.
SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Dec. 1683. d. Plympton, Mass., 26 Mar. 1740.	m. Plympton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1714.	SARAH GRAY b. 8 or 25 Apr. 1697. d. Chilmark, Mass., 16 Oct. 1770.
MARY BRADFORD b. Plympton, Mass., 16 Oct. 1722. d. Tiverton, R. I., 3 Feb. 1792.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 1 Dec. 1743.	ABIAL COOK d. Tiverton, R. I., 15 July 1808.
MARY COOK b. Little Compton, R. I., 8 Aug. 1744. d. Before 1810.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 25 Aug. 1763.	PHILIP KNIGHT b. Tiverton, R. I., 16 Mar. 1734.
NANCY KNIGHT b. 28 July 1769. d. North Norwich, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1850.	m. About 1788.	GILBERT EDDY b. 24 Jan. 1768. d. 5 Apr. 1819.
ELIZABETH EDDY b. 17 May 1792. d. North Norwich, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1863.	m. Prob. Oxford, N. Y., 29 May 1814.	SAMUEL LYON b. Prob. South Bend, Pa., 1 Jan. 1789. d. North Norwich, N. Y., 19 or 21 May 1867.
JEANETTE MARY LYON b. Norwich, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1836. d. Fort Plain, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1895.	m. Norwich, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1856.	CHARLES SAYRES WATERS b. North Norwich, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1833. d. Sherburne, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1889.

## WILLIAM OTIS WATERS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 147; v. 2, p. 236; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50; v. 4,

p. 14; v. 7, p. 23; v. 8, p. 154.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47, 49; v. 55, pp. 71, 77, 78.

Vital Records of Chilmark, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 88.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, p. 108; part 7, pp. 16, 83, 91; v. 8, p. 65.

Tiverton, R. I., Deeds. v. 7, pp. 544, 552; v. 8, pp. 2, 32.

Family Bibles.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
DAVID ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1646. d. Bef. 1 Apr. 1719.		MARY SOUTHWORTH d. Aft. 28 Mar. 1718.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1676. d. Stonington, Conn., 4 Jan. 1771, "Aged 94"	m. Duxbury, Mass., 9 Dec. 1697.	JOHN SEABURY b. About 1674. d. Hempstead, L. I., 17 Dec. 1759.
PATIENCE SEABURY b. Stonington, Conn., 5 May 1702. d. 19 Apr. 1761.	m. Groton, Conn., 28 Nov. 1722.	JOSEPH LATHAM d. About 1745.
ABIGAIL LATHAM b. Groton, Conn., 9 June 1738. d. Benson, Vt., 25 Jan. 1817.	m. Norwich, Conn., 1 July 1760.	ISAAC GRISWOLD b. Norwich, Conn., 3 or 14 Apr. 1735. d. Benson, Vt., 22 Feb. 1817.
ELIZABETH GRISWOLD b. Norwich, Conn., 5 Feb. 1764. d. Sharon, Conn., 28 Feb. 1851.	m. 6 Oct. 1785.	PAUL SMITH b. Suffield, Conn., 28 Oct. 1763. d. Sharon, Conn., 30 Sept. 1838.
AMELIA SMITH b. Sharon, Conn., 11 Dec. 1786. d. Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1814.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1807.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 23 Oct. 1778. d. Sharon, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.
ELIZABETH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1895.	m. Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1832.	DANIEL DYER FRANCIS b. Wells, Vt., 27 May 1799. d. West Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1872.
AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS b. Benson, Vt., 27 Nov. 1838. d. Chicago, Ill., 5 Oct. 1910.	m. Berlin, Conn., 10 June 1863.	EDWARD NEVERS b. Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1837. d. Chicago, Ill., 21 Aug. 1920.

**ALICE GERTRUDE NEVERS**  
(MRS. GEORGE WALKER MACAULEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, p. 239; v. 9, pp.

108, 147, 148, 172.

Lines of Descent from Honored New England Ancestors. New York, N. Y., 1897. pp. 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 41,  
53, 59, 60.

Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 443.

Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 355, 356.

Van Alstyne, L. Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1867. p. 55.

Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 51, 52.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 188, 404, 405, 846, 847.

Moore, W. H. History of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I. New York, N. Y., 1881. p. 87.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, p. 180.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 23 Oct. 1778. d. Sharon, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1807.	AMELIA SMITH b. Sharon, Conn., 11 Dec. 1786. d. Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1814.
ELIZABETH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1895.	m. Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1832.	DANIEL DYER FRANCIS b. Wells, Vt., 27 May 1799. d. West Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1872.
AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS b. Benson, Vt., 27 Nov. 1838. d. Chicago, Ill., 5 Oct. 1910.	m. Berlin, Conn., 10 June 1863.	EDWARD NEVERS b. Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 21 Aug. 1920.

**ALICE GERTRUDE NEVERS**  
(MRS. GEORGE WALKER MACAULEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 45, 46.

Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.

Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 103, 188, 404, 846, 847.

Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 34.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.

Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

**WILLIAM BREWSTER**  
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
About 1567.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1644.

**LOVE BREWSTER**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

**WRESTLING BREWSTER**  
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
1 Jan. 1696-7.

**JONATHAN BREWSTER**  
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
24 Nov. 1753.

**JAMES BREWSTER**  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
May 1715.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
2 Oct. 1755.

**MARY BREWSTER**  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
30 June 1751.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
2 Mar. 1840.

**DAVID GOULD**  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
23 Oct. 1778.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
16 Sept. 1857.

**ELIZABETH GOULD**  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
6 Dec. 1808.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
1 Apr. 1895.

**AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS**  
b. Benson, Vt.,  
27 Nov. 1838.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
5 Oct. 1910.

m.  
Before 1593.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 May 1634.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
4 Nov. 1772.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
4 Oct. 1807.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
15 May 1832.

m.  
Berlin, Conn.,  
10 June 1863.

**MARY**  
b. About 1569.  
d. Plymouth,  
17 Apr. 1627.

**SARAH COLLIER**  
b. About 1616.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Apr. 1691.

**MARY**  
b. 15 Nov. 1661.  
d. Kingston, Mass.,  
12 Nov. 1742.

**MARY PARTRIDGE**  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
2 May 1693.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

**FAITH RIPLEY**  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
6 May 1722.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
8 Mar. 1787.

**DAVID GOULD**  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
16 Nov. 1745.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
19 Apr. 1824.

**AMELIA SMITH**  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
11 Dec. 1786.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
11 Sept. 1814.

**DANIEL DYER FRANCIS**  
b. Wells, Vt.,  
27 May 1799.  
d. West Lebanon, N. H.,  
16 Aug. 1872.

**EDWARD NEVERS**  
b. Buffalo, N. Y.,  
16 Mar. 1837.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
21 Aug. 1920.

**ALICE GERTRUDE NEVERS**  
(MRS. GEORGE WALKER MACAULEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 192.  
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114, 285, 444, 445.

Winsor, Justin. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1849. pp. 235, 236, 287.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 42, 44.

Mynderse, W. One Branch of the Descendants of Gov. William Bradford. New York, N. Y., 1895. pp. 15, 19, 21, 23.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 404, 846, 847.

Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, New York. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 34.

Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.

Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669-70. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
RUTH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1704.	m. Braintree, Mass., 20 Sept. 1722.	JOHN CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 Mar. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748.
SARAH CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 July 1725. d. Hampton, Conn., 17 Aug. 1804.	m. II or 17 Aug. 1742.	NATHANIEL MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1715. d. Hampton, Conn., 3 or 7 Mar. 1788.
HANNAH MOSELEY b. 20 July 1746. d. Salisbury, Vt., 1 Mar. 1814.	m. Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1766.	HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 19 Jan. 1743. d. Salisbury, Vt., 22 Nov. 1812.
ELIZABETH WEEKS b. 24 Dec. 1772. d. Charlotte, Vt., 14 Feb. 1827.	m. Salisbury, Vt., 30 Oct. 1816.	AARON LOOMIS BEACH b. Torrington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1767. d. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Apr. 1827.
HANNAH AMANDA BEACH b. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Sept. 1793. d. Essex, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1859.	m. Essex, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1847.	SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Belchertown, Mass., 24 Mar. 1793. d. Whitehall, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1874.
EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Charlton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1817. d. Essex, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1853.		ELLEN BLANCHARD GOULD b. Essex, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1823.

## EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204. Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. pp. 290, 363. Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 500, 625. Orcutt, S. History of Torrington, Conn. Albany, N. Y., 1878. p. 649. Boston Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75. Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass. Newark, N. J., 1885. pp. 156, 157. Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass., 1640-1793. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 684, 716, 720, 724, 746. Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24. Shumway, A. A. Genealogy of the Shumway Family in the United States of America. New York, N. Y., 1909. pp. 293, 294, 295.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER  
 b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
 About 1567.  
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER  
 b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.  
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 1634.

MERCY PRENCE  
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 About 1631.  
 d. Eastham, Mass.,  
 28 Sept. 1711.

THOMAS FREEMAN  
 b. Eastham, Mass.,  
 September 1653.  
 d. Harwich, Mass.,  
 9 Feb. 1715-16.

MERCY FREEMAN  
 b. Eastham, Mass.,  
 October 1674.  
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 30 Aug. 1747.

MERCY SEARS  
 b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 7 Feb. 1702.

PAUL BLACKMER  
 b. Rochester, Mass.,  
 23 Nov. 1730.

SUSANNA BLACKMER  
 b. New Marlborough, Mass.,  
 11 Dec. 1755.  
 d. Alford, Mass.,  
 15 Mar. 1828.

LUNA JONES  
 b. New Marlborough, Mass.,  
 4 Apr. 1786.  
 d. Alford, Mass.,  
 21 Sept. 1862.

HESTER MALVINIA WILCOX  
 b. Batavia, N. Y.,  
 6 Apr. 1812.  
 d. Washington, D. C.,  
 27 June 1881.

JOSEPHINE MIGHILL PERLEY  
 b. New York, N. Y.,  
 27 June 1834.  
 d. Chicago, Ill.,  
 2 July 1908.

m.  
 Before 1593.

m.  
 Plymouth,  
 5 Aug. 1624.

m.  
 Eastham, Mass.,  
 13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.  
 Eastham, Mass.,  
 31 Dec. 1673.

m.  
 About 1693.

m.  
 Rochester, Mass.  
 9 Jan. 1724-5.

m.  
 New Marlborough,  
 Mass.,  
 20 Dec. 1774.

m.  
 New York, N. Y.,  
 10 Feb. 1833.

m.  
 Chicago, Ill.,  
 23 Oct. 1860.

MARY  
 b. About 1569.  
 d. Plymouth,  
 17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE  
 b. About 1601.  
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN  
 bap. Billingham, Eng.,  
 28 Jan. 1626-7.  
 d. Eastham, Mass.,  
 28 Oct. 1719.

REBECCA SPARROW  
 b. Eastham, Mass.,  
 30 Oct. 1655.  
 d. Harwich, Mass.,  
 7 Feb. 1740.

PAUL SEARS  
 b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 15 June 1669.  
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.

JOSEPH BLACKMER  
 b. Rochester, Mass.,  
 4 Sept. 1697.  
 d. New Marlborough, Mass.,  
 14 Mar. 1771.

MERIBAH

EBENEZER JONES  
 b. Norton, Mass.,  
 12 Apr. 1752.  
 d. Alford, Mass.,  
 18 Dec. 1825.

OLIVER WILCOX  
 d. Batavia, N. Y.,  
 20 Sept. 1831.

HUMPHREY CLARK PERLEY  
 b. Methuen, Mass.,  
 6 Nov. 1802.  
 d. Lawrence Station, N. J.,  
 31 July 1884.

EDWIN LEWIS GILLETTE  
 b. Penn Yan, N. Y.,  
 7 Feb. 1811.  
 d. Chicago, Ill.,  
 8 Oct. 1892.

### DELPHINE MAY GILLETTE

(MRS. WILLIAM SHIPPEN JENKS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 174; v. 5, p. 143; v. 7, p. 249; v. 8, pp. 2, 93.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 100, 110, 111.

Shuttleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. pp. 9, 26, 27, 34.

The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 4, p. 67.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55.

May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. p. 55.

New Marlborough, Mass., Town Records. Gravestone Inscriptions. Affidavits.

Perley, M. V. B. History and Genealogy of the Perley Family. Salem, Mass., 1906. pp. 502, 503, 504, 613.

Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
THOMAS FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., September 1653. d. Harwich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1715-16.	m. Eastham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1673.	REBECCA SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1655. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1740.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., October 1674. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1747.	m. About 1693.	PAUL SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 15 June 1669. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.
MERCY SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 7 Feb. 1702.	m. Rochester, Mass., 9 Jan. 1724-5.	JOSEPH BLACKMER b. Rochester, Mass., 4 Sept. 1697. d. New Marlborough, Mass., 14 Mar. 1771.
PAUL BLACKMER b. Rochester, Mass., 23 Nov. 1730.		MERIBAH
SUSANNA BLACKMER b. New Marlborough, Mass., 11 Dec. 1755. d. Alford, Mass., 15 Mar. 1828.	m. New Marlborough, Mass., 20 Dec. 1774.	EBENEZER JONES b. Norton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1752. d. Alford, Mass., 18 Dec. 1825.
LUNA JONES b. New Marlborough, Mass., 4 Apr. 1786. d. Alford, Mass., 21 Sept. 1862.		OLIVER WILCOX b. Batavia, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1831.
HESTER MALVINA WILCOX b. Batavia, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1812. d. Washington, D. C., 27 June 1881.	m. New York, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1833.	HUMPHREY CLARK PERLEY b. Methuen, Mass., 6 Nov. 1802. d. Lawrence Station, N. J., 31 July 1884.
JOSEPHINE MIGHILL PERLEY b. New York, N. Y., 27 June 1834. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 July 1908.	m. Chicago, Ill., 23 Oct. 1860.	EDWIN LEWIS GILLETTE b. Penn Yan, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1811. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 Oct. 1892.

## EDWIN FRASER GILLETTE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 174; v. 5, p. 143; v. 7, p. 249; v. 8,

pp. 2, 93.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.  
Shuttleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. pp. 9, 26, 27, 34.

The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 4, p. 57.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55.

May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. p. 55.

New Marlborough, Mass. Town Records. Gravestone Inscriptions. Affidavits.

Perley, M. V. B. History and Genealogy of the Perley Family. Salem, Mass., 1906. pp. 502, 503, 504, 613.

Chancery Deposition of Fulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

m.  
About 1650.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1662.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
28 May 1738.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1682.

JOSHUA RIPLEY  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
9 Nov. 1658.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
8 May 1739.

LEAH RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
17 Apr. 1693.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
14 Mar. 1716.

SAMUEL COOK  
b. Cambridge, Mass.,  
3 Dec. 1690.

MARY COOK  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
25 July 1729.  
d. Franklin, Conn.,  
28 Nov. 1796.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
13 Oct. 1746.

JOSIAH MANNING  
b. Hopkinton, Mass.,  
14 June 1725.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
16 Dec. 1806.

FREDERICK MANNING  
b. About 1758.  
d. Woodstock, Conn.,  
21 Oct. 1810.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
19 July 1781.

ANNE YOUNG  
b. 22 Jan. 1757.  
d. Ovid, N. Y.,  
About 1830.

JOSIAH MANNING  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
1 May 1782.  
d. Warrenville, Ill.,  
16 Nov. 1851.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
19 July 1781.

MERCY BENTLEY  
b. 8 Aug. 1792.  
d. Warrenville, Ill.,  
9 Mar. 1856.

ROCKWELL MANNING  
b. Marcellus, N. Y.,  
14 Sept. 1811.  
d. Warrenville, Ill.,  
25 Sept. 1879.

m.  
Marcellus, N. Y.,  
20 Nov. 1834.

SARAH WARNER  
b. Camillus, N. Y.,  
29 Oct. 1814.  
d. Warrenville, Ill.,  
4 Aug. 1890.

WILLIAM JOSIAH MANNING  
b. Varick, N. Y.,  
15 Apr. 1838.

m.  
Aurora, Ill.,  
15 Aug. 1877.

ELLEN PHILINDA CURTISS  
b. Peoria, Ill.,  
27 Oct. 1851.

### RALPH CURTISS MANNING \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46.

Lincoln G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.

Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 11.

Bond, H. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1855. p. 163.

Manning, W. H. The Manning Families of New England. Salem, Mass., 1902. pp. 197, 198, 199, 265, 266, 374, 514, 617, 618, 619.

Affidavits.

\*Deceased.

GEORGE SOULE d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.	m. Plymouth, Before 1627.	MARY d. Duxbury, Mass., December 1676.
PATIENCE SOULE d. Middleborough, Mass., 11 Mar. 1705-6.	m. Middleborough, Mass., January 1666.	JOHN HASKELL b. About 1639. d. Middleborough, Mass., 15 May 1706.
JOHN HASKELL b. Middleborough, Mass., 11 June 1670. d. Aft. 3 May 1722.	m. Cambridge, Mass., 2 Mar. 1698-9.	MARY SQUIRE b. Cambridge, Mass., 18 Oct. 1681.
SQUIRE HASKELL b. Middleborough, Mass., 1 June 1706. d. Killingly, Conn., Bet. 9 May and 2 Aug. 1774.		ELIZABETH d. Aft. 9 May 1774.
SARAH HASKELL b. Killingly, Conn., 18 June 1733. d. Bef. 9 May 1774.	m. Killingly, Conn., 1 Nov. 1750.	JONATHAN BARRETT b. Killingly, Conn., 6 July 1731.
JACOB BARRETT b. Killingly, Conn., 8 Apr. 1764. d. 15 Oct. 1846.		JANE STRANAHAN b. 25 Dec. 1766. d. 9 Mar. 1814.
ANTHONY BARRETT b. Plainfield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1800. d. Fenner, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1849.	m. Peterboro, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1820.	SARAH ANN WILCOXSON b. Stratford, Conn., 17 Nov. 1802. d. Bryan, O., 21 Sept. 1882.
ISABEL MINERVA (BARRETT) MARSHALL b. Fenner, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1831.	m. Rochelle, Ill., 24 Sept. 1861.	GEORGE EDWARD TURKINGTON b. Danbury, Conn., 4 June 1826. d. Rochelle, Ill., 25 May 1904.

## ANNA BELLE TURKINGTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 219, 220, 222; v. 2, pp. 81, 83, 84, 104, 159, 160; v. 6, pp. 6, 245.  
 Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1877. p. 659.  
 Sharples, S. P. Records of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England. Boston, Mass., 1906. p. 70.  
 Pomfret, Conn., District, Probate Records. v. 3, p. 415.  
 Killingly, Conn., Deeds. v. 2, pp. 10, 19; v. 4, p. 134.  
 Killingly, Conn., Town Records.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 53.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. v. 5, p. 76.  
 Affidavits.

MILES STANDISH  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
3 Oct. 1656.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. July 1623 and  
24 Mar. 1623-4.

BARBARA  
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

ALEXANDER STANDISH  
b. About 1626.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
6 July 1702.

SARAH ALDEN  
d. "Many years" before 1686.

LORA STANDISH

ABRAHAM SAMPSON  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 4 Sept. 1727.

SARAH (SAMPSON) SAMPSON  
d. Aft. 8 July 1757.

m.  
Dartmouth, Mass.,  
18 Nov. 1739.

JOHN ROUSE  
d. Bef. 6 May 1756.

JOHN ROUSE  
d. Belpre, O.

Int. pub.  
Dartmouth, Mass.,  
22 Mar. 1766.

REBECCA BARKER  
b. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
14 May 1751.  
d. Belpre, O.

CYNTHIA ROUSE  
b. Dartmouth, Mass.,  
4 Dec. 1776.  
d. Marietta, O.,  
22 Aug. 1822.

m.  
Marietta, O.,  
23 Nov. 1795.

PAUL FEARING  
b. Wareham, Mass.,  
28 Feb. 1762.  
d. Marietta, O.,  
21 Aug. 1822.

HENRY FEARING  
b. Marietta, O.,  
16 June 1798.  
d. Marietta, O.,  
13 Jan. 1894.

m.  
Waterford, O.,  
12 Feb. 1824.

ELIZA DANA  
b. Waterford, O.,  
31 Jan. 1802.  
d. Marietta, O.,  
13 Jan. 1842.

CAROLINE LUCY FEARING  
b. Ft. Harmar, Marietta, O.,  
28 May 1834.  
d. Evanston, Ill.,  
23 May 1920.

m.  
Marietta, O.,  
6 June 1855.

WILLIAM HENRY BLYMYER  
b. Schellsburg, Pa.,  
10 Feb. 1830.  
d. Evanston, Ill.,  
25 Nov. 1904.

**CARO DANA BLYMYER**  
(MRS. CHARLES GATES DAWES)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 119; v. 3, p. 153; v. 4, p. 119; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106, 107.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 375, 379, 390.

Newhall, B. The Barker Family of Plymouth Colony and County. Cleveland, 1890. pp. 29, 41.

The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly. Columbus, O. v. 3, p. 132.

Meigs, R. J. Biographical and Historical Memoirs of the Early Pioneer Settlers of Ohio. Cincinnati, O., 1852. pp. 291, 299, 301, 302.

Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer History: Being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio Valley and the early settlement of the Northwest Territory. Cincinnati, O., 1848. p. 384.

Affidavits.

HENRY SAMSON d. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Dec. 1684.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Feb. 1636.	ANNA PLUMMER d. Between 1650 and 1684.
JAMES SAMSON d. Bet. 10 Jan. 1715-16 and 7 July 1718.		HANNAH
JAMES SAMSON		RUTH SAWYER b. Wells, Me., 26 May 1687.
RUTH SAMSON b. About 1717. d. Kennebunkport, Me., 1811.		STEPHEN HARDING
RUTH HARDING d. Lunenburg, Vt., 17 Jan. 1782.	Int. pub. Wells, Me., 26 Sept. 1772.	ELIPHALET CHENEY b. About 1752. d. Lunenburg, Vt., 14 Jan. 1829.
ISRAEL CHENEY b. Wells, Me., 19 Aug. 1779. d. 19 Mar. 1862.	Int. pub. 10 Oct. 1805.	PRISCILLA GOODALE b. Wells, Me., 31 Dec. 1781. d. 24 Oct. 1843.
LOVISA CHENEY b. Lunenburg, Vt., 15 July 1822. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 Apr. 1907.	m. Beloit, Wis., 22 Mar. 1842.	WILLIAM CARGAN DYER b. Colebrook, N. H., 27 Apr. 1818. d. Lonoke, Ark., 16 Aug. 1887.
ARTHUR ELISHA DYER b. Beloit, Wis., 11 June 1845.	m. Chicago, Ill., 8 July 1879.	LIZZIE SCOTT JONES b. Galena, Ill., 4 Nov. 1854.

## JOSEPHINE RUSELLA DYER

AUTHORITIES.—The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 4, pp. 84, 85, 86, 87.  
 Bradbury, C. History of Kennebunkport. Kennebunk (Me.), 1837. pp. 249, 273.  
 Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages. Washington, D. C., 1922. p. 32.  
 Appleton, W. S. Some Descendants of William Sawyer of Newbury, Mass. Boston, 1891. p. 2.  
 Pope, C. H. The Cheney Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1897. pp. 287, 346, 350.

WILLIAM BREWSTER  
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
About 1567.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER  
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
1634.

MERCY PRENCE  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1631.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Sept. 1711.

THOMAS FREEMAN  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
September 1653.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
9 Feb. 1715-16.

MERCY FREEMAN  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1674.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
30 Aug. 1747.

EDMUND SEARS  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
6 Aug. 1712.  
d. Dennis, Mass.,  
12 Aug. 1796.

EDMUND SEARS  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
3 Jan. 1743-4.  
d. Brewster, Mass.,  
16 Mar. 1832.

SALLY SEARS  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
26 June 1780.  
d. Sandwich, Mass.,  
14 Aug. 1861.

SALLY CROWELL  
b. Dennis, Mass.,  
26 Dec. 1804.  
d. Sandwich, Mass.,  
15 Jan. 1885.

GUSTAVUS FRANKLIN SWIFT  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
24 June 1839.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
29 Mar. 1903.

m.  
Before 1593.

m.  
Plymouth,  
5 Aug. 1624.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
31 Dec. 1673.

m.  
About 1693.

m.  
Yarmouth, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1743.

m.  
Yarmouth, Mass.,  
24 Jan. 1771.

m.  
Dennis, Mass.,  
4 or 14 May 1797.

m.  
Sandwich, Mass.,  
9 June 1822.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
3 Jan. 1861.

MARY  
b. About 1569.  
d. Plymouth,  
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE  
b. About 1601.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN  
bap. Billinghamst, Eng.,  
28 Jan. 1626-7.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Oct. 1719.

REBECCA SPARROW  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1655.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
7 Feb. 1740.

PAUL SEARS  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
15 June 1669.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.

HANNAH CROWELL  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
9 or 19 Sept. 1725.  
d. Dennis, Mass.,  
22 June 1802.

HANNAH TAYLOR  
b. Plymouth or Barnstable,  
Mass.,  
1752 or 1753.  
d. Brewster, Mass.,  
7 July 1828.

PAUL CROWELL  
b. 27 Mar. 1778.  
d. Sandwich, Mass.,  
25 Aug. 1866.

WILLIAM SWIFT  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
22 Sept. 1795.  
d. Sandwich, Mass.,  
9 Dec. 1868.

ANNIE MAY HIGGINS  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
13 Aug. 1843.

### EDWARD FOSTER SWIFT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 174, 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 145, 149, 150; v. 6, pp. 2, 56, 93, 231.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, p. 209.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 26.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55, 56.

May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 43, 55, 56, 86, 143, 144.

Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

John Crowe and his Descendants. New York, 1903. pp. 25, 29, 36.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
MERCY LITTLE b. Marshfield, Mass. bur. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Feb. 1693.	m. Marshfield, Mass., November 1666.	JOHN SAWYER
MERCY SAWYER b. Marshfield, Mass., 1 Feb. 1668. d. Aft. 22 Sept. 1729.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 2 Dec. 1686.	ANTHONY EAMES b. About 1656. d. Marshfield, Mass., 17 Sept. 1729.
ANTHONY EAMES d. Aft. 1 Aug. 1790.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 25 Mar. 1725.	ANNA BARKER d. Bef. 1 Aug. 1790.
ABNER EAMES b. Marshfield, Mass., 30 Apr. 1732. d. Becket, Mass., 15 or 16 Mar. 1812.	m. Voluntown, Conn., 14 Oct. 1755.	RACHEL MANSFIELD
ZEPHANIAH EAMES b. Voluntown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1774. d. Payson, Ill., Bef. 29 Sept. 1834.	m. Simsbury, Conn., 8 May 1800.	DIANTHA CASE b. Simsbury, Conn., 10 July 1778. d. Payson, Ill., 19 Aug. 1826.
LUCINA MARIA EAMES b. Bradford Co., Pa., 2 Sept. 1817. d. Payson, Ill., 25 Nov. 1877.	m. Quincy, Ill., 5 Oct. 1835.	JOSHUA TIBBETS b. Kennebec Co., Me., 1 Apr. 1811. d. Dallas City, Ill., 22 Dec. 1896.
<b>LAURA TIBBETS</b> (MRS. MARK TANDY)		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 111; v. 3, p. 41; v. 4, pp. 126, 161, 164; v. 5, p. 233,

v. 9, p. 92.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 173.

Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 5, p. 624; v. 6, p. 120.

Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records.

Marshfield, Mass., Records. v. 2, p. 148.

Thomas, M. A. Memorials of Marshfield. Boston, 1854. p. 85.

Bible and Court Records.

Family Records.

Affidavits.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
REMEMBER ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, 1614. d. Salem, Mass., Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.	m. Bef. 6 May 1635.	MOSES MAVERICK b. About 1610. d. Marblehead, Mass., 28 Jan. 1685-6.
ELIZABETH (MAVERICK) GRAFTON bap. Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1649. d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and 25 June 1695.	m. Before 1677.	THOMAS SKINNER b. About 1644. d. Boston, Mass., 28 Dec. 1690, "Aged 46 yrs."
ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.	m. Boston, Mass., 6 Sept. 1711.	NATHANIEL CONEY b. About 1675. d. Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1742.
WILLIAM CONEY b. Rehoboth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1726. d. Brookfield, Mass., 1 Nov. 1805.	m. Dedham, Mass., 27 Apr. 1749.	MEHITABLE ELLIS b. Dedham, Mass., 18 July 1727. d. Sharon, Mass., 14 Aug. 1777.
MOLLY CONEY bap. Sharon, Mass., 20 June 1761. d. Belchertown, Mass., 11 Feb. 1841.	m. Brookfield, Mass., 14 June 1789.	EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Onslow, Nova Scotia, 17 Nov. 1767. d. Belchertown, Mass., 12 Aug. 1841.
EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Ware, Mass., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Sidney, O., 1 Nov. 1839.	m. Ware, Mass., 6 Aug. 1817.	LYDIA SHERMAN b. Ware, Mass., 14 Apr. 1797. d. Princeville, Ill., 21 Oct. 1857.
GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT b. Fredonia, N. Y., 21 July 1832. d. Wyoming, Ill., 28 June 1911.	m. Essex, Ill., 23 Dec. 1858.	MARY CATHERINE COX b. Londonderry, O., 23 Feb. 1837. d. Wyoming, Ill., 29 Mar. 1912.

## HARRIETT GRACE SCOTT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 5, pp. 129, 132, 140; v. 7, pp. 129, 130. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 85; v. 61, p. 51. Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 280. Pope, C. H. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 307, 308. Dexter, H. M. and M. The England and Holland of the Pilgrims. Boston and New York, 1906. p. 60r. Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1879. v. 2, p. 869. Suffolk County Deeds. v. 16, p. 259; v. 17, p. 143. Suffolk County Probate Records. v. 8, pp. 305, 306; v. 77, p. 181. Worcester County Deeds. v. 215, p. 542. Worcester County Probate Records. Case Nos. 13106, 13107. Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227. Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. Salem (Mass.), 1864. v. 6, p. 242. A Report of the Record Commissioners in the City of Boston. Boston. v. 9, p. 194; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196. Bridgman, T. Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground in the City of Boston. Boston, 1853. p. 32. Holman, M. L. Scott Genealogy. 1910. pp. 54, 126. Lazell Allerton Notes, General Society Files. The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham, 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 53, 78. The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1806. p. 27. Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159. Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1909. p. 290. Bible Records, General Society Files. The Magazine of History. New York, 1906. v. 4, p. 123.

MILES STANDISH d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1656.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 24 Mar. 1623-4.	BARBARA d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.
ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.		SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.
MILES STANDISH d. Duxbury, Mass., 15 Sept. 1739.	m. Bef. 5 July 1702.	EXPERIENCE SHERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass., 22 or 24 Sept. 1678. d. Duxbury, Mass., 31 Mar. 1744.
MILES STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Mar. 1713-14. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Nov. 1797.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Dec. 1738.	MEHITABLE ROBBINS
MILES STANDISH	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 15 Dec. 1774.	NAOMI KEITH b. Bridgewater, Mass., 6 Apr. 1754. d. Monroe Co., N. Y., Bet. 1834 and 1836.
SARAH STANDISH b. Bridgewater, Mass., 10 Dec. 1775. d. Russia, Lorain Co., O., 10 Jan. 1854.	m. North Milford, Cecil Co., Md., 4 Apr. 1793.	NATHAN BASSETT b. Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Aug. 1763. d. Russia, Lorain Co., O., 23 Apr. 1853.
SARAH BASSETT b. North Milford, Md., 7 Apr. 1798. d. Wheatland, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1886.	m. Wheatland, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1819.	SAMUEL SHADBOLT b. Stillwater, N. Y., 15 May 1797. d. 12 Nov. 1866.
NATHAN SHADBOLT b. Scottsville, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1829. d. Peoria, Ill., 30 Dec. 1891.	m. Logansport, Ind., 1 July 1863.	AMANDA ELIZABETH PARRY b. Libertyville, O., 21 May 1841.

**SARAH PAMELA SHADBOLT**  
(MRS. HENRY LAW WAYNE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 119; v. 3, p. 42; v. 6, p. 21; v. 9, p. 232; v. II,

p. 82; v. 12, pp. 31, 99, 102.

Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1897. pp. 217, 323, 324.

Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 322.

Standish, M. The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. pp. 8, 10, 11, 12, 14.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 189; v. 2, pp. 216, 561.

Affidavits and Family Records, General Society Files.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620.
MARY ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, June 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1636.	THOMAS CUSHMAN b. February 1608. d. 10 or 11 Dec. 1691.
THOMAS CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Sept. 1637. d. Plympton, Mass., 23 Aug. 1726.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Nov. 1664.	RUTH HOWLAND d. Aft. 29 May 1672.
ROBERT CUSHMAN b. 4 Oct. 1664. d. Kingston, Mass., 7 Sept. 1757.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1733.	PERSIS d. Kingston, Mass., 14 Jan. 1743-4.
JOSHUA CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Oct. 1707. d. Marshfield, Mass., 25 Mar. 1764.	m. Rochester, Mass., 7 or 17 Dec. 1766.	MARY SOULE b. Duxbury, Mass., 5 or 6 Dec. 1706. d. Duxbury, Mass., 25 June 1750.
CEPHAS CUSHMAN b. Duxbury, Mass., 13 Nov. 1745. d. Rochester, Mass., 12 Feb. 1808.	m. Rochester, Mass., 4 Oct. 1792 or 1793.	JUDITH CLARK b. Rochester, Mass., 26 Sept. 1749. d. Rochester, Mass., 1 Oct. 1832.
EZEKIEL CUSHMAN b. Rochester, Mass., 5 Nov. 1768. d. Rochester, Mass., 27 Dec. 1831.	m. Before 1820.	ABIGAIL TOBEY b. Rochester, Mass., 8 Nov. 1770. d. Rochester, Mass., 26 Aug. 1832.
JAMES HARVEY CUSHMAN b. 24 Oct. 1795. d. Piqua, O.	m. Woodstock, O., 18 June 1841.	LUCY LUCINDA (GIFFORD) "The widow Sears."
ABIEL PIERCE CUSHMAN b. 15 May 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 3 or 23 Mar. 1895.	m. Near Waynesville, Ill., 7 Mar. 1867.	JULIA ELENOR SESSIONS b. Stowe, Vt., 26 Mar. or 20 Nov. 1825. d. Humboldt, Kan., 1 Apr. 1894.
ROXANNA CAROLINA CUSHMAN b. Woodstock, O., 27 Mar. 1848. d. Waynesville, Ill., 23 Sept. 1875.		WILLIAM WILLIAMS DUNHAM b. Near Waynesville, Ill., 21 Nov. 1844.

**IVANILLA DUNHAM**  
(MRS. FRED BALL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 82; v. 4, p. 111.  
 Mattapoisett and old Rochester, Mass. New York, N. Y., 1907. p. 375.  
 Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 30.  
 Cushman, H. W. A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans. Boston, 1855. pp. 100, 101, 125, 131,  
 149, 233, 417.  
 Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass.,  
 1885. p. 324.  
 Vital Records of Rochester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1914. v. 1, p. 81; v. 2, pp. 99, 370, 371; v. 2, p. 99.  
 Family Records.  
 Affidavits.  
 Shurtliff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 25.  
 Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. p. 472.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 55, 164, 366.

## STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

## CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

## JOHN SNOW

b. About 1638.  
d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.

## JOHN SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
3 May 1678.

## ANTHONY SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,  
28 July 1709.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
14 July 1796.

## DAVID SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,  
17 July 1732.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
25 May 1792.

## HANNAH SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,  
25 Sept. 1773.

## LEWIS LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,  
28 May 1801.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
19 June 1879.

## JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,  
30 Nov. 1833.  
d. Pasadena, Cal.,  
6 Apr. 1902.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
19 Sept. 1667.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
25 Feb. 1700-1.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
2 Mar. 1731-2.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
7 June 1759.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
11 Sept. 1792.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1823.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
10 Sept. 1857.

NICHOLAS SNOW  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

MARY SMALLEY  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
11 Dec. 1647.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.

ELIZABETH RIDLEY  
b. 13 May 1678.

SARAH PAINE  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
17 June 1714.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
4 June 1769.

HANNAH COLLINS  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
9 June 1741.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
1 Feb. 1818.

JAMES LOMBARD  
bap. Truro, Mass.,  
18 June 1769.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
8 Feb. 1817.

SARAH GROSS  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
14 Dec. 1805.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
4 Oct. 1856.

SUSAN COLLINS  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
24 Oct. 1836.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
12 May 1907.

**ISABELLE LOMBARD**  
(MRS. HENRY EDWARD SAUER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 168; v. 7, p. 17; v. 8, p. 27; v. 9, p. 8; v. 12, p. 190;  
v. 14, pp. 98, 99.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.  
Shuttleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 27.

Rich, S. Truro-Cape Cod. Boston, 1883. pp. 396, 542, 564.

Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897.  
pp. 21, 33.

Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 83.

Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1803. p. 227.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number Three, p. 70.

**JOHN ALDEN**  
b. About 1599.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
12 Sept. 1687.

**DAVID ALDEN**  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
1646.  
d. Bef. 1 Apr. 1719.

**PRISCILLA ALDEN**  
b. 1679.  
d. Aft. 19 Jan. 1735-6.

**PRISCILLA CHESEBROUGH**  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
6 Nov. 1704.  
d. Bef. 12 June 1776.

**BRIDGET PALMER**  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
5 Apr. 1743.  
d. Groton, Conn.,  
22 Aug. 1823.

**BRIDGET GALLUP**  
b. Groton, Conn.,  
5 Oct. 1768.  
d. Groton, Conn.,  
24 Mar. 1842.

**ASA FISH**  
b. Groton, Conn.,  
17 July 1790.  
d. Stonington, Conn.,  
20 Apr. 1861.

**SILAS FISH**  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
23 Oct. 1825.  
d. Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
8 Nov. 1906.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
4 Jan. 1699.

m.  
About 1733.

m.  
Stonington, Conn.,  
30 Jan. 1766.

m.  
Groton, Conn.,  
17 or 18 June 1789.

m.  
Stonington, Conn.,  
30 Sept. 1818.

m.  
Groton, Conn.,  
10 Apr. 1851.

**PRISCILLA MULLINS**  
d. After 1650.

**MARY SOUTHWORTH**  
d. Aft. 28 Mar. 1718.

**SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH**  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
14 Feb. 1674.  
d. Stonington, Conn.,  
19 Jan. 1735-6.

**THOMAS PALMER**  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
7 Jan. or 7 July 1703.  
d. Stonington, Conn.,  
Bet. 12 June and 5 July 1776.

**BENADAM GALLUP**  
b. Groton, Conn.,  
29 June 1741.  
d. Groton, Conn.,  
12 Apr. 1818.

**SANDS FISH**  
b. Groton, Conn.,  
18 Oct. 1762.  
d. Groton, Conn.,  
20 Aug. 1838.

**PRUDENCE BROWN DEAN**  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
23 June 1799.  
d. Stonington, Conn.,  
24 Dec. 1873.

**MARY DORRANCE STODDARD**  
b. Gaines Basin, N. Y.,  
13 Sept. 1829.  
d. Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
25 Apr. 1897.

### ELIZABETH DORRANCE FISH \*

(MRS. PATRICK GORDON REID)

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, pp. 100, 148.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, p. 180.  
 The Magazine of History. New York, 1906. v. 4, p. 122.  
 Mayflower Descendents and Their Marriages. Washington, D. C., 1922. p. 12.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 294, 295, 333, 373, 374, 390,  
 512, 515.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1875. pp. 191, 255,  
 274, 285.  
 Wildey, A. C. Genealogy of the Descendants of William Cheseborough. New York, 1903. pp. 302, 304, 308, 309, 325,  
 425, 557.  
 Leavitt, E. W. Palmer Groups. Boston, 1901-1905. pp. 78, 79, 136, 137.  
 Gallup, J. D. The Genealogical History of the Gallup Family. Hartford, Conn., 1893. pp. 61, 62.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 212, 234.

\*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
ELIZABETH GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 2 Apr. 1648. d. Bef. 5 Mar. 1683-4.	m. Sandwich, Mass., About 1666.	JOSEPH HALLETT d. Before 1684.
LOIS HALLETT	m. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Apr. 1690.	HENRY COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Sept. 1665. d. Stonington, Conn., 24 Sept. 1722.
EUNICE COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Sept. 1693. d. Groton, Conn., 1 Feb. 1759.	m. Stonington, Conn., 11 Jan. 1716.	BENADAM GALLUP b. Groton, Conn., 18 Apr. 1693. d. Groton, Conn., 30 Sept. 1755.
BENADAM GALLUP b. Groton, Conn., 26 Oct. 1716. d. Groton, Conn., 29 Mar. 1800.	m. Groton, Conn., 11 Aug. 1740.	HANNAH AVERY b. Groton, Conn., 10 Feb. 1719. d. Groton, Conn., 28 July 1799.
BENADAM GALLUP b. Groton, Conn., 29 June 1741. d. Groton, Conn., 12 Apr. 1818.	m. Stonington, Conn., 30 Jan. 1766.	BRIDGET PALMER b. Stonington, Conn., 5 Apr. 1743. d. Groton, Conn., 22 Aug. 1823.
BRIDGET GALLUP b. Groton, Conn., 5 Oct. 1768. d. Groton, Conn., 24 Mar. 1842.	m. Groton, Conn., 17 or 18 June 1789.	SANDS FISH b. Groton, Conn., 18 Oct. 1762. d. Groton, Conn., 20 Aug. 1838.
ASA FISH b. Groton, Conn., 17 July 1790. d. Stonington, Conn., 20 Apr. 1861.	m. Stonington, Conn., 30 Sept. 1818.	PRUDENCE BROWN DEAN b. Stonington, Conn., 23 June 1799. d. Stonington, Conn., 24 Dec. 1873.
SILAS FISH b. Stonington, Conn., 23 Oct. 1825. d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1906.	m. Stonington, Conn., 10 Apr. 1851.	MARY DORRANCE STODDARD b. Gaines Basin, Orleans Co., N. Y., 13 Sept. 1829. d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1897.

## ELIZABETH DORRANCE FISH \*

(MRS. PATRICK GORDON REID)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 220, 253; v. 5, pp. 72, 127, 176, 177. Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 172, 413, 414, 481, 482. Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 315, 333, 373, 374, 390, 515. Wheeler, R. A. History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1875. pp. 215, 255, 274, 285. Gallup, J. D. The Genealogical History of the Gallup Family. Hartford, Conn., 1893. pp. 36, 44, 45, 61. Wildey, A. C. Genealogy of the Descendants of William Cheseborough. New York, 1903. p. 425. Avery, E. McK. and C. H. T. The Groton Avery Clan. Cleveland (O.), 1912. v. 1, pp. 177, 178.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Nov. 1664. d. Little Compton, R. I., 17 Sept. 1744.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 1697.	JUDITH b. About 1669. d. Little Compton, R. I., 28 July 1714.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Feb. 1702.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 30 July 1724.	JERUSHA STARR b. New London, Conn., 8 Feb. 1702-3.
THOMAS PEABODY b. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Nov. 1727. d. North Stonington, Conn., 24 Mar. 1815.	m. 16 Aug. 1761.	RUTH BABCOCK b. About 1735. d. North Stonington, Conn., 6 Oct. 1813.
JOSEPH PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 1 Apr. 1781. d. Floyd, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1861.	m. Stonington, Conn., 15 Mar. 1800 or 1801.	SARAH TAYLOR b. Millington, Conn., About 1780. d. Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1862.
MELISSA PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 26 Nov. 1805. d. West Millgrove, O., 5 Jan. 1893.	m. Trenton, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1828.	JOHN GRISWOLD WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1802. d. West Millgrove, O., 4 Feb. 1859.
HARRIET NEWELL WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1831. d. Adrian, O., 11 Sept. 1888.	m. West Millgrove, O., 19 May 1846.	JOHN MONTGOMERY b. Morrow County, O., 21 May 1822. d. Adrian, O., 29 Jan. 1885.

## EUGENE WILLARD MONTGOMERY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 172.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn. 1900. p. 530.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 45, 143, 144.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1900. v. II, p. 344.  
 Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 481.  
 Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. p. 17.  
 Affidavits.  
 Pope, C. H. Willard Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1915. p. 310.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, p. 1.

JOHN BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., September 1630.	m. Before 1605.	ELEANOR d. Aft. 2 Mar. 1643.
FRANCIS BILLINGTON b. About 1606. d. Middleborough, Mass., 3 Dec. 1684.	m. Plymouth, Mass., July 1634.	CHRISTIAN (PENN) EATON d. Middleborough, Mass., About 1684.
ISAAC BILLINGTON b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1644. d. Middleborough, Mass., 11 Dec. 1709, "In his 66th year."		HANNAH GLASS b. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1651.
LYDIA BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Sept. 1716.		JOHN WASHBURN b. About 1672. d. Kingston, Mass., 17 or 27 June 1750, "In 29th yr."
ELISHA WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Nov. 1703. d. Kingston, Mass., 20 July 1734.	m. Plympton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1728-9.	MARTHA PERKINS b. Beverly, Mass., 14 Aug. 1707.
MARThA WASHBURN b. Kingston, Mass., 5 May 1732. d. Middleborough, Mass., 10 Apr. 1819.	m. 1748.	ZACHARIAH PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 20 Feb. 1745. d. Middleborough, Mass., 4 June 1795.
GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.	m. February 1786.	MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.
SALOME PADDOCK b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 Mar. 1791. d. Springfield, Ill., 25 Oct. 1877.	m. Woodstock, Vt., 15 Sept. 1815.	PASCAL PAOLI ENOS b. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb. 1770. d. Springfield, Ill., 29 Apr. 1832.
ZIMRI ALLEN ENOS b. St. Louis, Mo., 29 Sept. 1821. d. Springfield, Ill., 8 Dec. 1907.	m. Springfield, Ill., 11 June 1846.	AGNES DICKSON TROTTER b. New York, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1825. d. Springfield, Ill., 6 May 1897.

## LOUISA ILES ENOS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 223; v. 2, p. 165; v. 5, p. 209; v. 6, p. 228; v. 7, p. 223; v. 16, p. 246.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, pp. 220, 221; v. 55, p. 165.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 13.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, pp. 28, 274, 275.  
 Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 246.  
 Conant, F. O. A History and Genealogy of the Conant Family. Portland (Me.), 1887. p. 158.  
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 153, 388, 390.  
 Vital Records of Beverly, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1906. v. 1, p. 254.  
 Vital Records of General Society Files.  
 Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. p. 52.  
 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1920. v. 22, p. 215.

\*Deceased.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**DESIRE HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth,  
Bef. 22 May 1627.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
13 Oct. 1683.

**DESIRE GORHAM**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Apr. 1644.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
30 June 1700.

**EXPERIENCE HAWES**  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
24 Sept. 1686.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
19 Nov. 1758.

**MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES**  
bap. Scituate, Mass.,  
14 Aug. 1715.

**JOSIAH WOOD**  
b. About 1740.  
d. Sherburne, Vt.,  
10 Feb. 1824.

**MARY WOOD**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
25 Mar. 1769.  
d. Moro, Ill.,  
15 July 1850.

**SALOME PADDOCK**  
b. Woodstock, Vt.,  
12 Mar. 1791.  
d. Springfield, Ill.,  
25 Oct. 1877.

**ZIMRI ALLEN ENOS**  
b. St. Louis, Mo.,  
29 Sept. 1821.  
d. Springfield, Ill.,  
8 Dec. 1907.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
About 1643.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
7 Oct. 1661.

m.  
Yarmouth, Mass.,  
1 Mar. 1703-4.

m.  
Middleborough,  
Mass.,  
29 Jan. 1735-6.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
31 Mar. 1768.

m.  
February 1786.

m.  
Woodstock, Vt.,  
15 Sept. 1815.

m.  
Springfield, Ill.,  
11 June 1846.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**  
b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**JOHN GORHAM**  
bap. Benefield, Eng.,  
28 Jan. 1620-1.  
bur. Swansea, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1675-6.

**JOHN HAWES**  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
11 Nov. 1701.

**EBENEZER SPROUT**  
b. Scituate, Mass.,  
May 1676.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
28 Sept. 1726.

**JOSIAH WOOD**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
18 June 1710.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
1 Dec. 1768.

**SALOME WOOD**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
29 Jan. 1752.  
d. Sherburne, Vt.,  
11 July 1799.

**GAIUS PADDOCK**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
22 Nov. 1758.  
d. St. Louis, Mo.,  
11 Aug. 1831.

**PASCAL PAOLI ENOS**  
b. Windsor, Conn.,  
19 Feb. 1770.  
d. Springfield, Ill.,  
29 Apr. 1832.

**AGNES DICKSON TROTTER**  
b. New York, N. Y.,  
15 Feb. 1825.  
d. Springfield, Ill.,  
6 May 1897.

### LOUISA ILES ENOS \*

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 201, 207; v. 5, p. 72; v. 13, pp. 119, 249, 252;  
v. 14, p. 135; v. 16, p. 246; v. 17, p. 252, 253.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, p. 221; v. 58, p. 172; v. 60, p. 242.  
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 246.

Copy of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.

Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.

Gravestone Records. Sherburne, Vt.

Backus, Rev. I. Record of Deaths in Middleboro, Mass., 1749-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 41.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. p. 190.

Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. pp. 148, 150.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.

Affidavits and Records, General Society Files.

Certified Copy of Middleborough, Mass. Records, General Society Files.

Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Mass. Boston, 1852. p. 85.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.

\*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
ISAAC HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Nov. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 Mar. 1723-4.		ELIZABETH VAUGHN b. About 1652. d. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Oct. 1727, "In 75th yr."
SUSANNA HOWLAND b. Middleborough, Mass., 14 Oct. 1690. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Oct. 1720.		EPHRAIM WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., January 1679. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 July 1744.
JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Dec. 1768.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES bap. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.
JOSIAH WOOD b. About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
SALOME PADDOCK b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 Mar. 1791. d. Springfield, Ill., 25 Oct. 1877.	m. Woodstock, Vt., 15 Sept. 1815.	PASCAL PAOLI ENOS b. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb. 1770. d. Springfield, Ill., 29 Apr. 1832.
ZIMRI ALLEN ENOS b. St. Louis, Mo., 29 Sept. 1821. d. Springfield, Ill., 8 Dec. 1907.	m. Springfield, Ill., 11 June 1846.	AGNES DICKSON TROTTER b. New York, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1825. d. Springfield, Ill., 6 May 1897.

## LOUISA ILES ENOS \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 48  
v. 13, p. 252; v. 15, p. 100.  
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 246.  
Certified Copies of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.  
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.  
Gravestone Records, Sherburne, Vt.  
Middleborough Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.  
Copy of Bridgewater, Mass., Records. v. 3, pp. 189, 248.  
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 324, 329, 330.  
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. p. 52.  
General Society Files.  
Certified Copy of Family Record.  
Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. p. 289.  
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

\*Deceased.

**HENRY SAMSON**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
24 Dec. 1684.

**ELIZABETH SAMPSON**  
d. Aft. 11 Dec. 1712.

**EBENEZER SPROUT**  
b. Scituate, Mass.,  
May 1676.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
28 Sept. 1726.

**MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES**  
bap. Scituate, Mass.,  
14 Aug. 1715.

**JOSIAH WOOD**  
b. About 1740.  
d. Sherburne, Vt.,  
10 Feb. 1824.

**MARY WOOD**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
25 Mar. 1769.  
d. Moro, Ill.,  
15 July 1850.

**SALOME PADDOCK**  
b. Woodstock, Vt.,  
12 Mar. 1791.  
d. Springfield, Ill.,  
25 Oct. 1877.

**ZIMRI ALLEN ENOS**  
b. St. Louis, Mo.,  
29 Sept. 1821.  
d. Springfield, Ill.,  
8 Dec. 1907.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Feb. 1636.

m.  
Before 1662.

m.  
Yarmouth, Mass.,  
1 Mar. 1703-4.

m.  
Middleborough,  
Mass.,  
29 Jan. 1735-6.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
31 Mar. 1768.

m.  
February 1786.

m.  
Woodstock, Vt.,  
15 Sept. 1815.

m.  
Springfield, Ill.,  
11 June 1846.

**ANN PLUMMER**  
d. Between 1650 and 1684.

**ROBERT SPROUT**  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
Bet. 23 Nov. and 11 Dec. 1712.

**EXPERIENCE HAWES**  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
24 Sept. 1686.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
19 Nov. 1758.

**JOSIAH WOOD**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
18 June 1710.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
1 Dec. 1768.

**SALOME WOOD**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
29 Jan. 1752.  
d. Sherburne, Vt.,  
11 July 1799.

**GAIUS PADDOCK**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
22 Nov. 1758.  
d. St. Louis, Mo.,  
11 Aug. 1831.

**PASCAL PAOLI ENOS**  
b. Windsor, Conn.,  
19 Feb. 1770.  
d. Springfield, Ill.,  
29 Apr. 1832.

**AGNES DICKSON TROTTER**  
b. New York, N. Y.,  
15 Feb. 1825.  
d. Springfield, Ill.,  
6 May 1897.

### LOUISA ILES ENOS \*

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 201; v. 6, pp. 8, 10; v. 13, pp. 119, 252; v. 14,

p. 135; v. 16, p. 246.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, p. 221; v. 58, p. 172.

Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 246.

Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831. p. 340.

Copy of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.

Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.

Gravestone Records, Sherburne, Vt.

Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Mass. Boston, 1852. p. 85.

Backus, Rev. I. Record of Deaths in Middleboro, Mass. 1749-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 41.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. p. 190.

Hawes, J. W. Edmund Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. p. 150.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.

Records. General Society Files.

\*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
THANKFUL GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 15 Feb. 1690-1.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 16 June 1710.	JOHN FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., October 1689. d. Barnstable, Mass., 24 July 1732.
JOHN FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Aug. 1712.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 29 Oct. 1741.	TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 23 July 1721.
JOB FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Nov. 1751.		SUSANNAH RUSSELL
SUSANNA FULLER b. 20 Nov. 1777. d. Chauncey, O., 19 Aug. 1835.	m. 24 Mar. 1796.	JONATHAN ALLEN b. July 1771. d. Chauncey, O., 1 Oct. 1826.
JOSEPH ALLEN b. Woodstock, Conn., 13 Oct. 1805. d. Athens Co., O., 7 Mar. 1852.	m. The Plains, Athens Co., O., 11 Nov. 1832.	SALLY DAVIS b. The Plains, O., 15 Sept. 1815. d. 20 Aug. 1907.
MARY CATHERINE ALLEN b. Athens Co., O., 8 Sept. 1836. d. Tuscola, Ill., 3 Sept. 1874.	m. Nelsonville, O., 4 Feb. 1857.	THOMAS DRAKE MINTURN b. Nelsonville, O., 19 Nov. 1834. d. Tuscola, Ill., 13 Mar. 1905.

**MARY CATHERINE MINTURN \***  
 (MRS. JAMES MONROE MERICA)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 225, 226; v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 177, 231; v. 34, p. 128; v. 35, p. 55, v. 36, p. 34.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 382, 383, 413, 415, 420, 421, 424, 443.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.  
 Certified Copies of Records and Affidavits, General Society Files.  
 Lincoln, G. History of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
HANNAH PRENCE d. Eastham, Mass.	m. Bet. 1666 and 1671.	JONATHAN SPARROW b. About 1633. d. Eastham, Mass., 21 Mar. 1706-7.
RICHARD SPARROW b. About 1675. d. Eastham, Mass., 13 Apr. 1728.	m. Eastham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1701-2.	MERCY COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Apr. 1685.
HANNAH SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 12 Oct. 1711. d. Chatham, Conn., 21 Sept. 1784.	m. Eastham, Mass., 11 Feb. 1730-1.	JOSIAH COOKE b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Aug. 1707. d. Before September 1784.
RICHARD COOKE d. Aft. 13 Apr. 1808.	m. Chatham, Conn., 11 Aug. 1779.	MARY ROWLEY b. About 1758. d. Chatham, Conn., 13 Apr. 1808.
LUCY COOKE b. Chatham, Conn., 7 Aug. 1784. d. Winsted, Conn., 11 Sept. 1850.	m. Chatham, Conn., 11 Oct. 1804.	JAMES HALL ALVORD b. Chatham, Conn., 8 Aug. 1781. d. Winsted, Conn., 29 July 1868.
JOHN WATSON ALVORD b. Chatham, Conn., 18 Apr. 1807. d. Denver, Colo., 14 Jan. 1880.	m. Stamford, Conn., 3 June 1845.	MYRTILLA MEAD PECK b. Greenwich, Conn., 11 Oct. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 21 Dec. 1907.

## JOHN WATSON ALVORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 15; v. 7, p. 19; v. 8, pp. 4, 63; v. 14, p. 193.  
 The Public Records of the Colony of Conn. Hartford (Conn.), 1874. v. 8, p. 541.  
 Boyd, J. Annals and Family Records of Winchester, Conn. Hartford, 1873. p. 397.  
 The One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Congregational Church of East Hampton (Chatham), Conn., 1898.  
 pp. 12, 28, 64, 69, 71, 72, 104, 109, 114, 118.  
 History of Middlesex County, Conn. New York, 1884. p. 206.  
 Alvord, S. M. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster, N. Y., 1908. pp. 157, 158, 159, 285.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JACOB COOKE b. Holland, About 1618. d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 11 and 18 Dec. 1675.	m. Plymouth, Mass., Aft. 10 June 1646.	DAMARIS HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bef. 18 Nov. 1669.
CALEB COOKE b. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1651. d. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Feb. 1721-2.		JANE
ANN COOKE b. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Aug. 1686. d. Middletown, Conn.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Feb. 1716-17.	JAMES JOHNSON d. Middletown, Conn., 18 Mar. 1743.
ELIZABETH JOHNSON b. About 1730. d. Chatham, Conn., 10 Sept. 1807.	m. About 1749.	HAMLIN JOHN HALL b. Middletown, Conn., 10 Sept. 1722. d. Chatham, Conn., After 1793.
HANNAH HALL b. Middletown, Conn., 1756. d. Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1830.	m. Chatham, Conn., 15 Nov. 1774.	RUEL ALVORD b. Middletown, Conn., 1750. d. Chatham, Conn., 27 Mar. 1810.
JAMES HALL ALVORD b. Chatham, Conn., 8 Aug. 1781. d. Winsted, Conn., 29 July 1868.	m. Chatham, Conn., 11 Oct. 1804.	LUCY COOK b. Chatham, Conn., 7 Aug. 1784. d. Winsted, Conn., 11 Sept. 1850.
JOHN WATSON ALVORD b. Chatham, Conn., 18 Apr. 1807. d. Denver, Colo., 14 Jan. 1880.	m. Stamford, Conn., 3 June 1845.	MYRTILLA MEAD PECK b. Greenwich, Conn., 11 Oct. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 21 Dec. 1907.

## JOHN WATSON ALVORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 15, pp. 136, 139.  
 Manwaring, C. W. A Digest of the Early Conn. Probate Records. Hartford, Conn., 1906. v. 3, p. 422.  
 History of Middlesex County, Conn. New York, 1884. p. 100.  
 Boyd, J. Annals and Family Records of Winchester, Conn. Hartford (Conn.), 1873. p. 397.  
 Alvord, S. M. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster, N. Y., 1908. pp. 94, 157, 285, 495.  
 Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Ia., 1900. p. 79.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

DEBORAH HOPKINS

JOSHUA COOKE  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
4 Feb. 1682.

JOSIAH COOKE  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
30 Aug. 1707.  
d. Before September 1784.

RICHARD COOKE  
d. Aft. 13 Apr. 1808.

LUCY COOKE  
b. Chatham, Conn.,  
7 Aug. 1784.  
d. Winsted, Conn.,  
11 Sept. 1850.

JOHN WATSON ALVORD  
b. Chatham, Conn.,  
18 Apr. 1807.  
d. Denver, Colo.,  
14 Jan. 1880.

m.  
9 Oct. 1639.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
27 July 1668.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
7 Feb. 1705-6.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
11 Feb. 1730-1.

m.  
Chatham, Conn.,  
11 Aug. 1779.

m.  
Chatham, Conn.,  
11 Oct. 1804.

m.  
Stamford, Conn.,  
3 June 1845.

CATHERINE WHELDON  
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

JOSIAH COOKE  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
31 Jan. 1731-2.

PATIENCE DOANE  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
April 1682.  
d. Eastham, Mass.

HANNAH SPARROW  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
12 Oct. 1711.  
d. Chatham, Conn.,  
21 Sept. 1784.

MARY ROWLEY  
b. About 1758.  
d. Chatham, Conn.,  
13 Apr. 1808.

JAMES HALL ALVORD  
b. Chatham, Conn.,  
8 Aug. 1781.  
d. Winsted, Conn.,  
29 July 1868.

MYRTILLA MEAD PECK  
b. Greenwich, Conn.,  
11 Oct. 1819.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
21 Dec. 1907.

### JOHN WATSON ALVORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 2, 117; v. 6, p. 15; v. 8, pp. 63, 88; v. 13, p. 85.  
The Public Records of the Colony of Conn. Hartford (Conn.), 1874. v. 8, p. 541.  
History of Middlesex County, Conn. New York, 1884. p. 206.  
The One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Congregational Church of East Hampton (Chatham), Conn., 1898.  
pp. 64, 104, 109, 118.  
Boyd, J. Annals and Family Records of Winchester, Conn. Hartford, 1873. p. 397.  
Alvord, S. M. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster, N. Y., 1908. p. 157, 158, 159, 285.

JOHN BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., September 1630.	m. Before 1605.	ELEANOR d. Aft. 2 Mar. 1643.
FRANCIS BILLINGTON b. About 1606. d. Middleborough, Mass., 3 Dec. 1684.	m. Plymouth, Mass., July 1634.	CHRISTIAN (PENN) EATON d. Middleborough, Mass., About 1684.
ISAAC BILLINGTON b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1644. d. Middleborough, Mass., 11 Dec. 1709, "In his 66th year"		HANNAH GLASS b. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1651.
LYDIA BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Sept. 1716.		
ELISHA WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Nov. 1703. d. Kingston, Mass., 20 July 1734.	m. Plympton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1728-9.	JOHN WASHBURN b. About 1672. d. Kingston, Mass., 17 or 27 June 1750, "In 79th year."
MARThA WASHBURN b. Kingston, Mass., 5 May 1732. d. Middleborough, Mass., 10 Apr. 1819.	m. 1748.	MARThA PERKINS b. Beverly, Mass., 14 Aug. 1707.
GAIUS PADDock b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.	m. February 1786.	ZACHARIAH PADDock b. Middleborough, Mass., 20 Feb. 1724-5. d. Middleborough, Mass., 4 June 1795.
JANE (PADDock) RICHMOND b. Woodstock, Vt., 7 June 1787. d. Moro, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 27 Sept. 1827.	MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.
WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 16 Sept. 1829. d. Moro, Ill., 30 Mar. 1878.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 13 Feb. 1856.	GERSHOM FLAGG b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Nov. 1792. d. Moro, Ill., 2 Mar. 1857.
<b>ISABEL FLAGG</b> (MRS. OZIAS MATHER HATCH)		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 223; v. 2, p. 165; v. 5, p. 209; v. 6, p. 228; v. 7, p. 223; v. 11, p. 165; v. 16, p. 246.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, pp. 220, 221; v. 55, p. 165.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1809. Part 2, pp. 28, 274, 275.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 12, 13.  
 Middleboro Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.  
 Conant, F. O. A History and Genealogy of the Conant Family. Portland (Me.), 1887. p. 158.  
 Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 54.  
 Vital Records of Beverly, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1906. v. 1, p. 254.  
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 158, 388, 390.  
 Certified Copy of Family Record, General Society Files.  
 Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. p. 289.  
 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1920. v. 22, p. 215.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
DESIRE GORHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Apr. 1644. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 June 1700.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Oct. 1661.	JOHN HAWES d. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1701.
EXPERIENCE HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 24 Sept. 1686. d. Middleborough, Mass., 19 Nov. 1758.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 1 Mar. 1703-4.	EBENEZER SPROUT b. Scituate, Mass., May 1676. d. Middleborough, Mass., 28 Sept. 1726.
MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES bap. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. Middleboro, Mass., 1 Dec. 1768.
JOSIAH WOOD b. About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND b. Woodstock, Vt., 7 June 1787. d. Moro, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 27 Sept. 1827.	GERSHOM FLAGG b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Nov. 1792. d. Moro, Ill., 2 Mar. 1857.
WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 16 Sept. 1829. d. Moro, Ill., 30 Mar. 1878.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 13 Feb. 1856.	SARAH SMITH b. Proctorsville, Vt., 22 Jan. 1828. d. Wanda, Ill., 16 Feb. 1905.

**ISABEL FLAGG**  
(MRS. OZIAS MATHER HATCH)

AUTHORITIES.—The *Mayflower Descendant*. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 201, 207; v. 5, p. 72; v. 13, pp. 119, 249, 252; v. 14, p. 135; v. 16, p. 246; v. 17, p. 252, 253.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, p. 221; v. 58, p. 172; v. 69, p. 242.  
 Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269. General Society Files.  
 Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.  
 Gravestone Records, Sherburne, Vt.  
 Backus, Rev. I. Record of Deaths in Middleboro, 1749-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 41.  
 Hawes, J. W. Edmund Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York (N. Y.), 1914. p. 150.  
 Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 54.  
 Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. p. 190.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.  
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.  
 Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. p. 289.  
 Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Mass. Boston, 1852. p. 85.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
ISAAC HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Nov. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 March 1723-4.		ELIZABETH VAUGHN b. About 1652. d. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Oct. 1727, "In 75th year."
SUSANNA HOWLAND b. Middleborough, Mass., 14 Oct. 1690. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Oct. 1720.		EPHRAIM WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., January 1679. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 July 1744.
JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Dec. 1768.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES bap. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.
JOSIAH WOOD b. About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND b. Woodstock, Vt., 7 June 1787. d. Moro, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 27 Sept. 1827.	GERSHOM FLAGG b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Nov. 1792. d. Moro, Ill., 2 Mar. 1857.
WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 16 Sept. 1829. d. Moro, Ill., 30 Mar. 1878.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 13 Feb. 1856.	SARAH SMITH b. Proctorsville, Vt., 22 Jan. 1828. d. Wanda, Ill., 16 Feb. 1905.

**ISABEL FLAGG**  
(MRS. OZIAS MATHER HATCH)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 148; v. 13,

p. 252; v. 15, p. 100.

Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.

Certified Copy of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.

Certified Copy of Middleboro Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.

Certified Record of Tombstone from Town Clerk, Sherburn, Vt.

Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass.

1885. pp. 324, 330.

Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 54.

General Society Files.

Bridgewater, Mass., Records. v. 3, pp. 189, 248.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

HENRY SAMSON  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
24 Dec. 1684.

ELIZABETH SAMSON  
d. Aft. 11 Dec. 1712.

EBENEZER SPROUT  
b. Scituate, Mass.,  
May 1676.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
28 Sept. 1726.

MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES  
b. Scituate, Mass.,  
14 Aug. 1715.

JOSIAH WOOD  
b. About 1740.  
d. Sherburne, Vt.,  
10 Feb. 1824.

MARY WOOD  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
25 Mar. 1769.  
d. Moro, Ill.,  
15 July 1850.

JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND  
b. Woodstock, Vt.,  
7 June, 1787.  
d. Moro, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1863.

WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG  
b. Moro, Ill.,  
16 Sept. 1829.  
d. Moro, Ill.,  
30 Mar. 1878.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Feb. 1636.

m.  
Before 1662.

m.  
Yarmouth, Mass.,  
1 Mar. 1703-4.

m.  
Middleborough,  
Mass.,  
29 Jan. 1735-6.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
31 Mar. 1768.

m.  
February 1786.

m.  
Moro, Ill.,  
27 Sept. 1827.

m.  
St. Louis, Mo.,  
13 Feb. 1856.

ANN PLUMMER  
d. Between 1650 and 1684.

ROBERT SPROUT  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
Bet. 23 Nov. and 11 Dec. 1712.

EXPERIENCE HAWES  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
24 Sept. 1686.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
19 Nov. 1758.

JOSIAH WOOD  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
18 June 1710.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
1 Dec. 1768.

SALOME WOOD  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
29 Jan. 1752.  
d. Sherburne, Vt.,  
11 July 1799.

GAIUS PADDOCK  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
22 Nov. 1758.  
d. St. Louis, Mo.,  
11 Aug. 1831.

GERSHOM FLAGG  
b. Orwell, Vt.,  
26 Nov. 1792.  
d. Moro, Ill.,  
2 Mar. 1857.

SARAH SMITH  
b. Proctorsville, Vt.,  
22 Jan. 1828.  
d. Wanda, Ill.,  
16 Feb. 1905.

**ISABEL FLAGG**  
(MRS. OZIAS MATHER HATCH)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 201; v. 6, pp. 8, 10; v. 13, pp. 119, 252; v. 14, p. 135; v. 16, p. 246.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, p. 221; v. 58, p. 172.

Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.

Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831. p. 340.

Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.

Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Mass. Boston, 1852. p. 85.

Backus, Rev. I. Record of Deaths in Middleboro. 1749-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 41.

Gravestone Records, Sherburne, Vt.

Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, N. Y., 1914. p. 150.

Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. p. 190.

Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 54.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.

Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. p. 289.

General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass. 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
RUTH BREWSTER b. Jones River, Mass., 3 Oct. 1631. d. New London, Conn., 1 May 1677.	m. New London, Conn., 14 Mar. 1651.	JOHN PICKETT b. New London, Conn. d. At Sea, 16 Aug. 1667.
MERCY PICKETT b. New London, Conn., 16 Jan. 1660-1. d. New London, Conn., 28 Nov. 1725.	m. New London, Conn., 1 Nov. 1682.	SAMUEL FOSDICK b. Charlestown, Mass., 15 Dec. 1655. d. New London, Conn., 27 Aug. 1702.
SAMUEL FOSDICK b. New London, Conn., 18 Sept. 1684. d. At Sea, or Charlestown, Mass., Aft. 23 Apr. 1707, and bef. 4 Nov. 1784.	m. New London, Conn., 13 July 1706.	SUSANNA TURNER b. New London, Conn., About 1685. d. Charlestown, Mass., 22 Feb. 1753, "In 68th year."
WILLIAM FOSDICK b. New London, Conn., 4 Feb. 1712-13. d. New London, Conn., Bef. 7 Feb. 1741.	Int. pub. Boston, Mass., 20 Dec. 1732.	SUSANNA WHITE b. Charlestown, Mass., 18 Dec. 1714.
SUSANNA FOSDICK b. Charlestown, Mass., 8 Oct. 1733. d. Boston, Mass., 28 Feb. 1817.	m. Charlestown, Mass., 30 Jan. 1751-2.	JOHN STIMSON b. Charlestown, Mass., 18 Jan. 1728-9. d. Charlestown, Mass., 13 Mar. 1776.
SUSANNAH STIMSON b. Charlestown, Mass., 1 Feb. 1754. d. Boston, Mass., About 1828.	Int. pub. Charlestown, Mass., 20 June 1772.	EZRA WHITMARSH b. Charlestown, Mass., About 1752. d. Charlestown, Mass., Before 1816.
CATHERINE WHITMARSH b. Charlestown, Mass., About 1789. d. Boston, Mass., About 1848.	m. Boston, Mass., 11 Aug. 1811.	DANIEL HOLLIS b. Braintree, Mass., 5 June 1783. d. Boston, Mass., 22 Jan. 1861.
FRANCES ADELINE HOLLIS b. Boston, Mass., 2 Nov. 1816. d. Kewanee, Ill., 1911.	m. Boston, Mass., 3 Dec. 1839.	RUFUS PARKER PARRISH b. Gilmantown, N. H., 16 Sept. 1816. d. Kewanee, Ill., 1903.

## GEORGE RANDALL PARRISH\*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 8.

Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1879. v. 1, p. 356; v. 2, pp. 1016, 1020.

Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 276, 286.

Kewanee, Ill., Town Records.

Whittier, C. C. Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1907. pp. 28, 29, 38, 65, 66.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 16, 17.

Fosdick, L. L. Fosdick Family. (Jamaica, L. I.) 1891. pp. 39, 43, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54.

General Society Files.

GEORGE SOULE d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.	m. Plymouth, Before 1627.	MARY d. Duxbury, Mass., December 1676.
PATIENCE SOULE d. Middleborough, Mass., 11 Mar. 1705-6.	m. Middleborough, Mass., January 1666.	JOHN HASKELL b. About 1639. d. Middleborough, Mass., 15 May 1706.
JOHN HASKELL b. Middleborough, Mass., 11 June 1670. d. Aft. 3 May 1722.	m. Cambridge, Mass., 2 Mar. 1698-9.	MARY SQUIRE b. Cambridge, Mass., 18 Oct. 1681.
SQUIRE HASKELL b. Middleborough, Mass., 1 June 1706. d. Killingly, Conn., Bet. 9 May and 2 Aug. 1774.	m. Killingly, Conn., 1 Nov. 1750.	ELIZABETH d. Aft. 9 May 1774.
SARAH HASKELL b. Killingly, Conn., 18 June 1733. d. Bef. 9 May 1774.	m. Peterboro, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1820.	JONATHAN BARRETT b. Killingly, Conn., 6 July 1731.
JACOB BARRETT b. Killingly, Conn., 8 Apr. 1764. d. 15 Oct. 1846.	m. Rochelle, Ill., 24 Sept. 1861.	JANE STRANAHAN b. 25 Dec. 1766. d. 9 Mar. 1814.
ANTHONY BARRETT b. Plainfield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1800. d. Fenner, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1849.		SARAH ANN WILCOXSON b. Stratford, Conn., 17 Nov. 1802. d. Bryan, O., 21 Sept. 1882.
ISABEL MINERVA (BARRETT) MARSHALL b. Fenner, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1831.		GEORGE EDWARD TURKINGTON b. Danbury, Conn., 4 June 1826. d. Rochelle, Ill., 25 May 1904.

## GEORGE EDWARD TURKINGTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 220, 222; v. 2, p. 104.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 265.  
 Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, 1877. p. 659.  
 Town Records of Killingly, Conn. v. 1, pp. 7, 14.  
 Copy of Killingly, Conn., Deeds.  
 Copy of Will.  
 Sharpies, S. P. Records of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England. Boston, 1906. p. 70.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 53.  
 Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1915. v. 2, p. 185.  
 Family Records.  
 Affidavits.

MILES STANDISH  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
3 Oct. 1656.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. July 1623 and  
24 Mar. 1623-4.

BARBARA  
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

ALEXANDER STANDISH  
b. About 1626.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
6 July 1702.

SARAH ALDEN  
d. "Many years" before 1686.

SARAH STANDISH  
b. About 1667.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
4 Mar. 1740.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
1693.

BENJAMIN SOULE  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
About 1665.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
1 Dec. 1729.

EBENEZER SOULE  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
16 Feb. 1710-11.  
d. Hinsdale, N. H.,  
17 Sept. 1792.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
9 Aug. 1733.

SUSANNAH COMER  
b. About 1714.  
d. Hinsdale, N. H.,  
7 Sept. 1807.

DEBORAH SOULE  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1734.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
26 Apr. 1753.

JOSIAH PERKINS  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
4 Apr. 1732.

REBECCA PERKINS  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
24 Mar. 1768.  
d. McConnellsville, O.,  
27 Mar. 1847.

m.  
Plympton, Mass.,  
21 Feb. 1788.

SALAH BOSWORTH  
b. Halifax, Mass.,  
11 Mar. 1764.  
d. Marietta, O.,  
12 Oct. 1823.

SALA BOSWORTH  
b. Halifax, Mass.,  
15 Sept. 1805.  
d. Cincinnati, O.,  
22 Dec. 1890.

m.  
Marietta, O.,  
17 Oct. 1839.

JOANNA SHIPMAN  
b. Athens, O.,  
9 Mar. 1815.  
d. Marietta, O.,  
12 Aug. 1903.

### CHARLES HENRY BOSWORTH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 119; v. 5, p. 182; v. 12, p. 99.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 364.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, pp. 201, 246, 250.

Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. pp. 149, 151, 191, 196, 261, 300, 396, 517, 518, 519, 520.

Certified Copy of Family Bible Record.

Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 26.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723; "Aged near 78 years."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 4 May 1683. d. Lebanon, Conn., 26 Dec. 1768.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 20 May 1708.	HOPESTILL WADSWORTH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1687. d. Lebanon, Conn., 25 Mar. 1773, "In 86th year."
ICHABOD BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 15 Jan. 1710-11. d. Lebanon, Conn., 27 July 1797.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 June 1735.	LYDIA BARSTOW b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Apr. 1717. d. Lebanon, Conn., 6 Feb. 1815.
PRINCE BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 19 June 1749. d. Windsor, Conn., 20 Oct. 1816.	m. Colchester, Conn., 25 Apr. 1768.	ELETHEA FOOTE b. Colchester, Conn., 17 July 1744. d. Hartford, Conn., 9 Feb. 1802.
HOPESTILL BREWSTER b. Bolton, Conn., 20 Apr. 1778.	m. Hartford, Conn., 23 Jan. 1798.	BENJAMIN FLAGG b. Hartford, Conn. d. Before 1846.
ASA FARWELL FLAGG b. Hartford, Conn., 10 Dec. 1813. d. 28 Aug. 1868.	m. 17 Mar. 1839.	REBECCA W. DRAYTON b. Cincinnati, O., 3 Apr. 1823. d. Cincinnati, O., 17 Jan. 1875.
CARRIE PAULINE FLAGG b. Cincinnati, O., 24 June 1844. d. Chicago, Ill., 28 May 1894.	m. Cincinnati, O.	ALBERT GEO. WILLIAM FIERLEIN b. Germany. d. Cincinnati, O., 14 May 1884.

## BAXTER JUNE BUTLER FIERLEIN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 229, 232, 247, 248; v. 11, p. 241; v. 12, p. 31.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 285, 442.  
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 55, 86, 88, 145, 146.

Foote, A. W. Foote Family. Rutland, Vt., 1907. v. 1, p. 52.

Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 233, 246.

Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 225, 226.

Family Records.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 33.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Nov. 1664. d. Little Compton, R. I., 17 Sept. 1744.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 1697.	JUDITH b. About 1669. d. Little Compton, R. I., 28 July 1714.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Feb. 1702.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 30 July 1724.	JERUSHA STARR b. New London, Conn., 8 Feb. 1702-3.
THOMAS PEABODY b. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Nov. 1727. d. North Stonington, Conn., 24 Mar. 1815.	m. 16 Aug. 1761.	RUTH BABCOCK b. About 1735. d. North Stonington, Conn., 6 Oct. 1813.
JOSEPH PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 1 Apr. 1781. d. Floyd, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1861.	m. Stonington, Conn., 15 Mar. 1800 or 1801.	SARAH TAYLOR b. Millington, Conn., About 1780. d. Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1862.
MELISSA PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 26 Nov. 1805. d. West Millgrove, O., 5 Jan. 1893.	m. Trenton, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1828.	JOHN GRISWOLD WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1802. d. West Millgrove, O., 4 Feb. 1859.
HARRIET NEWELL WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1831. d. Adrian, O., 11 Sept. 1888.	m. West Millgrove, O., 19 May 1846.	JOHN MONTGOMERY b. Morrow Co., O., 21 May 1822. d. Adrian, O., 29 Jan. 1885.
EUGENE WILLARD MONTGOMERY b. McCutchensville, O., 24 Oct. 1853.	m. Apple River, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	KATE CLARK HOSKINS b. Apple River, Ill., 11 Apr. 1856.

**HARRIET ELIZA MONTGOMERY**  
 (MRS. HARRY TYACK PRIESTLY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 172.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn. 1900. p. 530.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893, 1900. v. 4, part 6, pp. 45, 143, 144; v. II, p. 344.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. v. 1, p. 59.  
 Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 470-472, 473, 474, 475, 481.  
 Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. p. 17.  
 Affidavits.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.  
 Pope, C. H. Willard Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1915. p. 310.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, p. 1.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Nov. 1664. d. Little Compton, R. I., 17 Sept. 1744.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 1697.	JUDITH b. About 1669. d. Little Compton, R. I., 28 July 1714.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Feb. 1702.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 30 July 1724.	JERUSAH STARR b. New London, Conn., 8 Feb. 1702-3.
THOMAS PEABODY b. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Nov. 1727. d. North Stonington, Conn., 24 Mar. 1815.	m. 16 Aug. 1761.	RUTH BABCOCK b. About 1735. d. North Stonington, Conn., 6 Oct. 1813.
JOSEPH PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 1 Apr. 1781. d. Floyd, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1861.	m. Stonington, Conn., 15 Mar. 1800 or 1801.	SARAH TAYLOR b. Millington, Conn., About 1780. d. Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1862.
MELISSA PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 26 Nov. 1805. d. West Millgrove, O., 5 Jan. 1893.	m. Trenton, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1828.	JOHN GRISWOLD WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1802. d. West Millgrove, O., 4 Feb. 1859.
HARRIET NEWELL WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1831. d. Adrian, O., 11 Sept. 1888.	m. West Millgrove, O., 19 May 1846.	JOHN MONTGOMERY b. Morrow Co., O., 21 May 1822. d. Adrian, O., 29 Jan. 1885.
EUGENE WILLARD MONTGOMERY b. McCutchensville, O., 24 Oct. 1853.	m. Apple River, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	KATE CLARK HOSKINS b. Apple River, Ill., 11 Apr. 1856.

## SHELLEY HOSKINS MONTGOMERY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 172.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 530.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1806. v. 1, p. 59.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893, 1900. v. 4, part 6, pp. 45, 143, 144; v. II, p. 344.  
 Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. p. 17.  
 Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 470-472, 473, 474, 475, 481.  
 Affidavits.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.  
 Pope, C. H. Willard Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1915. p. 310.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, p. 1.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth,  
1628.

m.  
Before 1611.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

ABIGAIL WARREN  
d. Aft. 3 Jan. 1692-3.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
8 or 9 Nov. 1639.

ANTHONY SNOW  
d. Marshfield, Mass.,  
August 1692.

JOSIAH SNOW  
d. Marshfield, Mass.,  
August 1692.

REBECCA BARKER

LUSANNA SNOW  
b. Marshfield, Mass.,  
7 Mar. 1682-3.

m.  
Marshfield, Mass.,  
16 June 1709.

JOSEPH WATERMAN  
b. Marshfield, Mass.,  
2 Jan. 1676.  
d. Marshfield, Mass.,  
23 Nov. 1715.

ABIAH WATERMAN  
b. Marshfield, Mass.,  
11 Dec. 1714.

m.  
Scituate, Mass.,  
4 June 1730.

JOHN EELLS  
b. Scituate, Mass.,  
15 Feb. 1708-9.

HANNAH EELLS  
bap. Scituate, Mass.,  
5 May 1734.

m.  
Scituate, Mass.,  
4 Jan. 1756-7.

ANTHONY EAMES

ANNA LENTHAL AMES (or EAMES)  
b. Middletown, Conn.,  
17 Feb. 1764.  
d. Springfield, Vt.,  
8 June 1826.

m.  
January 1786.

DANIEL GRISWOLD  
b. Meriden, Conn.,  
5 Dec. 1762.  
d. Springfield, Vt.,  
4 Aug. 1836.

MARY GRISWOLD  
b. Middletown, Conn.,  
28 June 1788.  
d. Weathersfield, Vt.,  
15 May 1832.

m.  
Springfield, Vt.,  
26 Jan. 1812.

LEVI BOYNTON  
b. Weathersfield, Vt.,  
10 Mar. 1787.  
d. Weathersfield, Vt.,  
10 May 1835.

CHARLES SHERWIN BOYNTON  
b. Springfield, Vt.,  
3 June 1822.  
d. Pleasant Plains, Ill.,  
2 Apr. 1897.

m.  
Weathersfield, Vt.,  
8 Sept. 1850.

PAULINA NANCY DE MARY  
b. Weathersfield, Vt.,  
30 May 1828.  
d. Pleasant Plains, Ill.,  
25 Jan. 1913.

### ERVIN DE MARY BOYNTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 165; v. 2, pp. 183, 251; v. 3, pp. 42, 187; v. 5, p. 2;  
v. 7, pp. 120, 132; v. 8, pp. 42, 176; v. 10, p. 50.  
Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831. p. 200.  
Adams, C. C. Middletown Upper Houses. New York, 1908. pp. 542, 543.  
Hubbard, C. H., and Dartt, J. History of the Town of Springfield, Vt. Boston, 1805. pp. 293, 316, 317.  
Starr, F. F. The Eels Family of Dorchester, Mass. Hartford, Conn., 1903. pp. 151, 153.  
White, A. A. Genealogy of the Descendants of John White. Haverhill, Mass., 1900. v. 2, pp. 381, 387, 388, 397.  
Field, F. G. A Brief History and Genealogical Sketch of the first Daniel Griswold of Springfield, Vt. Springfield, Vt., 1880. pp. 5, 7, 12, 13, 14.  
Boynton, J. F. and C. H. The Boynton Family. 1897. p. 98.  
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 142; v. 2, pp. 112, 319.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
JOSEPH ALDEN b. Plymouth, Aft. 22 May 1627. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Feb. 1697.		MARY SIMMONS
JOSEPH ALDEN b. Bridgewater, Mass., About 1667. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 22 Dec. 1747, "In 80th year."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 1690.	HANNAH DUNHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1670. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 Jan. 1747-8, "In 78th year."
ELEAZER ALDEN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 27 Sept. 1694. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1773.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 May 1720.	MARTHA SHAW b. Bridgewater, Mass., 9 Jan. 1700. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 6 Jan. 1769.
EZRA ALDEN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 22 June 1734. d. Greenwich, Mass., 1818.	m. Hardwick, Mass., 2 Jan. 1772.	SARAH (RUGGLES) HARWOOD b. Hardwick, Mass., 6 Feb. 1743-4.
ALICE ALDEN b. Greenwich, Mass., 17 Apr. 1785. d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1857.	m. Greenwich, Mass., 12 Mar. 1804.	ELI SNOW b. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Feb. 1775. d. Amherst, Mass., 23 Dec. 1835.
PORTER HOWARD SNOW b. Ware, Mass., 12 Mar. 1814. d. Hinsdale, Ill., 11 Dec. 1889.	m. Baltimore, Md., 14 Jan. 1847.	ASENATH FANNY LEONARD b. Whately, Mass., 2 May 1826. d. Madison, Wis., 5 Dec. 1863.

## EDGAR MORTON SNOW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 142, 143; v. 6, pp. 71, 72; v. 14, p. 207.  
 Alden, Rev. J. The Story of a Pilgrim Family. Boston, Mass., 1890. pp. 404, 405, 406.  
 Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 4, 8, 15, 16, 28, 29, 51.  
 Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer Name. Oswego (N. Y.), 1874. pp. 20, 22.  
 Snow, Rev. P. H. Family Record Book.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. pp. 631, 632.  
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 289; v. 2, pp. 25, 336, 423, 424.  
 Cemetery Records. Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.  
 Affidavits.  
 Alden, F. W. John Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Chautauqua County, N. Y. 1909. pp. 16, 17.  
 Vital Records of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. pp. 100, 134.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

ABIGAIL HOPKINS  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1644.

NATHANIEL MERRICK  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
About 1672.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
13 Nov. 1743,  
"In 71st year."

HANNAH MERRICK

ELY (ELI) SNOW  
b. Harwich, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1740.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
About 1786.

ELI SNOW  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
28 Feb. 1775.  
d. Amherst, Mass.,  
23 Dec. 1835.

PORTER HOWARD SNOW  
b. Ware, Mass.,  
28 Mar. 1814.  
d. Hinsdale, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1889.

m.  
9 Oct. 1639.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
23 May 1667.

m.  
Harwich, Mass.,  
12 Oct. 1721.

m.  
Yarmouth, Mass.,  
28 Jan. 1768.

m.  
Greenwich, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1804.

m.  
Baltimore, Md.,  
14 Jan. 1847.

CATHERINE WHEDDON  
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

WILLIAM MERRICK  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Sept. 1643.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1732.

ALICE FREEMAN  
d. Hardwick, Mass.,  
Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.

JOHN SNOW  
b. 26 May 1700.  
d. 15 Feb. 1766.

MARY CROSBY  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
2 Aug. 1742.  
d. Ware, Mass.,  
11 Dec. 1833.

ALICE ALDEN  
b. Greenwich, Mass.,  
17 Apr. 1785.  
d. West Bloomfield, N. Y.,  
20 Oct. 1857.

ASENATH FANNY LEONARD  
b. Whately, Mass.,  
2 May 1826.  
d. Madison, Wis.,  
5 Dec. 1863.

### EDGAR MORTON SNOW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 5, pp. 23, 198; v. 7, p. 236; v. 10, p. 7; v. 13, p. 85.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 49, p. 453.

Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, 1883. pp. 421, 422.

Crafts, J. N. History of the Town of Whately, Mass. Orange, Mass., 1899. p. 583.

Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 759.

Muster Rolls, State House, Boston, Mass.

Records of Second Church in Yarmouth, Mass. p. 46.

Town Records of Yarmouth, Mass. Bk. 4, p. 42; bk. 7, p. 1.

Town Records of Ware, Mass. v. 1, p. 113.

Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. p. 357.

Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 28, 29, 51.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. pp. 631, 632.

Snow Chart.

Rose Hill Cemetery Records, Chicago, Ill. Certificate with Original Application.

General Society Files.

Application showing lineage from John Alden.

Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass.,

1898. p. 60.

## STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

## GILES HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

## ABIGAIL HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1644.

## NATHANIEL MERRICK

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
About 1672.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
13 Nov. 1743.

## ALICE MERRICK

b. Harwick, Mass.,  
d. After 1756.

## SARAH (RUGGLES) HARWOOD

b. Hardwick, Mass.,  
6 Feb. 1743-4.

## ALICE ALDEN

b. Greenwich, Mass.,  
17 Apr. 1785.  
d. West Bloomfield, N. Y.,  
20 Oct. 1857.

## PORTER HOWARD SNOW

b. Ware, Mass.,  
28 Mar. 1814.  
d. Hinsdale, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1889.

m.  
9 Oct. 1639.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
23 May 1667.

m.  
Harwich, Mass.,  
19 Oct. 1736.

m.  
Hardwick, Mass.,  
2 Jan. 1772.

m.  
Greenwich, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1804.

m.  
Baltimore, Md.,  
14 Jan. 1847.

CATHERINE WHELDON  
d. Aft. 5 Mar. 1688-9.

WILLIAM MERRICK  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Sept. 1643.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1732.

ALICE FREEMAN  
d. Hardwick, Mass.,  
Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.

BENJAMIN RUGGLES  
b. Rochester, Mass.,  
19 May 1713.  
d. Hardwick, Mass.,  
11 Oct. 1790.

EZRA ALDEN  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
22 June 1734.  
d. Greenwich, Mass.,  
1818.

ELI SNOW  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
28 Feb. 1775.  
d. Amherst, Mass.,  
23 Dec. 1835.

ASENATH FANNY LEONARD  
b. Whately, Mass.,  
2 May 1826.  
d. Madison, Wis.,  
5 Dec. 1863.

## EDGAR MORTON SNOW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 23, 198; v. 7, p. 236; v. 10, p. 7; v. 13, p. 85;

v. 14, p. 207.

Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, 1883. pp. 421, 422, 481, 483.  
Crafts, J. M. History of the Town of Whately, Mass. Orange, Mass., 1809. p. 583.

Muster Rolls, State House, Boston, Mass.

Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. p. 357.

Holton, D. B. and F. K. F. Winslow Memorial. New York, 1888. Appendix to v. 2, p. 27.

Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 16, 28, 29, 51.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 631, 632.

Snow Chart.

Town Records of Ware, Mass. v. 1, p. 113.

Rose Hill Cemetery Records, Chicago, Ill.

Vital Records of Rochester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1914. v. 1, p. 254; v. 2, p. 261.

Vital Records of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. p. 134.

Application showing lineage from John Alden.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	SUSANNA (DEANE) ROGERS d. Before 1701.
STEPHEN SNOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1636. d. 17 Dec. 1705.	m. 28 Oct. 1663.	MARY YOUNG
MICAJAH SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 22 Dec. 1669. d. Eastham, Mass., 1753 or 1754.	m. 21 Nov. 1697.	HANNAH MERRICK
JOHN SNOW b. 26 May 1700. d. 15 Feb. 1766.	m. Harwich, Mass., 13 Oct. 1721.	MARY CROSBY b. Yarmouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1742. d. Ware, Mass., 11 Dec. 1833.
ELY (ELI) SNOW b. Harwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1740. d. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1786.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Jan. 1768.	Alice ALDEN, b. Greenwich, Mass., 17 Apr. 1785. d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1857.
ELI SNOW b. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Feb. 1775. d. Amherst, Mass., 23 Dec. 1835.	m. Greenwich, Mass., 12 Mar. 1804.	ASENATH FANNY LEONARD b. Whately, Mass., 2 May 1826. d. Madison, Wis., 5 Dec. 1863.
PORTER HOWARD SNOW b. Ware, Mass., 28 Mar. 1814. d. Hinsdale, Ill., 11 Dec. 1889.	m. Baltimore, Md., 14 Jan. 1847.	

## EDGAR MORTON SNOW

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 15.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 279; v. 47, pp. 341, 342; v. 49, pp. 452,  
 453.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, p. 139.  
 Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, p. 759.  
 Crafts, J. M. History of the Town of Whately, Mass. Orange, Mass., 1899. p. 583.  
 Muster Rolls, State House, Boston, Mass.  
 Town Records of Yarmouth, Mass. Book 4, p. 42; book 7, p. 1.  
 Town Records of Ware, Mass. v. 1, p. 113.  
 Town Records of Harwich, Mass. pp. 100, 140.  
 Records of Second Church in Yarmouth, Mass. p. 46.  
 Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. p. 19.  
 Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 28, 29, 51.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 631.  
 Snow Chart.  
 Rose Hill Cemetery Records, Chicago, Ill. Certificate with Original Application.  
 General Society Files.  
 Application showing lineage from John Alden.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
ELIZABETH GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 2 Apr. 1648. d. Bef. 5 Mar. 1683.	m. Sandwich, Mass., About 1666.	JOSEPH HALLETT b. Barnstable, Mass. d. Barnstable, Mass., Before 1684.
MARY HALLETT b. Sandwich, Mass.	m. Sandwich, Mass., About 1686.	JABEZ FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1663. d. Middleborough, Mass., Bef. 20 June 1712.
MERCY FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1696.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Apr. 1716.	JABEZ WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 1690.
EBENEZER WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 6 Oct. 1729. d. Orangetown, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1810.	m. Tappan, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1769.	MARGARET HUBBARD b. Kakiat, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1746. d. Orange Co., N. Y., 11 Sept. 1798.
BENJAMIN WOOD b. New York, N. Y., 30 July 1780. d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1875.	m. New York, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1806.	CATHERINE COLE b. New York, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1788. d. New York, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1850.
JACOB B. WOOD b. New York, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1811. d. Sparkhill, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1865.	m. Tappan, N. Y., 4 July 1842.	MARY CATHERINE LIPPINCOTT b. New York, N. Y., 21 May 1825. d. Mount Vernon, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1897.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOOD b. Tompkinsville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1852. d. Phoenicia, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1912.	m. New York, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1876.	HANNAH MARIA NEILL b. Louisa, Quebec, Can., 20 Oct. 1852.

## FRANKLIN NEILL WOOD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 223; v. 2, p. 158; v. 4, pp. 220, 226; v. 5, pp. 72, 177; v. 12, p. 232.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 86; v. 52, pp. 189, 358.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, 1899. Part 2, pp. 114, 115.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 380-383, 413, 414, 481.

Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 3, p. 348.

Marriage Licenses issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York. Albany, N. Y., 1860. p. 469.

Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Capt. Matthew Fuller. Palmer, Mass., 1914. v. 3, p. 16.

Cole, Rev. D. Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catharine Serven. New York, 1876. pp. 54, 68-70, 73, 113, 115, 215, 244,

246.

Family Records and Data.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD MCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.

## JAMES GORE KING McClure

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 28, p. 199; v. 29, p. 48; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 120, 130, 172, 351.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 141, 226, 364.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 Affidavit.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
MERCY LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb. 1678. d. Scituate, Mass., 1755.	m. Scituate, Mass., Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.	JOB OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1677. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.

## JAMES GORE KING McCLURE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 164.  
 Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number Three, p. 74.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 255.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 13, 114, 129, 130, 172.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 196, 240, 281, 282, 283, 289; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 196, 364, 417, 429.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 Affidavit with Original Application.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 4 May 1683. d. Lebanon, Conn., 26 Dec. 1768.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 20 May 1708.	HOPESTILL WADSWORTH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1687. d. Lebanon, Conn., 25 Mar. 1775, "In ye 86 year."
OLIVER BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 July 1708. d. Bernardston, Mass.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 22 Mar. 1732.	MARTHA WADSWORTH b. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Apr. 1710.
WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Apr. 1737. d. Columbia, Conn., 30 Mar. or May 1812.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1759.	JERUSAH NEWCOMB b. 6 Jan. 1740-1. d. Lebanon, Conn., or Chatham, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1813.
OLIVER BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 2 Apr. 1760. d. Becket, Mass., 15 Feb. 1812.	m. Becket, Mass., 27 May 1781.	JERUSAH BADGER b. Partridgfield, Mass., 9 Sept. 1759. d. Lenox, Mass., 21 Nov. 1841.
JOHN MILTON BREWSTER b. Becket, Mass., 22 Oct. 1789. d. Pittsfield, Mass., 3 May 1869.	m. Becket, Mass., 5 July 1813.	PHILENA HIGLEY b. Becket, Mass., 6 Nov. 1787. d. Pittsfield, Mass., 21 Jan. 1876.
MARY MINERVA BREWSTER b. Lenox, Mass., 24 Jan. 1832. d. Chicago, Ill., 10 Jan. 1902.	m. Pittsfield, Mass., 3 Sept. 1851.	GEORGE HINMAN LAFLIN b. Canton, Conn., 19 Jan. 1828. d. Pittsfield, Mass., 24 July 1904.
GRACE MADELINE LAFLIN b. Pittsfield, Mass., 3 Aug. 1854.	m. Chicago, Ill., 10 Dec. 1874.	ELISHA PAXTON WHITEHEAD b. Madison, Ind., 29 July 1846. d. Chicago, Ill., 20 Dec. 1906.

## REBECCA McCLURE WHITEHEAD

(MRS. WARREN ROCKWOOD GIBBS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 229; v. 12, p. 312. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 285, 442. Wadsworth, H. A. Two Hundred and Fifty Years of the Wadsworth Family in America. Lawrence, Mass., 1883. p. 202. Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 73. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 33, 39, 40, 54, 56, 86, 142, 269, 270, 271; v. 2, pp. 605, 608, 1037, 1038.

Johnson, M. C. The Higleys and Their Ancestry. New York, 1896. pp. 297, 298, 299.

Vital Records of Becket, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1903. pp. 13, 29, 41, 45, 60.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number One, p. 61.

Ms. of Mrs. Lucy Greenlaw.

General Society Files.

Hine, Rev. O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 172.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
ISAAC HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Nov. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass. 9 Mar. 1723-4.		ELIZABETH VAUGHN b. About 1652. d. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Oct. 1727, "In 75th year."
SUSANNA HOWLAND b. Middleborough, Mass., 14 Oct. 1690. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Oct. 1720.		EPHRAIM WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., January 1679. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 July 1744.
JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. Middleborough, Mass., About 1768.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES bap. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.
JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND b. Woodstock, Vt., 7 June 1787. d. Moro, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 27 Sept. 1827.	GERSHOM FLAGG b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Nov. 1792. d. Moro, Ill., 2 Mar. 1857.
WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 16 Sept. 1829. d. Moro, Ill., 30 Mar. 1878.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 13 Feb. 1856.	SARAH SMITH b. Proctorsville, Vt., 22 Jan. 1828. d. Wanda, Ill., 16 Feb. 1905.
MARY WILLARD FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 17 Feb. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 25 Nov. 1896.	EDWARD LAVERN GILLHAM b. Wanda, Ill., 1 Feb. 1864.

## WILLARD CLARK GILLHAM

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 48;  
v. 13, p. 252; v. 15, pp. 109, 222.

Certified Copies of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.

Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.

Gravestone Records. Sherburne, Vt.

Middleborough Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.

Backus, Rev. I. Records of Deaths in Middleboro. 1749-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.) p. 41.

Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53,  
54.

Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass.,  
1885. pp. 324, 330.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.

Certified Copy of Family Record.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JAMES GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 28 Apr. 1650. d. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Nov. 1707.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Feb. 1673-4.	HANNAH HUCKINS b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Oct. 1653. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Feb. 1727-8.
EBENEZER GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Feb. 1695-6. d. Barnstable, Mass., 16 Nov. 1776.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Sept. 1727.	TEMPERANCE HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 31 Dec. 1705. d. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Feb. 1767.
THANKFUL GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Apr. 1739. d. Gorham, Me.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 3 May 1760.	JOSIAH DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1738. d. Gorham, Me., 8 Feb. 1824, "Aged about 86."
SOLOMON DAVIS b. Gorham, Me., 6 Feb. 1780. d. Buxton, Me.	Int. pub. Gorham, Me., 20 Apr. 1805.	SALOME ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 12 Nov. 1786. d. Buxton, Me., 3 Feb. 1816.
JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS b. Buxton, Me., 25 Nov. 1810. d. West Alexandria, O., 15 Sept. 1878.	m. Methuen, Mass., 4 Oct. 1835.	HARRIET JANE GALE b. Andover, N. H., 25 July 1811. d. West Alexandria, O., 9 Oct. 1902.
HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS b. Methuen, Mass., 8 July 1836. d. Dayton, O., 25 Nov. 1911.	m. West Alexandria, O., 2 Mar. 1856.	JOHN EASTMAN b. Freedom, N. H., 22 Nov. 1821. d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga., 23 June 1864.

## JOHN COATES EASTMAN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 162, 171, 180.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. I, pp. 413, 414, 417, 418, 419, 431, 432.  
 McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. pp. 464, 465.  
 Austin, J. O. One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 106.  
 Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. p. 164.  
 Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 37, 71.  
 King, M. F. Publishments, Marriages, Births and Deaths from the Earlier Records of Gorham, Me. Portland, Me., 1807. Not pagued. (pp. 147, 204.)  
 Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1909. p. 175.  
 Affidavit.  
 The Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

\*Deceased.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**DESIRE HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth,  
Bef. 22 May 1627.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
13 Oct. 1683.

**DESIRE GORHAM**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Apr. 1644.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
30 June 1700.

**JOSEPH HAWES**  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
16 July 1673.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
16 Nov. 1752.

**TEMPERANCE HAWES**  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
31 Dec. 1705.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
21 Feb. 1767.

**THANKFUL GORHAM**  
bap. Barnstable, Mass.,  
22 Apr. 1739.  
d. Gorham, Me.

**SOLOMON DAVIS**  
b. Gorham, Me.,  
6 Feb. 1780.  
d. Buxton, Me.

**JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS**  
b. Buxton, Me.,  
25 Nov. 1810.  
d. West Alexandria, O.,  
15 Sept. 1878.

**HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS**  
b. Methuen, Mass.,  
8 July 1836.  
d. Dayton, O.,  
25 Nov. 1911.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
About 1643.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
7 Oct. 1661.

m.  
About 1695.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
22 Sept. 1727.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
3 May 1760.

Int. pub.  
Gorham, Me.,  
20 Apr. 1805.

m.  
Methuen, Mass.,  
4 Oct. 1835.

m.  
West Alexandria, O.,  
2 Mar. 1856.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**  
b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**JOHN GORHAM**  
bap. Benefield, Eng.,  
28 Jan. 1620-1.  
bur. Swansea, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1675-6.

**JOHN HAWES**  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
11 Nov. 1701.

**MARY HOWES**  
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
About 1670.  
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
10 Jan. 1728-9,  
"In 58th year."

**EBENEZER GORHAM**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
14 Feb. 1695-6.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
16 Nov. 1776.

**JOSIAH DAVIS**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
About 1738.  
d. Gorham, Me.,  
8 Feb. 1824,  
"Aged about 86."

**SALOME ALDEN**  
b. Gorham, Me.,  
12 Nov. 1786.  
d. Buxton, Me.,  
3 Feb. 1816.

**HARRIET JANE GALE**  
b. Andover, N. H.,  
25 July 1811.  
d. West Alexandria, O.,  
9 Oct. 1902.

**JOHN EASTMAN**  
b. Freedom, N. H.,  
22 Nov. 1831.  
d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga.,  
23 June 1864.

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 207; v. 5, pp. 72, 162.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 62, p. 202.  
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 135, 136.  
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, p. 202.  
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 414, 418, 419, 431, 432.  
McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. p. 465.  
Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 37, 71.  
Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. pp. 145, 148, 149, 153, 164.  
King, M. F. Publications, Marriages, Births and Deaths from the Earlier Records of Gorham, Me. Portland, Me., 1897.  
Not pagued. (pp. 135, 147, 204.)  
Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1909. p. 175.  
Original Application.  
Gravestone Records in the Ancient Cemetery and the Woodside Cemetery at Yarmouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906.  
p. 21.

\*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1627.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 5 May 1646. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1715.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1663.	EDWARD STURGIS b. England, 10 Apr. 1624. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 8 Dec. 1678.
DESIRE STURGIS b. About 1666. d. Barnstable, Mass., 29 Mar. 1749.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 1683.	THOMAS DIMMOCK b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1664. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Sept. 1697.
MEHITABLE DIMMOCK b. Barnstable, Mass., October 1686. d. Barnstable, Mass., 17 May 1775.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Aug. 1705.	JOHN DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Sept. 1681. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Aug. 1736.
JOHN DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Sept. 1708. d. Gorham, Me.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 23 Mar. 1736.	ANNA ALLEN b. Barnstable, Mass. d. Gorham, Me.
JOSIAH DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1738. d. Gorham, Me., 8 Feb. 1824, "Aged about 86."	m. Barnstable, Mass., 3 May 1760.	THANKFUL GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Apr. 1739. d. Gorham, Me.
SOLOMON DAVIS b. Gorham, Me., 6 Feb. 1780. d. Buxton, Me.	Int. pub. Gorham, Me., 20 Apr. 1805.	SALOME ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 12 Nov. 1786. d. Buxton, Me., 3 Feb. 1816.
JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS b. Buxton, Me., 25 Nov. 1810. d. West Alexandria, O., 15 Sept. 1878.	m. Methuen, Mass., 4 Oct. 1835.	HARRIET JANE GALE b. Andover, N. H., 25 July 1811. d. West Alexandria, O., 9 Oct. 1902.
HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS b. Methuen, Mass., 8 July 1836. d. Dayton, O., 25 Nov. 1911.	m. West Alexandria, O., 2 Mar. 1856.	JOHN EASTMAN b. Freedom, N. H., 22 Nov. 1831. d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga., 23 June 1864.

## JOHN COATES EASTMAN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 221.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, p. 135; v. 42, pp. 254, 255.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 280, 281, 284, 339, 340, 413, 414,  
 431, 432.  
 McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. pp. 464, 465.  
 Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 37, 71.  
 Sturges, R. F. Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1914. p. 15.  
 Sturges, A. W. Complete Lineage of the Sturges Families of Maine. Lewiston, Me., 1900. p. 8.  
 Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1900. p. 175.  
 The Sturgis Family of Yarmouth. Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1912. p. 1.

\*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
JONATHAN ALDEN b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass., About 1632. d. Duxbury, Mass., 14 Feb. 1697, "In 65th year."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 10 Dec. 1672.	ABIGAIL HALLET b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1640. d. 17 Aug. 1725, "Aged 85."
JONATHAN ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1686. d. Gorham, Me., 10 July 1770, "Aged 84 yrs. 4 mos."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Jan. 1717-8.	ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) WATERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass. d. Lebanon, Conn., Before 1770.
AUSTIN ALDEN b. Marshfield, Mass., 25 Mar. 1729. d. Gorham, Me., 23 Mar. 1804.	m. Gorham, Me., 25 Nov. 1756.	SALOME LOMBARD b. Truro, Mass., 10 June 1736. d. Gorham, Me., 18 May 1780.
JOSIAH ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 31 Mar. 1760. d. Gorham, Me., 8 Nov. 1834.	m. Gorham, Me., 23 Feb. 1782-3.	SARAH ROBINSON b. Cape Elizabeth, Mass., About 1757. d. Gorham, Me., 21 Aug. 1820. "Aged 63."
SALOME ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 12 Nov. 1786. d. Buxton, Me., 3 Feb. 1816.	Int. pub. Gorham, Me., 20 Apr. 1805.	SOLOMON DAVIS b. Gorham, Me., 6 Feb. 1780. d. Buxton, Me.
JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS b. Buxton, Me., 25 Nov. 1810. d. West Alexandria, O., 15 Sept. 1878.	m. Methuen, Mass., 4 Oct. 1835.	HARRIET JANE GALE b. Andover, N. H., 25 July 1811. d. West Alexandria, O., 9 Oct. 1902.
HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS b. West Alexandria, O., 8 July 1836. d. Dayton, O., 25 Nov. 1911.	m. West Alexandria, O., 2 Mar. 1856.	JOHN EASTMAN b. Freedom, N. H., 22 Nov. 1831. d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga., 23 June 1864.

## JOHN COATES EASTMAN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 132; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, p. 159; v. 10, p. 151.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860. v. 1, p. 24.  
 McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. pp. 385, 387, 465.  
 Pierce, J. A History of the Town of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1862. pp. 153, 154.  
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 217.  
 King, M. F. Publications, Marriages, Births and Deaths from the Earlier Records of Gorham, Me. Portland, Me., 1807. Not pagged. (pp. 14, 90, 134, 135, 147, 201.)  
 Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 5, 9, 10, 20, 36, 37, 71.  
 Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1909. p. 175.  
 Original Application.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 346.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
SARAH PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 3 Mar. 1706-7, "In 60th yr."	m. Plymouth, Mass.	JEREMIAH HOWES b. At Sea, About 1637. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 9 Sept. 1708, "Aged about 71 yrs."
MARY HOWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1670. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 10 Jan. 1728-9, "In her 58th yr."	m. Barnstable, Mass., About 1695.	JOSEPH HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 16 July 1673. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 16 Nov. 1752.
TEMPERANCE HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 31 Dec. 1705. d. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Feb. 1767.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Sept. 1727.	EBENEZER GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Feb. 1695-6. d. Barnstable, Mass., 16 Nov. 1776.
THANKFUL GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Apr. 1739. d. Gorham, Me.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 3 May 1760.	JOSIAH DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1738. d. Gorham, Me., 8 Feb. 1824, "Aged about 86."
SOLOMON DAVIS b. Gorham, Me., 6 Feb. 1780. d. Buxton, Me.	Int. pub. Gorham, Me., 20 Apr. 1805.	SALOME ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 12 Nov. 1786. d. Buxton, Me., 3 Feb. 1816.
JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS b. Buxton, Me., 25 Nov. 1810. d. West Alexandria, O., 15 Sept. 1878.	m. Methuen, Mass., 4 Oct. 1835.	HARRIET JANE GALE b. Andover, N. H., 25 July 1811. d. West Alexandria, O., 9 Oct. 1902.
HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS b. Methuen, Mass., 8 July 1836. d. Dayton, O., 25 Nov. 1911.	m. West Alexandria, O., 2 Mar. 1856.	JOHN EASTMAN b. Freedom, N. H., 22 Nov. 1831. d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga., 23 June 1864.

## JOHN COATES EASTMAN \*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 207; v. 3, pp. 204, 205; v. 5, p. 162. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 59, p. 217; v. 62, p. 202. Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 477. Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1869. v. 2, pp. 202, 363, 364. Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 418, 419, 431, 432. Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 293. McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. pp. 464, 465, 466. Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 37, 71. Howes, J. C. Genealogy of the Howes Family in America. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1892. pp. 10, 11. Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. pp. 149, 163, 164. Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1909. p. 175. Original Application: Gravestone Records in the Ancient Cemetery and the Woodside Cemetery at Yarmouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. p. 21.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

## RUTH DURAND

(MRS. WILLIAM MATHER LEWIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1804. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of the Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897.  
 pp. 17, 55.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

**RUTH DURAND**  
(MRS. WILLIAM MATHER LEWIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 303.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.

Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.

Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.

Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 283.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711; "In 59th yr."
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. 10 May 1727.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 28 May 1818.	LYDIA BASS b. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1788. d. Lisbon, Conn., 7 Jan. 1821.
LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

**RUTH DURAND**  
(MRS. WILLIAM MATHER LEWIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 158; v. 5, p. 72.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.  
 Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.  
 Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.  
 Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, p. 37.  
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
MARY COOKE b. Plymouth, About 1626. d. 21 Mar. 1714; "In 88th yr."	m. 26 Dec. 1645.	JOHN THOMSON b. About 1616. d. Middleborough, Mass., 16 June 1696, "In 80th yr."
MARY THOMSON d. Dartmouth, Mass., 3 May 1734.	m. June 1672.	THOMAS TABER bap. Yarmouth, Mass., February 1645-6. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1730.
JOSEPH TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Mar. 1679. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 1752.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 12 Aug. 1701-2.	ELIZABETH SPOONER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 19 June 1683. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 14 July 1743.
BENJAMIN TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 Dec. 1706. d. About 1782.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1729.	SUSANNA LEWIS b. 24 or 25 Feb. 1709.
THOMAS TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1747. d. 15 Oct. 1820.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1777.	HANNAH DAVIS b. Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Apr. 1754. d. Lincoln, Vt., 4 Jan. 1832.
BENJAMIN TABER b. Montpelier, Vt., 30 June 1785. d. Lincoln, Vt., 3 June 1866.	m. Ferrisburg, Vt., 8 Dec. 1808.	PHEBE CARPENTER b. 4 Jan. 1789. d. Lincoln, Vt., 21 Sept. 1851.
SARAH TABER b. Starksboro, Vt., 11 Mar. 1815. d. Lincoln, Vt., 23 Mar. 1899.	m. Lincoln, Vt., 5 Oct. 1835.	DANIEL GOVE b. Weare, N. H., 10 Oct. 1810. d. Lincoln, Vt., 4 Mar. 1890.
PHEBE HANNAH GOVE b. Lincoln, Vt., 28 Dec. 1841.	m. Lincoln, Vt., 20 Feb. 1864.	JAMES HENRY BATCHELDER b. Plainfield, Vt., 21 June 1844. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Dec. 1909.

## MARK DANIEL BATCHELDER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 43; v. 3, p. 218; v. 16, pp. 226, 231, 234; v.

Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 195.

Smith, H. P. History of Addison County, Vt. Syracuse, N. Y., 1886. pp. 510, 511.

Thompson, C. H. A Genealogy of Descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Lansing, Mich., 1890. pp. 22, 49, 78.

Spooner, T. Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants. Cincinnati (O.), 1883. v. 1, pp.

Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) pp. 299, 342.

General Society Files.

Descendants and Relatives of Francis Cooke. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) pp. 15, 149.

Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. pp. 58, 59.

Bible Records.

Randall, G. L. Taber Genealogy. New Bedford, Mass., 1924. pp. 6, 8, 11, 24, 25, 57, 150, 151.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
JOHN SNOW b. About 1638. d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.	m. Eastham, Mass., 19 Sept. 1667.	MARY SMALLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 11 Dec. 1647. d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.
JOHN SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 3 May 1678.	m. Eastham, Mass., 25 Feb. 1700-1.	ELIZABETH RIDLEY b. 13 May 1678.
ANTHONY SNOW b. Truro, Mass., 28 July 1709. d. Truro, Mass., 14 July 1796.	m. Truro, Mass., 2 Mar. 1731-2.	SARAH PAINE b. Truro, Mass., 17 June 1714. d. Truro, Mass., 4 June 1769.
DAVID SNOW b. Truro, Mass., 17 July 1732. d. Truro, Mass., 25 May 1792.	m. Truro, Mass., 7 June 1759.	HANNAH COLLINS b. Truro, Mass., 9 June 1741. d. Truro, Mass., 1 Feb. 1818.
HANNAH SNOW b. Truro, Mass., 25 Sept. 1773.	m. Truro, Mass., 11 Sept. 1792.	JAMES LOMBARD bap. Truro, Mass., 18 June 1769. d. Truro, Mass., 8 Feb. 1817.
LEWIS LOMBARD b. Truro, Mass., 28 May 1801. d. Truro, Mass., 19 June 1879.	m. Truro, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	SARAH GROSS b. Truro, Mass., 14 Dec. 1805. . Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1856.
JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD b. Truro, Mass., 30 Nov. 1833. d. Pasadena, Calif., 6 Apr. 1902.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Sept. 1857.	SUSAN COLLINS b. Truro, Mass., 24 Oct. 1836. d. Chicago, Ill., 12 May 1907.

**SUSAN COLLINS LOMBARD**  
(MRS. ROCKWELL SAYRE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 168; v. 7, p. 17; v. 9, p. 8; v. 12, p. 190; v. 14, pp. 98, 99; v. 17, p. 200.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 27.  
 Rich, S. Truro-Cape Cod. Boston, 1883. pp. 396, 542, 564.  
 Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. pp. 27, 33.  
 Treat, J. H. Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod. 1786-1826. Salem (Mass.), 1891. pp. 23, 24.  
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 83.  
 Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 227.  
 Treat, J. H. Truro Baptisms. 1771-1800. Lawrence (Mass.), 1886. p. 38.  
 General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
ISAAC HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Nov. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 Mar. 1723-4.		ELIZABETH VAUGHN b. About 1652. d. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Oct. 1727, "In 75th year."
SUSANNA HOWLAND b. Middleborough, Mass., 14 Oct. 1690. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Oct. 1720.		EPHRAIM WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., January 1679. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 July 1744.
JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. Middleborough, Mass., About 1768.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES bap. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.
JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND b. Woodstock, Vt., 7 June 1787. d. Moro, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 27 Sept. 1827.	GERSHOM FLAGG b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Nov. 1792. d. Moro, Ill., 2 Mar. 1857.
WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 16 Sept. 1829. d. Moro, Ill., 30 Mar. 1878.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 13 Feb. 1856.	SARAH SMITH b. Proctorsville, Vt., 22 Jan. 1828. d. Wanda, Ill., 16 Feb. 1905.
MARY WILLARD FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 17 Feb. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 25 Nov. 1896.	EDWARD LAVERN GILLHAM b. Wanda, Ill., 1 Feb. 1864.

## CHARLES ELMER GILLHAM

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 14  
v. 13, p. 252; v. 15, pp. 109, 222.  
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.  
Certified Copy of Middleborough Town Records. v. 2, p. 118. General Society Files.  
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass. 1885. pp. 324, 330.  
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 5.  
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.  
Copy of Marriage Certificate, General Society Files.  
Certified Copy of Plymouth Co. Probate Records. v. 20, pp. 148, 206, General Society Files.  
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

ALICE BRADFORD  
b. About 1661.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Mar. 1745.  
"In 84th yr."

ALICE ADAMS  
b. Dedham, Mass.,  
3 Apr. 1682.  
d. Enfield, Conn.,  
19 Feb. 1735.

ANN COLLINS  
b. Enfield, Conn.,  
20 Dec. 1702.  
d. Enfield, Conn.,  
10 Sept. 1778.

NATHANIEL TERRY  
b. Enfield, Conn.,  
3 June 1730.  
d. Enfield, Conn.,  
20 Feb. 1792.

ELIZABETH TERRY  
b. Enfield, Conn.,  
10 Sept. 1766.  
d. Bruce, Mich.,  
17 Sept. 1843.

NATHANIEL TERRY TAYLOR  
b. Deerfield, Mass.,  
16 Mar. 1800.  
d. San Francisco, Calif.,  
3 Sept. 1852.

SARAH ELIZA TAYLOR  
b. Mendon, N. Y.,  
17 Nov. 1824.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
6 June 1875.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
29 Mar. 1680.

m.  
Enfield, Conn.,  
7 Jan. 1700-1.

m.  
Enfield, Conn.,  
13 Sept. 1723.

m.  
Enfield, Conn.,  
17 July 1764.

m.  
Enfield, Conn.,  
14 June 1788.

m.  
Lima, N. Y.,  
17 Dec. 1823.

m.  
Detroit, Mich.,  
13 Apr. 1853.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

WILLIAM ADAMS  
b. Ipswich, Mass.,  
27 May 1650.  
d. Dedham, Mass.,  
17 Aug. 1685.

NATHANIEL COLLINS  
b. Middletown, Conn.,  
13 June 1677.  
d. Enfield, Conn.,  
31 Dec. 1756.

EPHRAIM TERRY  
b. Enfield, Conn.,  
24 Oct. 1701.  
d. Enfield, Conn.,  
14 Oct. 1783.

ABIAH DWIGHT  
b. Middletown, Conn.,  
9 Apr. 1732.  
d. Enfield, Conn.,  
14 June 1816.

JOHN TAYLOR  
b. Westfield, Mass.,  
December 1762.  
d. Bruce, Mich.,  
20 Dec. 1840.

LAURA NORTON WINCHELL  
b. Sangerfield, N. Y.,  
4 July 1802.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
18 Sept. 1884.

EDMUND ANDREWS  
b. Putney, Vt.,  
22 Apr. 1824.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
22 Jan. 1904.

### FRANK TAYLOR ANDREWS

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 46; v. 8, p. 41; v. 9, p. 127; v. 14, p. 64.

Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 668.

Allen, F. O. The History of Enfield, Conn. Lancaster, Pa., 1900. v. 1, p. 38; v. 3, p. 2387.

The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 17, 18, 20.

Church and Cemetery Records in the Town of Dedham. 1638-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1888. p. 38.

Appleton, W. S. Some Descendants of William Adams of Ipswich, Mass. Boston, 1881. p. 3.

Terry, S. Notes of Terry Families. Hartford, Conn., 1887. pp. 10, 17.

Dwight, B. W. The History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass. New York, 1874. v. 1, pp. 272, 366, 367, 375, 376.

Andrews, A. Genealogical History of John and Mary Andrews. Chicago, Ill., 1872. p. 472.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
MARY COOKE b. Plymouth, About 1626. d. 21 Mar. 1714; "In 88th yr."	m. 26 Dec. 1645.	JOHN THOMSON b. About 1616. d. Middleborough, Mass., 16 June 1696, "In 80th yr."
MARY THOMSON d. Dartmouth, Mass., 3 May 1734.	m. June 1672.	THOMAS TABER bap. Yarmouth, Mass., February 1645-6. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1730.
JOSEPH TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Mar. 1679. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 1752.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 12 Aug. 1701-2.	ELIZABETH SPOONER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 19 June 1683. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 14 July 1743.
BENJAMIN TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 Dec. 1706. d. About 1782.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1729.	SUSANNA LEWIS b. 24 or 25 Feb. 1709.
THOMAS TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1747. d. 15 Oct. 1820.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1777.	HANNAH DAVIS b. Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Apr. 1754. d. Lincoln, Vt., 4 Jan. 1832.
BENJAMIN TABER b. Montpelier, Vt., 30 June 1785. d. Lincoln, Vt., 3 June 1866.	m. Ferrisburg, Vt., 8 Dec. 1808.	PHEBE CARPENTER b. 4 Jan. 1789. d. Lincoln, Vt., 21 Sept. 1851.
SARAH TABER b. Starksboro, Vt., 11 Mar. 1815. d. Lincoln, Vt., 23 Mar. 1899.	m. Lincoln, Vt., 5 Oct. 1835.	DANIEL GOVE b. Weare, N. H., 10 Oct. 1810. d. Lincoln, Vt., 4 Mar. 1890.
PHEBE HANNAH GOVE b. Lincoln, Vt., 28 Dec. 1841.	m. Lincoln, Vt., 20 Feb. 1864.	JAMES HENRY BATCHELDER b. Plainfield, Vt., 21 June 1844. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Dec. 1909.
MARK DANIEL BATCHELDER b. Lincoln, Vt., 2 Oct. 1868.	m. Toronto, Ont., Can., 30 Mar. 1888.	MARY ALVINA WILLIAMS b. Bridport, Vt., 11 Apr. 1868.

## JOSEPH HENRY BATCHELDER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 218; v. 16, pp. 226, 231, 234; v. 19, p. 135. Smith, H. P. History of Addison County, Vt. Syracuse, N. Y., 1886. pp. 510, 511. Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 195. Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.) pp. 299, 342. Spooner, T. Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants. Cincinnati (O.), 1883. v. pp. 27, 40, 78. General Society Files. Bible Records. Descendants and Relatives of Francis Cooke. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.) pp. 15, 149. Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. pp. 58, 59. Thompson, C. H. A Genealogy of Descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Lansing, Mich., 1890. pp. 22, 29. Randall, G. L. Taber Genealogy. New Bedford, Mass., 1924. pp. 6, 8, 11, 24, 25, 57, 150, 151.

EDWARD FULLER  
d. Plymouth,  
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

SAMUEL FULLER  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
31 Oct. 1683.

AMUEL FULLER  
bap. Scituate, Mass.,  
11 Feb. 1637.  
d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.

MATTHEW FULLER  
d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.

ANNE FULLER  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
November 1693.

DAVID BLISH  
b. Colchester, Conn.,  
26 Oct. 1732.  
d. Marlborough, Conn.,  
26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.

HOMAS BLISH  
b. Glastonbury, Conn.,  
13 Sept. 1762.  
d. Marlborough, Conn.,  
15 Apr. 1831.

DOROTHY BLISH  
b. Glastonbury, Conn.,  
8 Apr. 1789.  
d. Rockton, Ill.,  
24 Nov. 1879.

VAIT TALCOTT  
b. Hebron, Conn.,  
17 Oct. 1807.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
7 Nov. 1890.

DALINE ELIZABETH TALCOTT  
b. Horseheads, N. Y.,  
12 Oct. 1837.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
3 May 1915.

m.  
Scituate, Mass.,  
8 Apr. 1635.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
25 Feb. 1692.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
17 Oct. 1717.

m.  
About 1752.

m.  
Glastonbury, Conn.,  
21 Sept. 1785.

m.  
Glastonbury, Conn.,  
24 Oct. 1805.

m.  
Vernon, N. Y.,  
5 Feb. 1834.

m.  
Rockford, Ill.,  
7 Sept. 1858.

HIS WIFE  
d. Plymouth,  
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

JANE LOTHROP  
bap. Egerton, Kent., Eng.,  
29 Sept. 1614.  
d. Between 1658 and 1683.

ANNE FULLER  
d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.

PATIENCE YOUNG  
b. Scituate, Mass.,  
3 Mar. 1673.  
d. Colchester, Conn.,  
25 June 1746.

TRISTRAM BLISH  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
April 1694.  
d. Colchester, Conn.,  
29 July 1778.

ZERUIAH SKINNER  
b. Colchester, Conn.,  
25 June 1730.  
d. Marlborough, Conn.,  
27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814

PRUDENCE HUBBARD  
b. Glastonbury, Conn.,  
23 Apr. 1767.  
d. Rockton, Ill.,  
1848.

WILLIAM TALCOTT  
b. Hebron, Conn.,  
6 Mar. 1784.  
d. Rockton, Ill.,  
2 Sept. 1864.

ELIZABETH ANNA NORTON  
b. Vernon, N. Y.,  
16 Nov. 1813.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
7 Aug. 1873.

RALPH EMERSON  
b. Andover, Mass.,  
3 May 1831.  
d. Rockford, Ill.,  
19 Aug. 1914.

ADALINE ELIZA EMERSON  
(MRS. NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON)

UTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189;  
v. 13, p. 8.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374.

Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.) Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.

Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewance, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 104, 105, 106, 145, 146,  
199, 200, 202, 263, 305.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1900. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

Vital Records of Andover, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1912. v. 1, p. 130.

General Society Files.

Emerson, B. K. The Ipswich Emersons. Boston, 1900. pp. 221, 321, 322, 392.

WILLIAM BREWSTER	m. Before 1593.	MARY
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567.		b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.		d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM
b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593.		d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.		
ELIZABETH BREWSTER	m. New London, Conn., 7 Sept. 1653.	PETER BRADLEY
b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 May 1637.		d. 3 Apr. 1662.
d. New London, Conn., 1708.		
LUCRETIA BRADLEY	m. New London, Conn., 26 Jan. 1681.	RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS
b. New London, Conn., 16 Aug. 1661.		b. England, 13 July 1662.
d. New London, Conn., 7 Jan. 1690-1.		d. New London, Conn., 9 June 1726.
CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS	m. New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan. 1711-12.	SARAH PROUT
b. New London, Conn., 2 Dec. 1683.		b. New Haven, Conn., 7 Jan. 1684.
d. New London, Conn., 5 Feb. 1728-9.		d. New London, Conn., 18 Apr. 1745.
MARY CHRISTOPHERS	m. New London, Conn., 19 Nov. 1729.	JABEZ HAMILIN
b. New London, Conn., 25 Aug. 1714.		b. Middletown, Conn., 28 July 1709.
d. Middletown, Conn., 3 Apr. 1736.		d. Middletown, Conn., 25 Apr. 1791.
SARAH HAMLIN	m. Prob. Middletown, Conn., 16 Jan. 1752.	COMFORT SAGE
b. Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1730.		b. Middletown, Conn., 22 Aug. 1731.
d. Middletown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1799.		d. Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1799.
SARAH SAGE	m. Middletown, Conn., 6 Aug. 1780.	SAMUEL JOHNSTON
b. Middletown, Conn., 14 Jan. 1756.		b. About 1756.
d. Middletown, Conn., 8 July 1791.		d. At Sea,
WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON	m. Cincinnati, O., 22 Feb. 1821.	7 Jan. 1794, "Aged 38 years."
b. Middletown, Conn., 13 Mar. 1791.		CLARINA BARTOW
d. Lake Forest, Ill., 15 Jan. 1869.		b. Westchester, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1798.
CORNELIA JOHNSTON	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	d. Cincinnati, O., 4 May 1846.
b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821.		SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS
d. Lake George, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1882.		b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815.
		d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.

## ANNA PERKINS WILLIAMS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 72; v. 2, p. 71.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, pp. 234, 244, 38  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. II, p. 22. [v. 2, p. 344; v. 3, p. 490]  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 87, 276, 277, 278, 316, 317, 373.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 217, 582.  
 History of Middlesex County, Conn. New York, 1884. p. 50.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1806. Bk. 2, p. 14. Records of Middletown, Conn.  
 Hughes, T. P. American Ancestry. Albany, N. Y., 1808. v. II, p. 126.  
 Dexter, F. B. Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College. October, 1701—May, 1745. New York, 1888.  
 Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Ia., 1900. pp. 61, 81, 84, 116, 161. [pp. 371, 372, 573]  
 Sage, E. L. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of David Sage. Middletown, Conn., 1878. pp. 46, 76.  
 Bartow, E. Bartow Genealogy. Baltimore (Md.) Part 1, pp. 67, 173.  
 Breed, J. H. A record of the Descendants of Allen Breed. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1892. No. 191.  
 Hollister, G. H. The History of Connecticut. Hartford, 1857. v. 1, p. 510.  
 Vital Records of New Haven. Hartford (Conn.), 1917. Part 1, p. 107.  
 Ye Ancient Burial Place of New London, Conn. New London, 1890. pp. 16, 17.  
 Williams, C. B. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Chicago, 1915. p. 216.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

ANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1662.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
20 May 1697.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
16 Feb. 1781.

AMALIEL RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
20 Oct. 1740.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
15 Apr. 1799.

LIZABETH RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
12 Mar. 1776.  
d. Andover, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1829.

MARY ADAMS  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Apr. 1799.  
d. Suffield, Conn.,  
4 Feb. 1873.

MARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY  
b. Wareham, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1824.  
d. Southport, Conn.,  
22 Aug. 1909.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1682.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
21 Mar. 1720-1.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
23 Jan. 1772.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
8 May 1798.

m.  
Andover, Mass.,  
18 Sept. 1821.

m.  
Suffield, Conn.,  
10 June 1845.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
9 Nov. 1658.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY  
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.)  
12 Feb. 1705-6.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
9 Apr. 1784.

JUDITH PERKINS  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
14 Apr. 1747.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
6 July 1803.

JOHN ADAMS  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
18 Sept. 1772.  
d. Jacksonville, Ill.,  
24 Apr. 1863.

DANIEL HEMENWAY  
b. Bridport, Vt.,  
15 July 1791.  
d. Suffield, Conn.,  
14 Feb. 1871.

EDWIN HOLMAN  
b. Wilmington, Vt.,  
13 Aug. 1816.  
d. Southport, Conn.,  
8 Dec. 1903.

### ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

UTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, pp. 194, 195, 197, 198;  
v. 72, pp. 299, 304.  
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.

**STEPHEN HOPKINS**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

**CONSTANCE HOPKINS**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

**MARY SNOW**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1630.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Apr. 1704.

**ELISHA PAIN**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1735-6.

**ABIGAIL PAIN**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
5 Jan. 1686.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
26 Aug. 1762.

**ABIGAIL (CLEVELAND) BROWN**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
3 June 1715.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
15 or 19 Dec. 1782.

**JOHN ADAMS**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
12 Feb. 1744-5.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Dec. 1818.

**JOHN ADAMS**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
18 Sept. 1772.  
d. Jacksonville, Ill.,  
24 Apr. 1863.

**MARY ADAMS**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Apr. 1799.  
d. Suffield, Conn.,  
4 Feb. 1873.

**SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY**  
b. Wareham, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1824.  
d. Southport, Conn.,  
22 Aug. 1909.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1685.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Aug. 1710.

m.  
Prob. Canterbury,  
Conn.

m.  
Putney, Vt.,  
5 Oct. 1769.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
8 May 1798.

m.  
Andover, Mass.,  
18 Sept. 1821.

m.  
Suffield, Conn.,  
10 June 1845.

**NICHOLAS SNOW**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

**THOMAS PAIN**  
b. England.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1706.

**REBECCA DOANE**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
12 May 1668.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
19 Dec. 1758.

**JOSIAH CLEVELAND**  
b. Chelmsford, Mass.,  
7 Oct. 1690.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
9 Feb. 1750.

**JOHN ADAMS**  
b. Medfield, Mass.,  
14 Dec. 1695.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
16 Jan. 1762.

**MARY PARKER**  
b. Needham, Mass.,  
23 Sept. 1747.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
11 Oct. 1798.

**ELIZABETH RIPLEY**  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
12 Mar. 1776.  
d. Andover, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1829.

**DANIEL HEMENWAY**  
b. Bridport, Vt.,  
15 July 1791.  
d. Suffield, Conn.,  
14 Feb. 1871.

**EDWIN HOLMAN**  
b. Wilmington, Vt.,  
13 Aug. 1816.  
d. Southport, Conn.,  
8 Dec. 1903.

### ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

**AUTHORITIES.**—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 186; v. 48, pp. 192,

193, 194, 195; v. 72, pp. 299, 304.

Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 12-16, 47, 48, 156.

Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. p. 38.

Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1,

pp. 79, 80, 162.

Brown, M. E. and H. G. The Story of John Adams. New York, 1900. p. 271.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**HOPE HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth,  
About 1629.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
8 Jan. 1683.

**JOHN CHIPMAN**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
3 Mar. 1670-1.  
d. 4 Jan. 1756.

**LYDIA CHIPMAN**  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
9 June 1708.  
d. Wilmington, Vt.,  
23 June 1790.

**MARY SWIFT**  
b. About 1733.

**MARY MOORE**  
bap. Mansfield, Conn.,  
20 Nov. 1757.  
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
9 Mar. 1794.

**POLLY WARRINER**  
b. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
29 Jan. 1780.  
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
18 Nov. 1862.

**EDWIN HOLMAN**  
b. Wilmington, Vt.,  
13 Aug. 1816.  
d. Southport, Conn.,  
8 Dec. 1903.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1646.

m.  
Prob. Sandwich,  
Mass.,  
About 1691.

m.  
Sandwich, Mass.,  
30 Sept. 1725.

m.  
Lebanon, Conn.,  
24 May 1753.

m.  
Palmer, Mass.,  
19 June 1777.

m.  
Wilbraham, Mass.,  
27 Nov. 1800.

m.  
Suffield, Conn.,  
10 June 1845.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**  
b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**JOHN CHIPMAN**  
b. Prob. Brins Pittell, Eng.,  
About 1621.  
d. Sandwich, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1708.

**MARY SKIFF**  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
13 Nov. 1671.  
d. Sandwich, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1711.

**ZEPHANIAH SWIFT**  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
6 Mar. 1702-3.  
d. Wilmington, Vt.,  
9 May 1781.

**JUDAH MOORE**  
b. Worcester, Mass.,  
24 May 1730.  
d. Wilmington, Vt.,  
After 1820.

**SOLomon WARRINER**  
b. Springfield, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1753.  
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1816.

**SAMUEL HOLMAN**  
b. East Windsor, Conn.,  
29 Aug. 1776.  
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
4 July 1854.

**SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY**  
b. Wareham, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1824.  
d. Southport, Conn.,  
22 Aug. 1909.

### ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 121.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 364; v. 12, p. 311; v. 72, pp. 293, 299,

304.  
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 163, 164.  
Orcutt, S., and Beardsley, A. The History of the Old Town of Derby, Conn. Springfield, Mass., 1880. p. 768.  
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1806. Book 2, p. 45.  
Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, 1808. p. 382.  
Rice, F. F. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths. Worcester, Mass., 1894. p. 187.  
Chipman, R. M. The Chipman Lineage. Salem (Mass.), 1872. pp. 23, 24.  
Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 13.  
Fulham, V. S. The Fulham Genealogy. Burlington (Vt.), 1910. p. 217.  
Warriner, Rev. E. The Warriner Family of New England Origin. Albany, N. Y., 1899. pp. 61, 93, 94.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
NATHANIEL WARREN b. Plymouth, 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Nov. 1645.	SARAH WALKER d. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Nov. 1700.
ALICE WARREN b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1656. d. Prob. Sandwich, Mass., Bef. 23 June 1725.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 23 Dec. 1674.	THOMAS GIBBS b. Sandwich, Mass., 23 Mar. 1636. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Jan. 1732.
ABIGAIL GIBBS b. About 1677. d. Before November 1741.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 26 Nov. 1697.	JIREH SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., About 1665. d. Wareham, Mass., April 1749.
ZEPHANIAH SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., 6 Mar. 1702-3. d. Wilmington, Vt., 9 May 1781.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 30 Sept. 1725.	LYDIA CHIPMAN b. Sandwich, Mass., 9 June 1708. d. Wilmington, Vt., 23 June 1790.
MARY SWIFT b. About 1733.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1753.	JUDAH MOORE b. Worcester, Mass., 24 May 1730. d. Wilmington, Vt., After 1820.
MARY MOORE bap. Mansfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1757. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 9 Mar. 1794.	m. Palmer, Mass., 19 June 1777.	SOLOMON WARRINER b. Springfield, Mass., 16 Aug. 1753. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1816.
POLLY WARRINER b. Wilbraham, Mass., 29 Jan. 1780. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1862.	m. Wilbraham, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800.	SAMUEL HOLMAN b. East Windsor, Conn., 29 Aug. 1776. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 4 July 1854.
EDWIN HOLMAN b. Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816. d. Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903.	m. Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845.	SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY b. Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824. d. Southport, Conn., 22 Aug. 1909.

## ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 36, 39; v. 7, pp. 143, 146; v. 14, pp. III, 170, v. 17, p. 184.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 364; v. 12, p. 311; v. 55, p. 77; v. 77, pp. 293, 299, 304, 382.  
 The Genealogical Advertiser, Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 73; v. 4, pp. 11, 14, 102.  
 Orcutt, S., and Beardsley, A. The History of the Old Town of Derby, Conn. Springfield, Mass., 1880. p. 768.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Book 2, p. 45.  
 Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, N. Y., 1898. p. 382.  
 Rice, F. P. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths. Worcester, Mass., 1894. p. 187.  
 Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 13.  
 Fulham, V. S. The Fulham Genealogy. Burlington (Vt.), 1920. p. 217.  
 Warriner, Rev. E. The Warriner Family of New England Origin. Albany, N. Y., 1899. p. 93.  
 Roebling, E. W. Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1901. pp. 5, 10, 11.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
NATHANIEL WARREN b. Plymouth, 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Nov. 1645.	SARAH WALKER d. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Nov. 1700.
ALICE WARREN b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1656. d. Prob. Sandwich, Mass., Bef. 23 June 1725.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 23 Dec. 1674.	THOMAS GIBBS b. Sandwich, Mass., 23 Mar. 1636. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Jan. 1732.
ABIGAIL GIBBS b. About 1677. d. Before November 1741.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 26 Nov. 1697.	JIREH SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., About 1665. d. Wareham, Mass., April 1749.
JOB SWIFT b. Wareham, Mass., 3 Oct. 1711. d. Sharon, Mass., 14 Feb. 1801.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 20 Jan. 1733-4.	SARAH BLACKWELL b. Sandwich, Mass., 6 Feb. 1713. d. Sharon, Mass., 2 Apr. 1772.
JOB SWIFT bap. Sharon, Mass., 7 Sept. 1746. d. Hamilton, N. Y.	m. Sharon, Mass., 14 Sept. 1768.	REBECCA CUMMINGS bap. Sharon, Mass., 16 Oct. 1748. d. Prob. Sharon, Mass., Bef. 5 Apr. 1779.
SAMUEL SWIFT b. Sharon, Mass., 28 June 1771. d. Sharon, Mass., 3 Mar. 1821.	m. Sharon, Mass., 18 May 1797.	ANNA HEWINS b. Sharon, Mass., 14 Oct. 1773. d. Sharon, Mass., 6 July 1843 or 11 July 1844.
ANNA SWIFT b. Sharon, Mass., 13 Nov. 1798. d. Gibson City, Ill., 28 Feb. 1881.	m. Hamilton, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1818.	HERVEY NASH b. Hamilton, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1799. d. Gibson City, Ill., 25 May 1874.
LAURANA NASH b. Sharon, Mass., 5 Mar. 1822. d. Gibson City, Ill., 16 Nov. 1878.	m. Canton, Mass., 5 May 1842.	DAVID LEONARD CARVER d. Canton, Mass., 12 Mar. 1845.
LAURA ANN CARVER b. Norton, Mass., 29 Jan. 1844. d. Gibson City, Ill., 27 Sept. 1922.	m. Ford Co., Ill., 23 Dec. 1866.	SAMUEL JEWETT LE FEVRE b. Little York, O., 16 Apr. 1841. d. Gibson City, Ill., 27 Sept. 1917.

## ANNA JEWETT LE FEVRE

AUTHORITIES.—The *Mayflower Descendant*. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 36, 39, 64; v. 7, p. 146; v. 14, pp. 111, 170;

v. 17, p. 184.

The *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 177; v. 55, pp. 76, 77.

The *Genealogical Advertiser*. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 73; v. 4, pp. 11, 14, 102.

Swift, G. H. *Williams Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants*. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 7, 14, 28.

Jewett, F. C. *History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America*. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 556; v. 2, p. 830.

The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton.

Canton, Mass., 1896. pp. 198, 242.

Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 59, 60, 85, 103, 137, 138, 188, 189.

Affidavit.

Nash, O. W. *Genealogies of Hervey Nash and his wife, Anna Swift*. 1907. pp. 10, 11, 19.

Little, G. T. *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine*. New York, 1900. v. 1, p. 385.

Roebling, E. W. *Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants*. Boston, 1901. pp. 5, 10, 11.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
ISAAC HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Nov. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 Mar. 1723-4.		ELIZABETH VAUGHN b. About 1652. d. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Oct. 1727.
SUSANNA HOWLAND b. Middleborough, Mass., 14 Oct. 1690. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Oct. 1720.		EPHRAIM WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., January 1679. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 July 1744.
JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. About 1768.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES bap. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.
JOSIAH WOOD b. About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
SALOME PADDOCK b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 Mar. 1791. d. Springfield, Ill., 25 Oct. 1877.	m. Woodstock, Vt., 15 Sept. 1815.	PASCAL PAOLI ENOS b. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb. 1770. d. Springfield, Ill., 29 Apr. 1832.
JULIA REILY ENOS b. Springfield, Ill., 20 Dec. 1832. d. Springfield, Ill., 23 Sept. 1907.	m. Springfield, Ill., 13 Dec. 1860.	OZIAS MATHER HATCH b. Hillsboro, N. H., 11 Apr. 1814. d. Springfield, Ill., 12 Mar. 1893.

## OZIAS MATHER HATCH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 148; v. 13, p. 252; v. 15, p. 109; v. 17, p. 21.  
 Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. pp. 288, 289.  
 Plymouth Co., Mass., Probate Records. General Society Files.  
 Certified Copy of Tombstone Record from Town Clerk, Sherburne, Vt., General Society Files.  
 Middleborough Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.  
 Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.  
 Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 324, 330.  
 Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Record of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. p. 52.  
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.  
 General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
THOMAS FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., September 1653. d. Harwich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1715-16.	m. Eastham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1673.	REBECCA SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1655. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1740.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1674. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1747.	m. About 1693.	PAUL SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 15 June 1669. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.
EDMUND SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 6 Aug. 1712. d. Dennis, Mass., 12 Aug. 1796.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1743.	HANNAH CROWELL b. Yarmouth, Mass., 9 or 19 Sept. 1725. d. Dennis, Mass., 22 June 1802.
TEMPERANCE SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 9 Aug. 1764. d. Brewster, Mass., 12 Oct. 1859.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Apr. 1789.	ISAAC CLARK b. Harwich, Mass., 10 Oct. 1761. d. Coast of Africa, 11 Feb. 1819.
LOT CLARK b. Harwich, Mass., 25 July 1796. d. Boston, Mass., 24 Feb. 1880.	m. Boston, Mass., 26 Aug. 1826.	MARY BARNARD EATON b. Boston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1803. d. Boston, Mass., 26 May 1889.
MARY EATON CLARK b. Boston, Mass., 12 May 1827. d. Brookline, Mass., 15 Oct. 1914.	m. Dorchester, Mass., 9 Oct. 1851.	FREDERICK PEIRCE MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 30 Sept. 1826. d. Boston, Mass., 8 Jan. 1881.

## CARLETON MOSELEY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 174, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 6, p. 56; v. 8, p. 93; v. 14, p. 104.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 27, 36, 37.

May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 55, 86, 87.

Johnson, Rev. W. W. Clarke-Clark Genealogy, North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. p. 44.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 491.

Records of Dorchester, Mass.

General Society Files.

Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
MARY SNOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Apr. 1704.		THOMAS PAINE b. England. d. Eastham, Mass., 16 Aug. 1706.
ELISHA PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Feb. 1735-6.	m. Eastham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1685.	REBECCA DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 12 May 1668. d. Canterbury, Conn., 19 Dec. 1758.
REBECCA PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., About 1690. d. Canterbury, Conn., February 1784.	m. Kingston, R. I., 17 Apr. 1716.	EDWARD CLEVELAND b. North Kingstown, R. I., February 1686. d. Canterbury, Conn., 3 Nov. 1771.
JOANNA (CLEVELAND) DOWNING b. Canterbury, Conn., 22 July 1716.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Oct. 1746 or 26 June 1747.	JOHN BACKUS b. Canterbury, Conn., 5 May 1720.
JOHN BACKUS b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 Aug. 1747. d. Groton, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1842.		JERUSAH BAKER b. Canterbury, Conn., 6 May 1750. d. Freetown, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1818.
SALLY BACKUS b. Granville, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1781. d. Freetown, N. Y., 30 July 1843.	m. Granville, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1799.	AUSTIN WATROUS b. Saybrook, Conn., 18 Apr. 1778. d. Freetown, N. Y., 25 July 1864.
JOSEPH WATROUS b. Granville, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1802. d. Cortland, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1887.	m. Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1824.	LYDIA EMERSON LEACH b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1806. d. Cortland, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1890.
CHARLES LEACH WATROUS b. Freetown, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1837. d. Des Moines, Ia., 9 Feb. 1916.	m. Homer, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1865.	SOPHIA GLOVER b. Homer, N. Y., 8 May 1843. d. San Antonio, Tex., 30 Apr. 1914.

**MARION ISABEL WATROUS**  
(MRS. JAMES ROWLAND ANGELL)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, pp. 89, 230; v. 9, p. 50.  
v. 15, p. 180.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 22, pp. 60, 61, 62, 63; v. 47, pp. 83, 186.  
The Genealogical Bulletin. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 166.  
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 47, 48.  
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. pp. 38, 39.  
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1,  
pp. 75, 148.  
Woodward, T. R. Dodge Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1904. p. 38.  
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 17.  
Affidavit, General Society Files.  
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number One. p. 39.  
Perkins, M. E. Old Families of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 10, 14.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
DAVID ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1646. d. Bef. 1 Apr. 1719.		MARY SOUTHWORTH d. Aft. 28 Mar. 1718.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1676. d. Stonington, Conn., 4 Jan. 1771, "Aged 94."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 9 Dec. 1697.	JOHN SEABURY b. About 1674. d. Hempstead, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1759.
SAMUEL SEABURY b. Groton, Conn., 8 July 1706. d. Hempstead, N. Y., 15 June 1764.	m. 27 May 1733.	ELIZABETH POWELL b. Narragansett, R. I., 8 Apr. 1714. d. Hempstead, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1799.
ELIZABETH SEABURY b. Hempstead, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1743. d. Hempstead, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1818.	m. Hempstead, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1762.	BENJAMIN TREDWELL b. Hempstead, N. Y., 11 May 1735. d. North Hempstead, N. Y., 19 June 1830.
TIMOTHY TREDWELL b. Hempstead, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1765. d. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1812.	m. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 23 May 1808.	MARGARET (BIRDSALL) SEAMAN b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1773. d. Hampstead, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1821.
TIMOTHY TREDWELL b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Sept. 1891.	m. Geneseo, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1849.	SARAH MATHER BAKEWELL b. Chester, Eng., 2 Nov. 1821. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Mar. 1894.
JOHN TREDWELL		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, pp. 108, 148, 149; v. 14, p. 61.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 43, pp. 127, 129, 130, 221, 222, 386.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 443, 444.  
 Thompson, B. F. The History of Long Island. New York, 1843. v. 2, pp. 31, 32.  
 Reynolds, C. Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley. New York, 1913. v. 1, pp. 208, 209.

Marriage Licenses issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York. Albany, N. Y., 1860. p. 397.  
 Certificate of Birth. General Society Files.

Seabury, W. J. Memoir of Bishop Seabury. 1908. p. 2.

Moore, W. H. History of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I. New York, N. Y., 1881. pp. 87, 105, 106.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, p. 180.

Updike, W. A History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, R. I. Boston, 1907. v. 1, pp. 145, 146; v. 2, p. 511.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, p. 1.

MILES STANDISH d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1656.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 24 Mar. 1623-4.	BARBARA d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.
ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.		SARAH ALDEN d. Duxbury, Mass., "Many years" before 1686.
EBENEZER STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1672. d. Plympton, Mass., 19 Mar. 1755, "In 83d yr."		HANNAH STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1679. d. Plympton, Mass., 23 Jan. 1759, "In 80th yr."
MOSES STANDISH b. Plympton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1701. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 Apr. 1769.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 23 Nov. 1723.	RACHEL COBB b. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Dec. 1702. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 June 1769.
SARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.

**HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM**  
(MRS. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. I, p. 64; v. 2, pp. 42, 44, 119; v. 4, pp. 73, 122; v. 5, pp. 183, 184; v. II, p. 163; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 101; v. 16, p. 120.  
 Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.  
 Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.  
 Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900 pp. 22, 29.  
 Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.  
 Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.  
 Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. p. 521.  
 Affidavits.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 110.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 7.

PETER BROWN d. Plymouth, Mass., Bef. 10 Oct. 1633.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1627 and 1631.	MARY d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1633-4.
MARY BROWN	m. Bef. 27 Oct. 1647.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 17 Jan. 1683-4 and 20 May 1685.
EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Aug. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 13 Oct. 1714.	m. Middleborough, Mass.	ESTHER WRIGHT b. About 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 28 May 1717, "In 68th year."
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 19 Mar. 1687. d. Middleborough, Mass., 16 Mar. 1775.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Mar. 1730-1.	MELETIAH EDDY b. About 1703. d. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Oct. 1798, "In 94th year."
EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	SARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.

**HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM**  
(MRS. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 64; v. 4, p. 122; v. 5, pp. 30, 32; v. 9, p. 46;  
v. 12, p. 131; v. 14, p. 227; v. 15, p. 101; v. 16, p. 120; v. 17, p. 186.  
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.  
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.  
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.  
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900.  
pp. 22, 29.  
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.  
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.  
Affidavits with Original Application.  
Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. pp. 54, 55.  
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 7.

**FRANCIS COOKE**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Apr. 1663.

**ESTHER COOKE**

**ESTHER WRIGHT**  
b. About 1649.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
28 May 1717,  
"In 68th year."

**SAMUEL TINKHAM**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
19 Mar. 1687.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
16 Mar. 1775.

**EPHRAIM TINKHAM**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
30 Apr. 1733.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
5 Nov. 1769.

**SAMUEL TINKHAM**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
17 July 1769.  
d. Newark Valley, N. Y.,  
30 Sept. 1804.

**DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM**  
b. Owego, N. Y.,  
22 Nov. 1803.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
10 Aug. 1836.

**JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM**  
b. Owego, N. Y.,  
13 Nov. 1833.  
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
29 Jan. 1875.

m.  
Leyden, Holland,  
1603.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
21 Nov. 1644.

m.  
Middleborough,  
Mass.

m.  
Middleborough,  
Mass.,  
22 Mar. 1730-1.

m.  
Halifax, Mass.,  
5 Jan. 1759.

m.  
Owego, N. Y.,  
1795.

m.  
Owego, N. Y.,  
7 July 1825.

m.  
Grand Rapids,  
Mich.,  
8 Sept. 1858.

**HESTER MAHIEU**  
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

**RICHARD WRIGHT**  
b. About 1608.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 June 1691.

**EPHRAIM TINKHAM**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 Aug. 1649.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
13 Oct. 1714.

**MELETIAH EDDY**  
b. About 1703.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
8 Oct. 1798,  
"In 94th year."

**SARAH STANDISH**  
b. Halifax, Mass.,  
26 Apr. 1736.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
1 Apr. 1821.

**MARY PIXLEY**  
b. Stockbridge, Mass.,  
11 May 1777.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
4 June 1845 or 1848.

**HARRIET DRAKE**  
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,  
22 Aug. 1805.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
12 Sept. 1901.

**AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY**  
b. Fairport, O.,  
23 June 1838.  
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
15 Oct. 1890.

### HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM (MRS. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 46; v. 12, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 10  
v. 16, p. 120; v. 17, p. 186.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.

Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.

Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1802. v. 18, p. 233.  
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 190  
pp. 22, 29.

Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill  
Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.

Descendants of Francis Cooke. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.). p. 98.

Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.

Affidavits with Original Application.

Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. pp. 54, 55.

**GEORGE SOULE**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1627.

**MARY**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
December 1676.

**JOHN SOULE**  
b. About 1632.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 14 Nov. 1707.

**REBECCA SIMMONS**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Before 1678.

**RACHEL SOULE**  
d. 18 Sept. 1727.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 Sept. 1688.

**JOHN COBB**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
24 Aug. 1662.  
d. 8 Oct. 1727.

**RACHEL COBB**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
8 Dec. 1702.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
24 June 1769.

m.  
Middleborough,  
Mass.,  
23 Nov. 1723.

**MOSES STANDISH**  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
30 Aug. 1701.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
24 Apr. 1769.

**SARAH STANDISH**  
b. Halifax, Mass.,  
26 Apr. 1736.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
1 Apr. 1821.

m.  
Halifax, Mass.,  
5 Jan. 1759.

**EPHRAIM TINKHAM**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
30 Apr. 1733.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
5 Nov. 1769.

**SAMUEL TINKHAM**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
17 July 1769.  
d. Newark Valley, N. Y.,  
30 Sept. 1804.

m.  
Owego, N. Y.,  
1795.

**MARY PIXLEY**  
b. Stockbridge, Mass.,  
11 May 1777.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
4 June 1845 or 1848.

**DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM**  
b. Owego, N. Y.,  
22 Nov. 1803.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
10 Aug. 1836.

m.  
Owego, N. Y.,  
7 July 1825.

**HARRIET DRAKE**  
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,  
22 Aug. 1805.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
12 Sept. 1901.

**JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM**  
b. Owego, N. Y.,  
13 Nov. 1833.  
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
29 Jan. 1875.

m.  
Grand Rapids,  
Mich.,  
8 Sept. 1858.

**AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY**  
b. Fairport, O.,  
23 June 1838.  
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
15 Oct. 1890.

### HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM (MRS. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 256; v. 2, pp. 42, 43, 44; v. 4, pp. 73, 159, 160; v. 5, p. 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221.

Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.

Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.

Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.

Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.

Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.

Affidavits with Original Application.

Cobb, P. L. A History of the Cobb Family. Cleveland (O.), 1907. v. 1, pp. 47, 48.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.		ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.
EBENEZER STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1672. d. Plympton, Mass., 19 Mar. 1755, "In 83d yr."		HANNAH STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1679. d. Plympton, Mass., 23 Jan. 1759, "In 80th year."
MOSES STANDISH b. Plympton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1701. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 Apr. 1769.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 23 Nov. 1723.	RACHEL COBB b. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Dec. 1702. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 June 1769.
SARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.

**HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM**  
(MRS. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 42, 44; v. 4, p. 73; v. 5, pp. 183, 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 131; v. 14, p. 221.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.  
 Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.  
 Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.  
 Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.  
 Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.  
 Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.  
 Affidavits with Original Application.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 110.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720-1.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

**JANE ELIZABETH DURAND**  
(MRS. ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford (Conn.), 1852. p. 330.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1807. pp. 17, 55.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 45, 143, 144.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202; 1917, p. 683.  
 Windham, Conn., Records. v. 1, p. 61.  
 General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

**JANE ELIZABETH DURAND**  
(MRS. ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 108; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114.  
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. pp. 235, 236, 287.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1809. Part 2, p. 44.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 34.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 12, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 12.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.  
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 283.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**DESIRE HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth,  
Bef. 22 May 1627.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
13 Oct. 1683.

**MERCY GORHAM**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1658.  
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

**GEORGE DENISON**  
bap. Westerly, R. I.,  
7 May 1699.  
d. Westerly, R. I.,  
16 Jan. 1737.

**SARAH DENISON**  
b. Westerly, R. I.,  
7 Sept. 1733.

**JOANNA KINNE**  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
25 June 1749.  
d. 1829.

**RHODA WITTER**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1770.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1853.

**EBENEZER ALLEN**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
28 Nov. 1792.  
d. Lisbon, Conn.,  
14 Oct. 1844.

**LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP**  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 Mar. 1819.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1906.

**SARAH GOULD DOWNS**  
b. La Salle, Ill.,  
20 Mar. 1841.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
26 Aug. 1911.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
About 1643.

m.  
10 May 1727.

m.  
Preston, Conn.,  
26 Oct. 1748.

m.  
Preston, Conn.,  
October 1765.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
27 Nov. 1788.

m.  
Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 May 1818.

m.  
La Salle, Ill.,  
27 Feb. 1839.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
17 Jan. 1867.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**

b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**JOHN GORHAM**  
bap. Benefield, Eng.,  
28 Jan. 1620-1.  
bur. Swansea, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1675-6.

**GEORGE DENISON**  
b. About 1653.  
d. Westerly, R. I.,  
27 Dec. 1711,  
"In 59th yr."

**JOANNA HINCKLEY**  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
29 Mar. 1708.

**EZRA KINNE**  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
20 Sept. 1727.  
d. Preston, Conn.,  
8 Feb. 1795.

**ASA WITTER**  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
1 Oct. 1744.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Oct. 1792.

**PRATT ALLEN**  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
9 July 1766.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 July 1851.

**LYDIA BASS**  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
13 Nov. 1788.  
d. Lisbon, Conn.,  
7 Jan. 1821.

**MYRON DAY DOWNS**  
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,  
3 Jan. 1815.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
30 July 1891.

**CALVIN DURAND**  
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,  
7 May 1840.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
31 Oct. 1911.

### JANE ELIZABETH DURAND

(MRS. ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 158; v. 5, p. 72.  
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.

Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.

Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.) 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.

Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.

Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, p. 37.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.

Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
HANNAH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 15 Oct. 1662. d. After 1714.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Aug. 1683.	SAMUEL BARTLETT d. Bef. 9 Dec. 1713.
SAMUEL BARTLETT b. About 1691. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Mar. 1750, "In 59th yr."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Aug. 1725.	HANNAH CHURCHILL b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Apr. 1697.
WILLIAM BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1727-8. d. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1807.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 July 1752.	MARY BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 30 Apr. 1730. d. Plymouth, Mass., 16 July 1785.
AMASA BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 June 1763. d. Plymouth, Mass., 3 Mar. 1835.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 3 Apr. 1788.	SARAH TAYLOR b. Plymouth, Mass., 29 June 1767. d. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Apr. 1849.
HANNAH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 1792. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Dec. 1868.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Oct. 1813.	BOURNE SPOONER b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Feb. 1790. d. Plymouth, Mass., 21 July 1870.
WILLIAM THOMAS SPOONER b. Plymouth, Mass., 25 Apr. 1817. d. South Haven, Mich. 31 May 1882.	m. Hills Corpers, Mich., 16 May 1859.	HARRIET HAWKINS b. Erie Co., N. Y., 5 Apr. 1840. d. Everett, Wash., 26 Feb. 1916.

**EVA JULIA SPOONER**  
(MRS. ALVAH JOSIAH FISHER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 13, pp. 174, 200; v. 14, p. 71; v. 16, p. 170; v. 18,

pp. 211, 213, 216.

Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, pp. 1, 84.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, pp. 15, 20, 21, 22, 248, 258.

Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. p. 470.

Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. (1904.) p. 9.

Family Records.

Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, p. 503.

Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 27, 58, 183.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1662.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
20 May 1697.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
6 May 1722.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
30 June 1751.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
14 Sept. 1780.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS  
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,  
3 Jan. 1815.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS  
b. La Salle, Ill.,  
20 Mar. 1841.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
26 Aug. 1911.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1682.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
21 Mar. 1720-1.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
4 Nov. 1772.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
25 Feb. 1803.

m.  
La Salle, Ill.,  
27 Feb. 1839.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
17 Jan. 1867.

Alice (Carpenter) Southworth  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

Alice Richards  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
9 Nov. 1658.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY  
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),  
12 Feb. 1705-6.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
May 1715.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
16 Nov. 1745.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
7 May 1779.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 Mar. 1819.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND  
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,  
7 May 1840.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
31 Oct. 1911.

### HARRIET DURAND (MRS. CORNELIUS MILLER TROWBRIDGE)

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 92.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897.  
 pp. 17, 55.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. ix, 12.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 45, 143, 144.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202; 1917, p. 683.  
 Windham, Conn., Records. v. 1, p. 61.  
 General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.	m. 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.		CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

**HARRIET DURAND**  
(MRS. CORNELIUS MILLER TROWBRIDGE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114.  
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. pp. 235, 236, 287.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 34.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 12, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 12.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.  
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 283.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**DESIRE HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth,  
Bef. 22 May 1627.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
13 Oct. 1683.

**MERCY GORHAM**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1658.  
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

**GEORGE DENISON**  
bap. Westerly, R. I.,  
7 May 1699.  
d. Westerly, R. I.,  
16 Jan. 1737.

**SARAH DENISON**  
b. Westerly, R. I.,  
7 Sept. 1733.

**JOANNA KINNE**  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
25 June 1749.  
d. 1829.

**RHODA WITTER**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1770.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1853.

**EBENEZER ALLEN**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
28 Nov. 1792.  
d. Lisbon, Conn.,  
14 Oct. 1844.

**LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP**  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 Mar. 1819.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1906.

**SARAH GOULD DOWNS**  
b. La Salle, Ill.,  
20 Mar. 1841.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
26 Aug. 1911.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
About 1643.

m.  
10 May 1727.

m.  
Preston, Conn.,  
26 Oct. 1748.

m.  
Preston, Conn.,  
October 1765.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
27 Nov. 1788.

m.  
Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 May 1818.

m.  
La Salle, Ill.,  
27 Feb. 1839.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
17 Jan. 1867.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**

b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**JOHN GORHAM**  
bap. Benefield, Eng.,  
28 Jan. 1620-1.  
bur. Swansea, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1675-6.

**GEORGE DENISON**  
b. About 1653.  
d. Westerly, R. I.,  
27 Dec. 1711,  
"In 59th yr."

**JOANNA HINCKLEY**  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
29 Mar. 1708.

**EZRA KINNE**  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
20 Sept. 1727.  
d. Preston, Conn.,  
8 Feb. 1795.

**ASA WITTER**  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
1 Oct. 1744.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Oct. 1792.

**PRATT ALLEN**  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
9 July 1766.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 July 1851.

**LYDIA BASS**  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
13 Nov. 1788.  
d. Lisbon, Conn.,  
7 Jan. 1821.

**MYRON DAY DOWNS**  
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,  
3 Jan. 1815.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
30 July 1891.

**CALVIN DURAND**  
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,  
7 May 1840.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
31 Oct. 1911.

### HARRIET DURAND

(MRS. CORNELIUS MILLER TROWBRIDGE)

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 158; v. 5, p. 72.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.  
 Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.  
 Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.  
 Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. pp. 37, 92.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.  
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 413.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1580. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720-1.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.) 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
GAMALIEL RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 Oct. 1740. d. Windham, Conn., 15 Apr. 1799.	m. Windham, Conn., 23 Jan. 1772.	JUDITH PERKINS b. Windham, Conn., 14 Apr. 1747. d. Windham, Conn., 6 July 1803.
ELIZABETH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 12 Mar. 1776. d. Andover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1829.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1798.	JOHN ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 18 Sept. 1772. d. Jacksonville, Ill., 24 Apr. 1863.
MARY ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Apr. 1799. d. Suffield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1873.	m. Andover, Mass., 18 Sept. 1821.	DANIEL HEMENWAY b. Bridport, Vt., 15 July 1791. d. Suffield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1871.
SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY b. Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824. d. Southport, Conn., 22 Aug. 1909.	m. Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845.	EDWIN HOLMAN b. Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816. d. Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903.
ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN b. Newton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854.	m. Chicago, Ill., 25 Nov. 1885.	LUCY CÉCILE HALL (née WOODRUFF) b. East Hartford, Conn., 28 July 1851.

**DORIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN**  
(MRS. LAWRENCE CUTHBERT BRODRIBB)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, pp. 194, 195, 197, 198.

v. 72, pp. 299, 304.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	THOMAS PAINÉ b. England. d. Eastham, Mass., 16 Aug. 1706.
MARY SNOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Apr. 1704.		REBECCA DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 12 May 1668. d. Canterbury, Conn., 19 Dec. 1758.
ELISHA PAINÉ b. Eastham, Mass., Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Feb. 1735-6.	m. Eastham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1685.	JOSIAH CLEVELAND b. Chelmsford, Mass., 7 Oct. 1690. d. Canterbury, Conn., 9 Feb. 1750.
ABIGAIL PAINÉ b. Eastham, Mass., 5 Jan. 1686. d. Canterbury, Conn., 26 Aug. 1762.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Aug. 1710.	JOHN ADAMS b. Medfield, Mass., 14 Dec. 1695. d. Canterbury, Conn., 16 Jan. 1762.
ABIGAIL (CLEVELAND) BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 3 June 1715. d. Canterbury, Conn., 15 or 19 Dec. 1782.	m. Prob. Canterbury, Conn.	MARY PARKER b. Needham, Mass., 23 Sept. 1747. d. Canterbury, Conn., 11 Oct. 1798.
JOHN ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Feb. 1744-5. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Dec. 1818.	m. Putney, Vt., 5 Oct. 1769.	ELIZABETH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 12 Mar. 1776. d. Andover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1829.
JOHN ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 18 Sept. 1772. d. Jacksonville, Ill., 24 Apr. 1863.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1798.	DANIEL HEMENWAY b. Bridport, Vt., 15 July 1791. d. Suffield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1871.
MARY ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Apr. 1799. d. Suffield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1873.	m. Andover, Mass., 18 Sept. 1821.	EDWIN HOLMAN b. Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816. d. Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903.
SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY b. Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824. d. Southport, Conn., 22 Aug. 1909.	m. Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845.	LUCY CÉCILE HALL (née WOODRUFF) b. East Hartford, Conn., 28 July 1851.
ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN b. Newton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854.	m. Chicago, Ill., 25 Nov. 1885.	

**DORIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN**  
(MRS. LAWRENCE CUTHBERT BRODRIBB)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 186; v. 48, pp. 192, 193, 194, 195; v. 72, pp. 299, 304.  
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 12, 16, 47, 48, 156.  
 Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. p. 38.  
 Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, pp. 79, 80, 162.  
 Brown, M. E. and H. G. The Story of John Adams. New York, 1900. p. 271.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspitell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
JOHN CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Mar. 1670-1. d. 4 Jan. 1756.	m. Probably Sandwich, Mass., About 1691.	MARY SKIFF b. Sandwich, Mass., 13 Nov. 1671. d. Sandwich, Mass., 12 Mar. 1711.
LYDIA CHIPMAN b. Sandwich, Mass., 9 June 1708. d. Wilmington, Vt., 23 June 1790.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 30 Sept. 1725.	ZEPHANIAH SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., 6 Mar. 1702-3. d. Wilmington, Vt., 9 May 1781.
MARY SWIFT b. About 1733.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1753.	JUDAH MOORE b. Worcester, Mass., 24 May 1730. d. Wilmington, Vt., After 1820.
MARY MOORE bap. Mansfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1757. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 9 Mar. 1794.	m. Palmer, Mass., 19 June 1777.	SOLomon WARRINER b. Springfield, Mass., 16 Aug. 1753. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1816.
POLLY WARRINER b. Wilbraham, Mass., 29 Jan. 1780. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1862.	m. Wilbraham, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800.	SAMUËL HOLMAN b. East Windsor, Conn., 29 Aug. 1776. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 4 July 1854.
EDWIN HOLMAN b. Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816. d. Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903.	m. Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845.	SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY b. Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824. d. Southport, Conn., 22 Aug. 1909.
ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN b. Newton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854.	m. Chicago, Ill., 25 Nov. 1885.	LUCY CÉCILE HALL (née WOODRUFF) b. East Hartford, Conn., 28 July 1851.

**DORIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN**  
(MRS. LAWRENCE CUTHEBERT BRODRIBB)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 121.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 364; v. 12, p. 311; v. 72, pp. 293, 299, 304.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 163, 164.  
 Orcutt, S., and Beardsley, A. The History of the Old Town of Derby, Conn. Springfield, Mass., 1880. p. 768.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Book 2, p. 45.  
 Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, 1898. p. 382.  
 Rice, F. P. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths. Worcester, Mass., 1894. p. 187.  
 Chipman, R. M. The Chipman Lineage. Salem (Mass.), 1872. pp. 23, 24.  
 Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 13.  
 Fulham, V. S. The Fulham Genealogy. Burlington, Vt., 1910. p. 217.  
 Warriner, Rev. E. The Warriner Family of New England Origin. Albany, N. Y., 1899. pp. 61, 93, 94.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth,  
1628.

NATHANIEL WARREN  
b. Plymouth, 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.

ALICE WARREN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Aug. 1656.  
d. Prob. Sandwich, Mass.,  
Bef. 23 June 1725.

ABIGAIL GIBBS  
b. About 1677.  
d. Before November 1741.

ZEPHANIAH SWIFT  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
6 Mar. 1702-3.  
d. Wilmington, Vt.,  
9 May 1781.

MARY SWIFT  
b. About 1733.

MARY MOORE  
bap. Mansfield, Conn.,  
20 Nov. 1757.  
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
9 Mar. 1794.

POLLY WARRINER  
b. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
29 Jan. 1780.  
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
18 Nov. 1862.

EDWIN HOLMAN  
b. Wilmington, Vt.,  
13 Aug. 1816.  
d. Southport, Conn.,  
8 Dec. 1903.

ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN  
b. Newton, Mass.,  
28 Dec. 1854.

m.  
Before 1611.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 Nov. 1645.

m.  
Sandwich, Mass.,  
23 Dec. 1674.

m.  
Sandwich, Mass.,  
26 Nov. 1697.

m.  
Sandwich, Mass.,  
30 Sept. 1725.

m.  
Lebanon, Conn.,  
24 May 1753.

m.  
Palmer, Mass.,  
19 June 1777.

m.  
Wilbraham, Mass.,  
27 Nov. 1800.

m.  
Suffield, Conn.,  
10 June 1845.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
25 Nov. 1885.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

SARAH WALKER  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
24 Nov. 1700.

THOMAS GIBBS  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
23 Mar. 1636.  
d. Sandwich, Mass.,  
7 Jan. 1732.

JIREH SWIFT  
b. About 1665.  
d. Wareham, Mass.,  
April 1749.

LYDIA CHIPMAN  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
9 June 1708.  
d. Wilmington, Vt.,  
23 June 1790.

JUDAH MOORE  
b. Worcester, Mass.,  
24 May 1730.  
d. Wilmington, Vt.,  
After 1820.

SOLomon WARRINER  
b. Springfield, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1753.  
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1816.

SAMUEL HOLMAN  
b. East Windsor, Conn.,  
29 Aug. 1776.  
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
4 July 1854.

SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY  
b. Wareham, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1824.  
d. Southport, Conn.,  
22 Aug. 1909.

LUCY CÉCILE HALL (née WOODRUFF).  
b. East Hartford, Conn.,  
28 July 1851.

**DORIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN**  
(MRS. LAWRENCE CUTHBERT BRODRIBB)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 36, 39; v. 7, pp. 143, 146; v. 14, pp. 111, 170;  
v. 17, p. 184.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 364; v. 12, p. 311; v. 55, p. 77; v. 72,  
pp. 293, 299, 304, 382.

The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 73; v. 4, pp. 14, 102.

Orcutt, S., and Beardsley, A. The History of the Old Town of Derby, Conn. Springfield, Mass., 1880. p. 768.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1806. Book 2, p. 45.

Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, 1898. p. 382.

Rice, F. P. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths. Worcester, Mass., 1894. p. 187.

Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 13.

Fulham, V. S. The Fulham Genealogy. Burlington, Vt., 1900. p. 217.

Warriner, Rev. E. The Warriner Family of New England Origin. Albany, N. Y., 1890. p. 93.

Roebling, E. W. Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1901. pp. 5, 10, 11.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Nov. 1633. d. Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1710.	m. Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb. 1659-60.	ANNE DART d. Norwich, Conn., 9 May 1709.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Norwich, Conn., 22 Mar. 1669. d. Lebanon, Conn., 11 Aug. 1728.		PATIENCE d. Coventry, Conn., About 1740.
EBENEZER BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Feb. 1702-3.	m. 13 Nov. 1720-1.	ELIZABETH DE WOLF
KATHERINE BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 15 Apr. 1727.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 5 Nov. 1747.	EBENEZER RICHARDSON b. Lebanon, Conn., 25 Aug. 1720.
RUBY RICHARDSON b. Lebanon, Conn., 8 June 1756. d. Wheelersburg, O., 1 Nov. 1821.	m. New Hampshire, About 1778.	JESSE YOUNG b. Haverhill, Mass., 3 Jan. 1751. d. (Now) Lisbon, N. H., 2 Aug. 1804.
BETSY YOUNG b. (Now) Lisbon, N. H., 28 Mar. 1791. d. Trivoli, Ill., 3 Mar. 1863.	m. New Hampshire, 22 Feb. 1814.	SAMUEL EMERY b. Haverhill, Mass., 9 Nov. 1788. d. Trivoli, Ill., 1 Jan. 1860.
RUBY MARIA EMERY b. Orford, N. H., 21 Nov. 1829. d. Neponset, Ill., 1 Oct. 1902.	m. Trivoli, Ill., 7 Apr. 1847.	MATTHEW BULLOCK VAN PETTEN b. Sterling, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1820. d. Farmington, Ill., 6 Jan. 1871.
MARY JOSEPHINE VAN PETTEN b. Trivoli, Ill., 27 June 1856.	m. Peoria, Ill., 1 Nov. 1877.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TRAXLER b. Butler, O., 2 May 1852

## DEAN LAKE TRAXLER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 73, 74; v. 5, pp. 193, 194.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 244.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 18, 37, 48, 76.  
 Perry, Rev. C. B. Charles D'Wolf of Guadalupe, his Ancestors and Descendants. New York, 1902. p. 110.  
 Emery, Rev. R. Genealogical Records of Descendants of John and Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1890. pp. 73, 145, 244.  
 Certified Copies of Baptism and Marriage Certificate.  
 Vital Records of Haverhill, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1910. v. 1, pp. 122, 326.  
 General Society Files.  
 Affidavits.  
 Autobiography of Dan Young. pp. 13, 14, 15, 57.  
 Records of Lisbon, N. H.

MILES STANDISH d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1656.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 24 Mar. 1623-4.	BARBARA d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.
ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.		SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.
EBENEZER STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1672. d. Plympton, Mass., 19 Mar. 1755, "In 83d year."		HANNAH STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1679. d. Plympton, Mass., 23 Jan. 1759, "In 80th year."
MOSES STANDISH b. Plympton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1701. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 Apr. 1769.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 23 Nov. 1723.	RACHEL COBB b. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Dec. 1702. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 June 1769.
SARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.
HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July 1862.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 July 1881.	HARRY CLAY ELLIS b. Alpine, Mich., 7 Apr. 1856. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 July 1911.

## JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 64; v. 2, pp. 42, 44, 119; v. 4, pp. 73, 119, 122; v. 5, pp. 183, 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 101; v. 16, p. 120.  
 Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.  
 Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 110.  
 Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.  
 Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.  
 Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.  
 Affidavits, General Society Files.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 7.

PETER BROWN d. Plymouth, Mass., Bef. 10 Oct. 1633.	m. Plymouth, Between 1627 and 1631.	MARY d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1633-4.
MARY BROWN	m. Bef. 27 Oct. 1647.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 17 Jan. 1683-4 and 20 May 1685.
EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Aug. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 13 Oct. 1714.	m. Middleborough, Mass.	ESTHER WRIGHT b. About 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 28 May 1717, "In 68th year."
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 19 Mar. 1687. d. Middleborough, Mass., 16 Mar. 1775.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Mar. 1730-1.	MELETIAH EDDY b. About 1703. d. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Oct. 1798, "In 94th year."
EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	SARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.
HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July 1862.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 July 1881.	HARRY CLAY ELLIS b. Alpine, Mich., 7 Apr. 1856. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 July 1911.

## JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 64; v. 4, p. 122; v. 5, pp. 30, 32; v. 9, p. 46; v. 11, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 101; v. 16, p. 120; v. 17, p. 186.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.  
 Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. p. 55.  
 Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.  
 Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.  
 Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.  
 Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.  
 Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.  
 General Society Files.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 7.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
ESTHER COOKE	m. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Nov. 1644.	RICHARD WRIGHT b. About 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 June 1691.
ESTHER WRIGHT b. About 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 28 May 1717, "In 68th year."	m. Middleborough, Mass.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Aug. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 13 Oct. 1714.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 19 Mar. 1687. d. Middleborough, Mass., 16 Mar. 1775.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Mar. 1730-1.	MELETIAH EDDY b. About 1703. d. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Oct. 1798, "In 94th year."
EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	SARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Airport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.
HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July 1862.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 July 1881.	HARRY CLAY ELLIS b. Alpine, Mich., 7 Apr. 1856. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 July 1911.

## JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 46; v. 12, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 101;  
v. 16, p. 120; v. 17, p. 186.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.

Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.

Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.

Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900.  
pp. 22, 29.

Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill,  
Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.

Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.

Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and N. Y., 1906. pp. 54, 55.

General Society Files.

**GEORGE SOULE**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.

**JOHN SOULE**  
b. About 1632.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 14 Nov. 1707.

**RACHEL SOULE**  
d. 18 Sept. 1727.

**RACHEL COBB**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
8 Dec. 1702.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
24 June 1769.

**SARAH STANDISH**  
b. Halifax, Mass.,  
26 Apr. 1736.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
1 Apr. 1821.

**SAMUEL TINKHAM**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
17 July 1769.  
d. Newark Valley, N. Y.,  
30 Sept. 1804.

**DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM**  
b. Owego, N. Y.,  
22 Nov. 1803.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
10 Aug. 1836.

**JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM**  
b. Owego, N. Y.,  
13 Nov. 1833.  
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
29 Jan. 1875.

**HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM**  
b. Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
3 July 1862.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1627.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 Sept. 1688.

m.  
Middleborough,  
Mass.,  
23 Nov. 1723.

m.  
Halifax, Mass.,  
5 Jan. 1759.

m.  
Owego, N. Y.,  
1795.

m.  
Owego, N. Y.,  
7 July 1825.

m.  
Grand Rapids,  
Mich.,  
8 Sept. 1858.

m.  
Grand Rapids,  
Mich.,  
21 July 1881.

**MARY**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
December 1676.

**REBECCA SIMMONS**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Before 1678.

**JOHN COBB**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
24 Aug. 1662.  
d. 8 Oct. 1727.

**MOSES STANDISH**  
b. Plympton, Mass.,  
30 Aug. 1701.  
d. Plympton, Mass.,  
24 Apr. 1769.

**EPHRAIM TINKHAM**  
b. Middleborough, Mass.,  
30 Apr. 1733.  
d. Middleborough, Mass.,  
5 Nov. 1769.

**MARY PIXLEY**  
b. Stockbridge, Mass.,  
11 May 1777.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
4 June 1845 or 1848.

**HARRIET DRAKE**  
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,  
22 Aug. 1805.  
d. Owego, N. Y.,  
12 Sept. 1901.

**AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY**  
b. Fairport, O.,  
23 June 1838.  
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
15 Oct. 1890.

**HARRY CLAY ELLIS**  
b. Alpine, Mich.,  
7 Apr. 1856.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
9 July 1911.

### JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 256; v. 2, pp. 42, 43, 44; v. 4, pp. 73, 159, 160, v. 5, p. 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221.  
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.  
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.  
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.  
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.  
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.  
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.  
General Society Files.  
Cobb, P. S. A History of the Cobb Family. Cleveland (O.), 1907. Part 1, pp. 47, 48.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
MARAH ALDEN d. Duxbury, Mass., "Many years" before 1686.		ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.
EBENEZER STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1672. d. Plympton, Mass., 19 Mar. 1755, "In 83d year."		HANNAH STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1679. d. Plympton, Mass., 23 Jan. 1759, "In 80th year."
MOSES STANDISH b. Plympton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1701. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 Apr. 1769.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 23 Nov. 1723.	RACHEL COBB b. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Dec. 1702. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 June 1769.
MARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.
HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July 1862.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 July 1881.	HARRY CLAY ELLIS b. Alpine, Mich., 7 Apr. 1856. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 July 1911.

## JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

Authorities.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 42, 44; v. 4, p. 73; v. 5, pp. 183, 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 131; v. 14, p. 221.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.  
 Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.  
 Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.  
 Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.  
 Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.  
 Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.  
 General Society Files.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 110.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURDEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
RUTH LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 23 Nov. 1686. d. Truro, Mass., 1 Oct. 1732.	m. 23 Nov. 1710.	JOHN AVERY b. Dedham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1685-6. d. Truro, Mass., 23 Apr. 1754.
ABIGAIL AVERY b. Truro, Mass., 1 June 1727.	m. Norwich, Conn., 28 May 1745.	ELISHA LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 29 Dec. 1723. d. About 1788.
DEBORAH LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 22 June 1747. d. 29 Mar. 1814.	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 Dec. 1768.	EBENEZER LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 30 Mar. 1743. d. Norway, N. Y., 1804.
ANN LATHROP b. Windham, Conn., 14 Oct. 1774. d. Boston, Mass., 3 May 1826.	m. 29 Oct. 1796.	JONATHAN HUNTINGTON b. Windham, Conn., 17 Nov. 1771. d. St. Louis, Mo., 29 July 1838.
JANE MARIA HUNTINGTON b. Roxbury, Mass., 7 Oct. 1814. d. 4 Jan. 1883.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 29 Jan. 1835.	NICHOLAS HENRY RIDGELY b. Baltimore, Md., 27 Apr. 1800. d. Springfield, Ill., 31 Jan. 1888.
CHARLES RIDGELY b. Springfield, Ill., 17 Jan. 1836. d. Springfield, Ill., 10 Aug. 1910.	m. Springfield, Ill., 10 June 1857.	JANE MARIA BARRATT b. Island Grove, Ill., 30 May 1836.

**MARY LEE RIDGELY**  
(MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER VINCENT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 116.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 73.  
 Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number Three, p. 74.  
 Carter, J. G. A., and Holmes, S. P. Genealogical Record of the Dedham Branch of the Avery Family in America.  
 Plymouth, Mass., 1893. pp. 117, 127, 129, 133, 216.  
 Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 84, 120.  
 The Huntington Family in America. Hartford, Conn., 1915. pp. 608, 609, 614.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 695.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 240; v. 2, pp. 195, 417.  
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford (Conn.), 1913. Part 1, pp. 82, 97, 249, 447.  
 General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
DESIRE GORHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Apr. 1644. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 June 1700.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 7 Oct. 1661.	JOHN HAWES d. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1701.
BENJAMIN HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 20 Mar. 1682-3. d. Edgartown, Mass., Bet. 15 Oct. and 28 Nov. 1722.	m. Edgartown, Mass., 24 July 1705.	DORCAS SMITH d. Edgartown, Mass., 4 Aug. 1730.
SAMUEL HAWES b. Edgartown, Mass., 25 Feb. 1717-18.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 13 Jan. 1736-7.	ELIZABETH JENNEY b. Dartmouth, Mass., 16 June 1716.
SHUBAEL HAWES b. Dartmouth, Mass., 14 July 1737. d. 1781.	Int. pub. Dartmouth, Mass., 18 July 1760.	ELNATHAN WRIGHTINGTON
SHUBAEL HAWES b. About 1775. d. Charleston, S. C., 26 Oct. 1802.		MARY AUSTIN
SHUBAEL HAWES b. New Bedford, Mass., 2 Dec. 1802. d. Calcutta, India, 3 June 1856.	m. Edgartown, Mass., 25 July 1827.	NANCY BLACKMER SMITH b. Edgartown, Mass., 11 Aug. 1805. d. Chicago, Ill., 10 Feb. 1875.
MARY JANE HAWES b. New Bedford, Mass., 21 May 1837. d. Lake Geneva, Wis., 28 Aug. 1919.	m. New Bedford, Mass., 21 May 1861.	HENRY MARTIN WILMARTH b. New Hampshire, 25 Jan. 1836. d. Chicago, Ill., 27 Feb. 1885.

**ANNA HAWES WILMARTH**  
(MRS. HAROLD LE CLAIR ICKES)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 207; v. 5, pp. 72, 177; v. 18, p. 200; v. 20, pp. 73, 74.  
 Bristol County, Mass., Probate Records and Deeds.  
 Certificate of New Bedford, Mass. Records.  
 Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. pp. 145, 148, 150, 172, 173, 174.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 354.  
 Vital Records of Edgartown, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 38, 74, 131, 273.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.  
 Banks, C. E. The History of Martha's Vineyard. Edgartown (Mass.), 1925. v. 3, pp. 193, 194, 448.  
 Cemetery Record of Acushnet, Mass. 1881. p. 9.  
 Dartmouth, Mass., Records.  
 Leonard Papers. (Mss. in the Public Library, New Bedford, Mass.)  
 Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. No. 22, p. 6.  
 Descendants of John Dillingham of Taunton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society, Boston Mass.) p. 18.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ELIZABETH WARREN d. Hingham, Mass., 9 Mar. 1669-70.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1635.	RICHARD CHURCH b. About 1608. d. Dedham, Mass., 27 Dec. 1668.
BENJAMIN CHURCH b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Little Compton, R. I., 17 Jan. 1718.	m. 26 Dec. 1667.	ALICE SOUTHWORTH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1646. d. Little Compton, R. I., 5 Mar. 1719.
THOMAS CHURCH b. Duxbury, Mass., 1673-4. d. Little Compton, R. I., 12 Mar. 1746.	m. August or October 1719.	SARAH HORSWELL b. Hingham, Mass., 11 Aug. 1694. d. 22 Apr. 1768.
THOMAS CHURCH b. Little Compton, R. I., 1 Sept. 1727. d. Dighton, Mass., Bet. 22 May and 5 July 1797.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 31 Jan. 1747-8.	RUTH BAILEY b. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Aug. 1727. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 Jan. or 6 Dec. 1771.
CONSTANT CHURCH b. Little Compton, R. I., 9 May 1748.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 20 June 1771.	KEZIAH BRIGGS b. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Oct. 1751. d. Little Compton, R. I., 17 Dec. 1818.
RUTH CHURCH b. Little Compton, R. I., 19 Dec. 1771.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 10 Mar. 1793.	EZRA SMITH d. Boston, Mass., 13 June 1805.
THOMAS BRIGGS SMITH b. Oldtown, Me., 1 Oct. 1793.	m. Marietta, O., 11 Oct. 1847.	MERCY SWIFT
THOMAS CHURCH HASKELL SMITH b. Acushnet, Mass., 24 Mar. 1819. d. Nordhof, Calif., 8 or 9 Apr. 1897.	m. Santa Fe, N. M., 14 Oct. 1880.	LUCY WOODBRIDGE b. Marietta, O., 13 Sept. 1823. d. Santa Barbara, Calif., 10 Dec. 1915.
CONSTANCE CHURCH SMITH b. Marietta, O., 6 Oct. 1858. d. Los Angeles, Calif., 24 Mar. 1920.		LAMBERT NOWLAND HOPKINS b. Baltimore, Md., 26 Apr. 1852.

## CONSTANT CHURCH HOPKINS

AUTHORITIES—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 7, pp. 100, 105.  
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y. 1887. pp. 41, 42.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 6, 19, 20, 58, 78, 83, 101, 102, 104.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 2, pp. 125, 352.  
 Mackenzie, G. N. Colonial Families of the United States of America. Baltimore, Md., 1911. v. 2, p. 383.  
 Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 53, 54.  
 Mitchell, L. The Woodbridge Record. New Haven (Conn.), 1883. p. 151.  
 French, E. A., and Wade, V. (J. N. Arnold, Ed.) The History of the Church Family. Providence (R. I.), 1887.  
 pp. 2, 5, 6, 13, 14, 23, 27, 88.  
 Letters, General Society Files.  
 Affidavit.  
 Webber, S. G. A Genealogy of the Southworths. Boston, Mass., 1905. p. 32.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
ELIZABETH BREWSTER b. About 1690. d. Kingston, Mass., 5 Dec. 1741.	m. Kingston, Mass., 13 Feb. 1709-10.	EPHRAIM BRADFORD b. About 1680 to 1685.
EZEKIEL BRADFORD b. Kingston, Mass., About 1728. d. Turner, Me., September 1816.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 21 July 1750.	BETSEY CHANDLER b. Duxbury, Mass., 21 Oct. 1728. d. Turner, Me., 24 Oct. 1811.
BETSEY BRADFORD b. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Aug. 1768. d. Minot, Me., 2 Nov. 1815.	m. Turner, Me., 14 Feb. 1788.	DANIEL BRIGGS b. Taunton, Mass., 9 May 1764. d. Minot, Me., 8 Feb. 1839.
CHARLES BRIGGS b. Turner, Me., 29 Nov. 1788. d. Auburn, Me., 20 Feb. 1874.	m. 5 Nov. 1809.	MARTHA (PATTY) KINSLEY b. Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Nov. 1789. d. Auburn, Me.
JOSEPH BRIGGS b. Minot (now Auburn), Me., 11 Nov. 1828. d. Turner, Me., 21 Dec. 1898.	m. Turner, Me., 27 May 1852.	MARY ELLEN SWETT b. Turner, Me., 4 Feb. 1834. d. Turner, Me., 21 Jan. 1913.
JOHN ADDISON BRIGGS		

AUTHORITIES.—French, Rev. W. R. A History of Turner, Me. Portland, Me., 1887. p. 57.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 63, 64, 105, 194.  
 Stackpole, E. S. Swett Genealogy. Lewiston, Me. p. 98.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 48, 222, 230.  
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1910. v. 1, p. 199.  
 Vital Records of Turner, Me.  
 Vital Records of Minot, Me.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

MARY (WOOD) HOLMES  
d. 6 June 1714-15.

EPHRAIM BRADFORD  
b. About 1680 to 1685.

m.  
Kingston, Mass.,  
13 Feb. 1709-10.

ELIZABETH BREWSTER  
b. About 1690.  
d. Kingston, Mass.,  
5 Dec. 1741.

EZEKIEL BRADFORD  
b. Kingston, Mass.,  
About 1728.  
d. Turner, Me.,  
September 1816.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
21 July 1750.

BETSEY CHANDLER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
21 Oct. 1728.  
d. Turner, Me.,  
24 Oct. 1811.

BETSEY BRADFORD  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
12 Aug. 1768.  
d. Minot, Me.,  
2 Nov. 1815.

m.  
Turner, Me.,  
14 Feb. 1788.

DANIEL BRIGGS  
b. Taunton, Mass.,  
9 May 1764.  
d. Minot, Me.,  
8 Feb. 1839.

CHARLES BRIGGS  
b. Turner, Me.,  
29 Nov. 1788.  
d. Auburn, Me.,  
20 Feb. 1874.

m.  
5 Nov. 1809.

MARtha (PATTy) KINSLEY  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
25 Nov. 1789.  
d. Auburn, Me.

JOSEPH BRIGGS  
b. Minot (now Auburn), Me.,  
11 Nov. 1828.  
d. Turner, Me.,  
21 Dec. 1898.

m.  
Turner, Me.,  
27 May 1852.

MARY ELLEN SWETT  
b. Turner, Me.,  
4 Feb. 1834.  
d. Turner, Me.,  
21 Jan. 1913.

### JOHN ADDISON BRIGGS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 7, p. 23.  
French, Rev. W. R. A History of Turner, Me. Portland, Me., 1887. p. 57.  
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 63, 64, 105, 104.  
Stackpole, E. S. Swett Genealogy. Lewiston, Me. p. 98.  
Vital Records of Minot, Me.  
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 48, 222.  
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 199.  
Affidavits.  
Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 231.

**JOHN ALDEN**  
b. About 1599.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
12 Sept. 1687.

**RUTH ALDEN**  
d. Braintree, Mass.,  
12 Oct. 1674.

**MARY (BASS) WEBB**  
b. Braintree, Mass.,  
11 Feb. 1669-70.

**JONATHAN COPELAND**  
b. Braintree, Mass.,  
31 Aug. 1701.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
11 Sept. 1790.

**ABIGAIL COPELAND**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
9 Dec. 1724.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
27 Mar. 1809.

**PATTIE (MARTHA) HOWARD**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
2 Aug. 1765.

**MARTHA (PATTY) KINSLEY**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
25 Nov. 1789.  
d. Auburn, Me.

**JOSEPH BRIGGS**  
b. Minot (now Auburn), Me.,  
11 Nov. 1828.  
d. Turner, Me.,  
21 Dec. 1898.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
3 Feb. 1657.

m.  
Braintree, Mass.,  
13 Apr. 1694.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
4 or 14 Jan. 1723-4.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
29 Aug. 1745.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
16 June 1785.

m.  
5 Nov. 1809.

m.  
Turner, Me.,  
27 May 1852.

**PRISCILLA MULLINS**  
d. After 1650.

**JOHN BASS**  
b. About 1632.  
d. Braintree, Mass.,  
12 Sept. 1716,  
"In 84th yr."

**WILLIAM COPELAND**  
b. Braintree, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1656.  
d. Braintree, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1716.

**BETTY SNELL**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
1705.

**GEORGE HOWARD**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
30 Jan. 1722.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
3 Apr. 1815.

**AZEL KINSLEY**

**CHARLES BRIGGS**  
b. Turner, Me.,  
29 Nov. 1788.  
d. Auburn, Me.,  
20 Feb. 1874.

**MARY ELLEN SWETT**  
b. Turner, Me.,  
4 Feb. 1834.  
d. Turner, Me.,  
21 Jan. 1913.

### JOHN ADDISON BRIGGS

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 202, 204.

Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1897. pp. 110, 143, 201, 230, 309.

Bates, S. Records of the Town of Braintree (Mass.). Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 636, 647, 680, 716, 721, 724.

Vital Records of Minot, Me.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 194.

Stackpole, E. S. Swett Genealogy. Lewiston, Me. p. 98.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, pp. 84, 138, 140, 199; v. 2, pp. 95, 194, 225, 343, 453, 496.

Vital Records of East Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. p. 189.

Affidavits.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
MARY ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, June 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1636.	THOMAS CUSHMAN b. February 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 or 11 Dec. 1691.
ELEAZER CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1656-7.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Jan. 1687-8.	ELIZABETH COMBES
LYDIA CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Dec. 1687. d. Halifax, Mass., 7 July 1771.	m. Plympton, Mass., 29 Dec. 1709.	JOHN WATERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass., 23 Sept. 1685. d. Halifax, Mass., 8 June 1761.
PEREZ WATERMAN b. Plympton, Mass., 8 Oct. 1713. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 9 Aug. 1793.	m. Plympton, Mass., 22 Feb. 1769.	ABIGAIL BRYANT b. 24 Jan. 1716. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 19 Jan. 1782.
THADDEUS WATERMAN b. 26 Mar. 1743 or 5 Mar. 1745. d. 22 Jan. 1824.	m. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Nov. 1825.	HEPZIBAH COFFIN b. Nantucket, Mass., 9 Jan. 1754. d. 16 Oct. 1841.
AVIS WATERMAN b. Nantucket, Mass.	m. New Bedford, Mass., 9 Dec. 1847.	JOHN SHERMAN
LYDIA SPOONER SHERMAN b. New Bedford, Mass., 3 July 1806. d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 15 Jan. 1888.	m. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Nov. 1825.	SIMEON SMITH BICKNELL b. Enfield, N. H., 6 Nov. 1794. d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 23 June 1876.
MARY DUSTIN BICKNELL b. Jericho, Vt., 28 Aug. 1829. d. Lake Mills, Wis., 12 Dec. 1912.	m. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Nov. 1825.	AARON BENJAMIN SMITH b. Paris Hill, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1823. d. Lake Mills, Wis., 25 Aug. 1908.

**JESSIE ELIZABETH SMITH**  
(Mrs. George Young Wallace)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 212; v. 3, pp. 165, 189; v. 5, p. 184; v. 10, p. 105;

v. 13, p. 205; v. 17, p. 71.

Hinchman, L. S. Early Settlers of Nantucket. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1901. pp. 224, 226.

Cushman, H. W. A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushman Family. Boston, 1855. pp. 90, 92, 93, 129.

Bicknell, T. W. History and Genealogy of the Bicknell Family. Providence, R. I., 1913. pp. 70, 162, 165, 287.

Waterman, C. E. The Maine Watermans. Mechanic Falls, Me., 1906. pp. 28, 36.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 2, p. 576.

Copy of Marriage Certificate.

Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 30.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

m.  
About 1650.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
11 Mar. 1654-5.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
5 July 1687.

m.  
1679.

REBECCA BARTLETT

ALICE BRADFORD  
b. 1680.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1704.

WILLIAM BARNES  
b. About 1670.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
31 Mar. 1751.

BENJAMIN BARNES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Dec. 1717.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Apr. 1760.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 June 1742.

EXPERIENCE RIDER  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
13 Jan. 1724-5.

BENJAMIN BARNES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
14 Jan. 1749-50.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Sept. 1838.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
13 Nov. 1774.

DEBORAH HOLMES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 June 1755.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
7 Feb. 1833.

BRADFORD BARNES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1777.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 Mar. 1851,  
"Aged 74 yrs."

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
17 Jan. 1799.

JANE HOLMES  
d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.

NANCY BARNES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Nov. 1800.  
d. Bloomington, Ill.,  
15 Feb. 1877.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1823.

JOHN WASHBURN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 Feb. 1801.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
6 Dec. 1860.

NANCY BARNES WASHBURN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Jan. 1829.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
6 Nov. 1908.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 May 1848.

ASA HARVEY MOORE  
b. Rutland, Mass.,  
28 Oct. 1820.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE  
b. Bloomington, Ill.,  
2 July 1858.

m.  
Bloomington, Ill.,  
28 Dec. 1880.

EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL  
b. Lacon, Ill.,  
9 Dec. 1856.

### AUGUSTUS MOORE MAXWELL

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 53; v. 12, p. 85.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47.  
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number Three, p. 218.  
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 12, 13, 38, 140, 142, 216, 275.  
Shurtliff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 16.  
Certified Copy Plymouth Town Records, General Society Files.  
Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages, New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 8.  
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 29, 35.  
General Society Files.  
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711.
SAMUEL DENISON bap. 26 Sept. 1686.		MARY (LAY) MINER
SARAH DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., 6 Jan. 1710.	m. Saybrook, Conn., 11 Aug. 1730.	WILLIAM BABCOCK b. Westerly, R. I., 15 Apr. 1708. d. Westerly, R. I., 15 Jan. 1751-2.
SAMUEL BABCOCK b. Westerly, R. I., 4 Sept. 1747. d. Saybrook, Conn., 1828.	m. September 1773.	RACHEL CONKLIN
SAMUEL BABCOCK b. Saybrook, Conn., 20 Mar. 1788. d. Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1857.	m. Middletown, Conn., 15 Aug. 1821.	JANE CORNWELL b. Middletown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1803. d. Middletown, Conn., 4 May 1881.
SAMUEL BABCOCK b. Middletown, Conn., 18 Feb. 1822. d. Middletown, Conn., 12 Oct. 1892.	m. Middletown, Conn., 25 Apr. 1862.	HELEN M. CARTER b. Middletown, Conn., 6 Jan. 1842.
SAMUEL BABCOCK b. Middletown, Conn., 1 Nov. 1863.	m. Durham, Conn., 9 Oct. 1890.	ELLEN CHAFFEE JOHNSON b. Durham, Conn., 31 Jan. 1867.

**HELEN DENISON BABCOCK**  
 (Mrs. AUGUSTUS MOORE MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 60; v. 5, p. 72.  
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 64.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of R. I. Providence, R. I., 1804. v. 5, part 4, pp. 74, 75.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 468.  
 Town Records of Middletown, Conn.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 208, 209.  
 Babcock, S. Babcock Genealogy. New York, 1903. pp. 38, 39, 40, 41, 78, 140, 141, 242, 424.  
 Certified Copy of Town Records, Westerly, R. I.  
 Records of Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, Conn.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.  
 Town Records of Durham, Conn.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Norwich, Conn., 1708.		ANNE SMITH
JAMES BRADFORD b. Norwich, Conn., 1684. d. Canterbury, Conn., 26 Mar. 1762.		EDITH d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1724.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Canterbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1712. d. Canterbury, Conn., Bef. 26 Jan. 1782.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 2 May 1733.	EUNICE ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 July 1713. d. Aft. 26 Jan. 1782.
SUSANNA BRADFORD b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Feb. 1736-7. d. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1797.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 8 Jan. 1760.	EBENEZER BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 15 June 1737. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1798.
DELIVERANCE BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 2 Apr. 1765. d. Willoughby, O., 1844.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 23 Oct. 1791.	MARY HYDE b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Aug. 1770. d. Waupun, Wis., 1856.
EMILY BROWN b. Tunbridge, Vt., 22 Sept. 1812. d. Waupun, Wis., 21 Mar. 1877.	m. Schuyler, N. Y., 1 June 1845.	GEORGE BABCOCK b. Deerfield, N. Y., 3 May 1810. d. Waupun, Wis., 20 Oct. 1877.
EMMA BABCOCK b. Wheeling, Ill., 2 Apr. 1846.	m. Waupun, Wis., 28 Dec. 1871.	HORACE EBENEZER HORTON b. Norway, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 July 1912.

## SUE HORTON

(MRS. ROBERT HEFFRON MURRAY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 143, 144.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 49, 236, 244.  
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 424, 425.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 124.  
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, pp. 68, 69.  
 Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 95, 98, 105.  
 Babcock, S. Babcock Genealogy. New York, 1903. pp. 254, 255.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 343.  
 General Society Files.  
 Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer Horton and Emma Babcock Horton. 1920. pp. 48, 49, 61.  
 Tunbridge, Vt., Records.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720 or 18 Jan. 1721. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
ADONIRAM JUDSON PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 6 May 1817. d. Jay, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1854.	m. Jay, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1845.	AMANDA BARBOUR JORDAN b. Jay, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 31 May 1916.

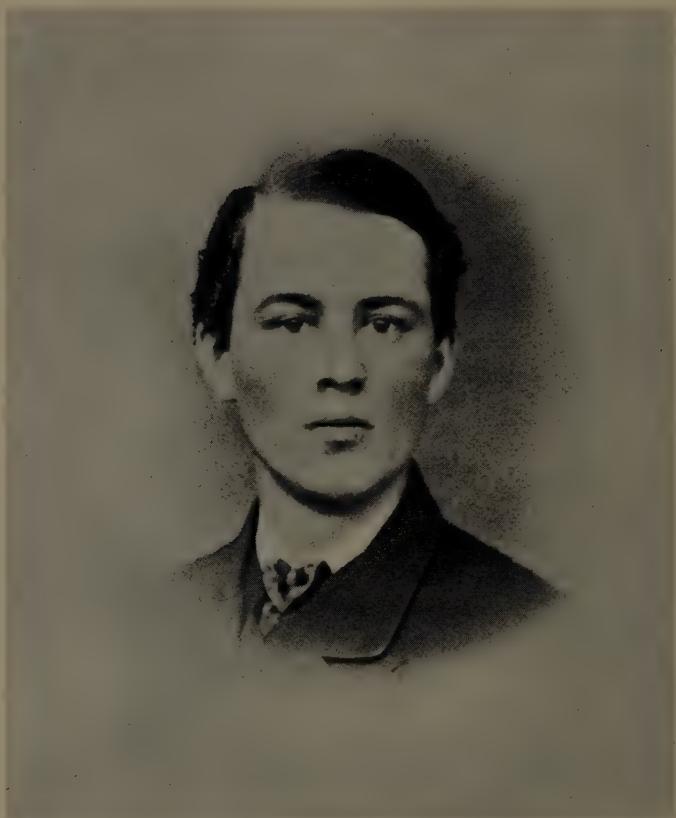
## HENRY CLAY PURMORT \*

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.  
 Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.  
 Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.  
 v. 1, pp. 505, 606.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10.  
 Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1807. pp. 57, 60.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 34, 35.  
 Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 80, 82, 115, 116, 117.  
 Bliss, J. K. Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. p. 245.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917; p. 553.  
 Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.  
 Certificates, General Society Files.

\* Deceased.



H.C. Purmire



HENRY CLAY PURMORT, CHICAGO, 1864

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	WILLIAM WALKER b. England, About 1620. d. Eastham, Mass., 1703.
SARAH SNOW b. About 1632.	m. Eastham, Mass., 25 Feb. 1654.	ELIZABETH
JABEZ WALKER b. Eastham, Mass., 8 July 1668. d. Eastham, Mass., 1742.		JOANNA TOMLIN
RICHARD WALKER b. Eastham, Mass., 1 June 1695. d. After 1742.	m. Needham, Mass., 3 Sept. 1720.	MILLY BOWEN b. Woodstock, Conn., 4 Mar. 1735.
MATTHEW WALKER b. Eastham, Mass., 12 Sept. 1727. d. Charlestown, N. H.	m. Thompson, Conn., 26 Oct. 1769.	JONATHAN HOLTON b. 15 Sept. 1743. d. Charlestown, N. H., 19 Nov. 1821.
NANCY WALKER b. Thompson, Conn., About 1766. d. Charlestown, N. H., 11 May 1803.		SARAH HOSFORD b. Thetford, Vt., 5 Apr. 1795. d. Thetford, Vt., 7 Jan. 1881.
GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLTON b. Charlestown, N. H., 24 Dec. 1795. d. Thetford, Vt., 13 Oct. 1882.	m. Thetford, Vt., 12 Sept. 1821.	WILLIAM JOHNSON CONKLING b. New York, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1826. d. Springfield, Ill., 7 Feb. 1904.
OLIVIA JEANNETTE HOLTON b. Thetford, Vt., 21 Sept. 1828. d. Springfield, Ill., 30 Oct. 1905.	m. Virden, Ill., 11 Sept. 1855.	GRACE HEATON CONKLING (Mrs. GEORGE WILSON LEAVERTON)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 23; v. 6, p. 206; v. 8, p. 245; v. 15, p. 74; v. 17,

p. 70.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 81-84, 187, 188; v. 56, p. 30.  
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1802. v. 4, pp. 393, 397.

Hubbard, C. H., and Dart, J. History of the Town of Springfield, Vt. Boston, 1895. p. 474.

Saunderson, Rev. H. History of Charlestown, N. H. Claremont, N. H., 1876. pp. 413, 414, 592.

Temple, J. H., and Sheldon, G. A History of the Town of Northfield, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1875. p. 461.

Bailey F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 57.

Walker, J. B. R. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony. Northampton (Mass.), 1861. pp. 332, 334,

335, 337.

Hawes, J. W. Nicholas Snow of Eastham. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1916. p. 6.

Bowen, E. A. Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Conn. Cambridge, Mass., 1897. p. 113.

Bowen, D. The Family of Griffith Bowen. Jacksonville, Fla., 1893. p. 35.

Conkling, I. B. The Conklings in America. Washington, D. C., 1913. pp. 36, 40.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Conn. New York, 1911. v. 4, pp. 1798, 1799.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JONAH BREWSTER d. 3 June 1750.	m. 25 Jan. 1743-4.	JOANNA WALDO b. Windham, Conn.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 25 Aug. 1744. d. Middletown, Vt., 29 Apr. 1820.	m. 12 Feb. 1767.	EUNICE KINGSLEY
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 17 Oct. 1781. bur. Beekmantown, N. Y.		POLLY EVARTS
HARRIET BREWSTER b. Middletown, Vt., 23 Feb. 1808. d. Port Kent, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1857.	m. Poultney, Vt., 10 Feb. 1823.	JAMES RISLEY DICKINSON b. About 1798. d. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1861.
JAMES BREWSTER DICKINSON b. Middletown, Vt., 2 Jan. 1824. d. Kankakee, Ill., 3 Dec. 1894.	m. Whitehall, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1852.	CARA ADELIA DAYTON b. Granville, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 23 Dec. 1909.
CARA DAYTON DICKINSON b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1854.	m. Chicago, Ill., 11 Mar. 1875.	LOUIS FALK b. Darmstadt, Germany, 11 Dec. 1848.
<b>CARA FRANCESCA FALK</b> (Mrs. FRANKLIN MASON MILLER)		

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 285, 444, 445. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 40, 62, 104, 191, 194, 418; v. 2, pp. 875, 876. Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 222. Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 225, 283.

**EDWARD FULLER**  
d. Plymouth,  
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

**MUUEL FULLER**  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
31 Oct. 1683.

**HN FULLER**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
About 1656.  
d. East Haddam, Conn.,  
Bet. 28 Feb. and 20 May 1726.

**SEPH FULLER**  
b. East Haddam, Conn.,  
1 Mar. 1700.  
d. Kent, Conn.,  
19 July 1775.

**RAHAM FULLER**  
b. Colchester, Conn.,  
Oct. 1735 or 1737.  
d. Kent, Conn.,  
20 Sept. 1807.

**ZBON FULLER**  
b. Kent, Conn.,  
27 Apr. 1764.  
d. Ferrisburg, Vt.,  
11 Apr. 1829.

**ILO FULLER**  
b. 6 Jan. or 6 July 1791.  
d. Charlotte, Vt.,  
12 Apr. 1860.

**LIASHIB ADAMS FULLER**  
b. Ferrisburg, Vt.,  
2 Apr. 1820.  
d. Oak Park, Ill.,  
15 Aug. 1908.

**MARION LYDIA FULLER**  
b. Charlotte, Vt.,  
5 Feb. 1843.

m.  
Scituate, Mass.,  
8 Apr. 1635.

m.  
About 1678.

m.  
Colchester, Conn.,  
22 Dec. 1722.

m.  
Kent, Conn.,  
4 Nov. 1762.

m.  
Kent, Conn.,  
11 Jan. 1783.

m.  
Ferrisburg, Vt.,  
13 Apr. 1840.

m.  
Burlington, Vt.,  
1 Jan. 1862.

**HIS WIFE**  
d. Plymouth,  
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

**JANE LOTHROP**  
bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng.,  
29 Sept. 1614.  
d. Between 1658 and 1683.

**MEHITABLE ROWLEY**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
11 Jan. 1660-1.  
d. East Haddam, Conn.,  
About 1732.

**LYDIA DAY**  
b. Hartford, Conn.,  
11 Apr. 1698.  
d. Kent, Conn.,  
2 Nov. 1763.

**LYDIA GILLETT**  
b. Roxbury, Conn.,  
About 1737.  
d. Kent, Conn.,  
2 June 1800.

**LYDIA FOLLETT**

**POLLY MARSH**  
b. 19 Mar. 1790.  
d. Charlotte, Vt.,  
3 Oct. 1852.

**CORNELIA WHEELER WEBB**  
b. 5 Nov. 1820.  
d. Oak Park, Ill.

**HAMILTON LOVEGROW STORY**  
b. Cambridge, Vt.,  
16 June 1835.

### EDWARD HAMPTON STORY

UTHORITIES.—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 34, pp. 20, 268.  
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, pp. 33, 34, 37, 47, 49,  
228, 229, 230; v. 2, pp. 251, 254.  
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 654.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
MARY ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, June 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1636.	THOMAS CUSHMAN b. February 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 or 11 Dec. 1691.
ELKANAH CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 June 1651. d. Plympton, Mass., 4 Sept. 1727.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Mar. 1682-3.	MARTHA COOK b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Mar. 1659-60. d. Plympton, Mass., 17 Sept. 1722.
JOSIAH CUSHMAN b. Plympton, Mass., 21 Mar. 1687-8. d. Plympton, Mass., 13 Apr. 1750.	m. Plympton, Mass., 29 Dec. 1709.	SUSANNA SHURTLEFF b. Plympton, Mass., About 1691. d. Plympton, Mass., 27 July 1763, "In her 73d year."
MARThA CUSHMAN b. Plympton, Mass., 12 Jan. 1712-13. d. Halifax, Mass., 25 Sept. 1770.	m. Plympton, Mass., 8 Apr. 1734.	ROBERT WATERMAN b. Halifax, Mass., 2 Mar. 1712-13. d. Halifax, Mass., 9 Sept. 1761.
REBECCA WATERMAN b. Halifax, Mass., 5 Mar. 1750-1. d. Halifax, Mass., 23 May 1841.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Apr. 1768.	EPHRAIM BRIGGS b. Norton, Mass., 19 Apr. 1736. d. Halifax, Mass., 22 Dec. 1799.
REBECCA BRIGGS b. Halifax, Mass., 19 Feb. 1773. d. Providence, R. I., 16 Jan. 1864.	m. Halifax, Mass., 15 Jan. 1797.	CHARLES HOLMES b. Kingston, Mass., 26 Jan. 1769. d. Kingston, Mass., 17 Feb. 1845.
JOHN MARTIN HOLMES b. Kingston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1813. d. St. Louis, Mo., 9 Jan. 1852.	m. Hillsborough, Ill., 13 Nov. 1838.	SOPHIA C. WYMAN b. Charlestown, Mass., 17 July 1817. d. St. Louis, Mo., May 1892.

**ELLEN HOLMES**  
(MRS. HIRAM PEREZ SHUMWAY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 142; v. 2, pp. 141, 235; v. 3, p. 165; v. 5, pp. 152, 181; v. 7, pp. 88, 110; v. 10, pp. 105, 111, 112; v. 13, p. 203; v. 16, p. 237; v. 17, p. 182; v. 21, p. 102. Cushman, H. W. A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cusmans. Boston, 1855. pp. 90, 123, 137. Briggs, M. B. We and Our Kinsfolk. Boston, 1887. pp. 5, 8, 20, 27, 32, 33, 98, 106. Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. pp. 216, 217. Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 30, 42, 63, 162. Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 357.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1662.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
28 May 1738.

FAITH RIPLEY  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
20 Sept. 1686.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
11 Feb. 1720-1.

ANNE BINGHAM  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
November 1716.

SAMUEL FOLSOM  
b. Stratford, Conn.,  
9 May 1742.

GLORIANNA FOLSOM  
b. Arlington, Vt.,  
26 Feb. 1796.  
d. Shaftsbury, Vt.,  
29 June 1837.

EDWIN CRANSTON  
b. Troy, N. Y.,  
21 Apr. 1822.  
d. Memphis, Tenn.,  
3 Oct. 1890.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1682.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
5 Jan. 1708-9.

m.  
3 May 1739.

m.  
Arlington, Vt.,  
26 June 1818.

m.  
Shaftsbury, Vt.,  
23 Sept. 1852.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
9 Nov. 1658.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
8 May 1739.

SAMUEL BINGHAM  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
28 Mar. 1685.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
1 Mar. 1760.

SAMUEL FOLSOM  
b. Exeter, N. H.,  
About 1716.  
d. Ohio,  
About 1800.

PERSIS MONTAGU

SAMUEL CRANSTON  
b. Kingston, R. I.,  
4 Sept. 1790.  
d. Albany, N. Y.,  
After 1866.

STELLA MYRA AMES  
b. Shaftsbury, Vt.,  
16 Aug. 1829.  
d. Galesburg, Ill.,  
18 May 1909.

JANE CRANSTON  
(MRS. CHARLES WARREN WILLIAMS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145.  
Orcutt, Rev. S. A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Conn. New Haven, Conn., 1886.

Part 1, p. 448.

Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 219.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.

Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11.

Bingham, T. A. Genealogy of the Bingham Family. Harrisburg, Pa., 1898. pp. 8, 17.

Chapman, J. A Genealogy of the Folsom Family. Concord, N. H., 1882. pp. 22, 27, 41, 42.

Records of Shaftsbury, Vt., Mendota and Galesburg, Ill.

Perkins, M. E. Old Families of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 31, 33.

Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, p. 8.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING McCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1852.

**HARRIET McCCLURE**  
(MRS. ROBERT DOUGLAS STUART)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 60, p. 243.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 130, 172, 351.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 110, 364.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 Affidavit.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
ATTIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
HERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamhurst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
DMUND FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., June 1657. d. Eastham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1717.		SARAH MAYO b. Boston, Mass., 19 Dec. 1660. d. Harwich, Mass., Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.
MARY FREEMAN	m. About 1703.	SAMUEL HINCKLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Sept. 1684.
IEHITABLE HINCKLEY b. Truro, Mass., 25 Dec. 1718. d. 6 June 1811.	Int. pub. Biddeford, Me., 22 Aug. 1736.	SAMUEL SCAMMON b. 1713. d. 8 Mar. 1758.
AAC SCAMMON b. 20 Mar. 1743. d. Saco, Me., 10 July or 10 Aug. 1812.	m. 31 Dec. 1766.	SARAH ELWELL b. 10 Oct. 1742. d. Saco, Me., 6 or 26 Oct. 1808.
AAC SCAMMON b. Saco, Me., 27 July 1771. d. 13 May 1819.	m. Saco, Me., 18 Feb. 1795.	ANN LEAVITT b. Buxton, Me., 8 Sept. 1777. d. Saco, Me., 19 Sept. 1814.
ANE SCAMMON b. Saco, Me., 17 July 1809. d. Virden, Ill., 15 July 1886.	m. Saco, Me., 1832.	RUFUS WOODBURY LOUD b. Portsmouth, N. H., 11 Mar. 1808. d. Fort Scott, Kan., 19 Feb. 1884.
AMUEL WOODBURY LOUD b. Winchester, Ill., 8 Nov. 1840. d. Virden, Ill., 9 Nov. 1904.	m. Winchester, Ill., 30 Aug. 1864.	SARAH TANKERSLEY b. Winchester, Ill., 30 Sept. 1843. d. Springfield, Ill., 2 Dec. 1916.

## MARY BEATRICE LOUD \*

(MRS. JOHN HENRY LLOYD)

UTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 205; v. 4, p. 208; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 150; v. 6, p. 98;  
v. 8, pp. 2, 3, 65, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 57; v. 14, p. 44; v. 17, p. 199.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130.  
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 2, p. 40.

Record Commissioners' Report of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74.  
Marshall, J. M. A Report of the Celebration of the first Centennial Anniversary of the Town of Buxton, Me. Portland,  
(Me.), 1874. p. 192.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 38, 62.

Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Me. Salem (Mass.), 1892. pp. 7, 8, 16, 17, 18.  
First Book of Records of the Town of Pepperellborough, now the City of Saco. Portland, Me., 1896. pp. 135, 150, 216,  
219, 221.

Family Bible Record.

Ridlow, G. T. Saco Valley Settlements and Families. Portland, Me., 1895. p. 882.  
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

\*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723, "Aged near 78 yrs."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 7 July 1688. d. Preston, Conn., Bef. 7 Nov. 1752.	m. Preston, Conn., 16 Oct. 1713.	ELIZABETH WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 3 Mar. 1694. d. Preston, Conn., 21 Feb. 1740-1.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Preston, Conn., 16 Sept. 1714. d. Middlebury, Vt., Abt. 12 Nov. 1801.	m. Preston, Conn., 24 Mar. 1737.	DAMARIS GATES b. Preston, Conn., 18 Dec. 1718. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Sept. 1751.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Preston, Conn., 19 Feb. 1737-8. d. Windham, Conn., 31 Jan. 1816.	m. Windham, Conn., 9 Feb. 1755.	NATHANIEL WALES b. Windham, Conn., 5 June 1733. d. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1810.
ELIEL WALES b. Windham, Conn., 22 June 1761. d. Newark, O., 24 Mar. 1821.	m. Franklin, Conn., 28 June 1792.	ANNE EDGERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 7 Nov. 1762. d. May 1833.
SUSANNAH WALES b. Windham, Conn., 16 Dec. 1794. d. Adrian, Mich., 5 Jan. 1872.	m. Windham, Conn., 30 Oct. 1814.	ASAHEL DUNHAM d. Newark, O., 11 Oct. 1858.
LAURA DUNHAM b. Licking County, O., 6 Oct. 1820. d. Davenport, Ia., 21 Apr. 1860.	m. Newark, O., 16 Sept. 1845.	JAMES SIMPSON REEDER b. Pennsylvania, 21 Oct. 1813. d. Davenport, Ia., 11 July 1861.
ELIZABETH REEDER b. Newark, O., 16 Oct. 1848.	m. Ottumwa, Ia., 24 Dec. 1874.	LEVI BARNES DOUD b. Berlin, O., 7 Apr. 1840. d. Chicago, Ill., 10 Dec. 1905.

**MARION EDGERTON DOUD**  
 (Mrs. HENRY AXTELL RUMSEY)

AUTHORITIES.—Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1 pp. 245, 246.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1809. Part 2, pp. 43, 44.  
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. pp. 235, 236.  
 Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim Republic. Boston, 1888. p. 431.  
 Town Records of Preston, Conn.  
 Town Records of Windham, Conn.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 39, 40, 57, 58, 90, 154, 314; v. 2, pp. 723, 1139.  
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, p. 318; part 2, p. 160.  
 General Society Files.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, p. 84.  
 Gravestone Inscriptions, Windham, Conn.  
 Family Records.

WILLIAM BREWSTER  
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
About 1567.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER  
b. Scrooby, Eng.,  
12 Aug. 1593.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
7 Aug. 1659.

GRACE BREWSTER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
1 Nov. 1639.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
22 Apr. 1684.

MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS  
b. New London, Conn.,  
7 Oct. 1668.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
22 Aug. 1711.

PHEBE DENISON  
b. New London, Conn.,  
16 Mar. 1697.  
d. Bozrah, Conn.

GEORGE HARRIS  
b. New London, Conn.,  
21 Aug. 1720.  
d. Canaan, N. H.,  
13 Nov. 1790.

LUCY HARRIS  
b. New London, Conn.,  
18 Dec. 1752.

SARAH WALWORTH  
b. Canaan, N. H.,  
30 Oct. 1774.  
d. Jay, N. Y.,  
April 1858.

NATHANIEL PURMORT  
b. Jay, N. Y.,  
11 May 1799.  
d. Memphis, Mo.,  
6 Apr. 1885.

WILLIAM WALLACE PURMORT  
b. Jay, N. Y.,  
22 Aug. 1830.  
d. Sibley, Okla.,  
17 Nov. 1902.

m.  
Before 1593.

m.  
Plymouth,  
10 Apr. 1624.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
4 Aug. 1659.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
About 1694.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
7 or 12 Jan. 1720.

m.  
New London, Conn.,  
15 Aug. 1749.

m.  
Canaan, N. H.,  
30 May 1771.

m.  
Enfield, N. H.,  
12 Feb. 1795.

m.  
Bennington, Vt.,  
October 1828.

m.  
Memphis, Mo.,  
18 Apr. 1866.

MARY  
b. About 1569.  
d. Plymouth,  
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM  
d. New London, Conn.,  
4 Mar. 1678-9.

DANIEL WETHERELL  
b. Maidstone, Eng.,  
29 Nov. 1630.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
14 Apr. 1719.

GEORGE DENISON  
b. Prob. Stonington, Conn.,  
28 Mar. 1671.  
d. New London, Conn.,  
22 Jan. 1720.

GIBSON HARRIS  
b. New London, Conn.,  
20 Apr. 1694.  
d. Bozrah, Conn.,  
1761.

SARAH HUBBARD  
d. New London, Conn.,  
8 Dec. 1757.

CHARLES WALWORTH  
b. Bozrah, Conn.,  
1745.  
d. Canaan, N. H.,  
12 July 1782.

JOHN PURMORT  
b. Lowell, Mass.,  
25 May 1774.  
d. Jay, N. Y.,  
2 Oct. 1844.

PARMELIA HARWOOD  
b. Bennington, Vt.,  
17 Apr. 1807.  
d. Memphis, Mo.,  
24 Dec. 1865.

EMELINE CLARK  
b. Kenosha, Wis.,  
8 July 1841.  
d. Memphis, Mo.,  
1 May 1902.

### MARY HARRIET PURMORT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. Certificate, General Society Files. Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232. Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335. Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341. Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641. Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, pp. 505, 666. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10. Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, 1881. pp. 34, 35. Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 72, 73, 108, 109, 110. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
NATHANIEL PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 11 May 1799. d. Memphis, Mo., 6 Apr. 1885.	m. Bennington, Vt., October 1828.	PARMELIA HARWOOD b. Bennington, Vt., 17 Apr. 1807. d. Memphis, Mo., 24 Dec. 1865.
WILLIAM WALLACE PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1830. d. Sibley, Okla., 17 Nov. 1902.	m. Memphis, Mo., 18 Apr. 1866.	EMELINE CLARK b. Kenosha, Wis., 8 July 1841. d. Memphis, Mo., 1 May 1902.

## JAMES CLARK PURMORT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.  
 Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.  
 Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.  
 v. 1, pp. 525, 696. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10.  
 Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Certificate, General Society Files.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester,  
 1881. pp. 34, 35.  
 Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 72, 73, 108, 109, 110.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
NATHANIEL PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 11 May 1799. d. Memphis, Mo., 6 Apr. 1885.	m. Bennington, Vt., October 1828.	PARMELIA HARWOOD b. Bennington, Vt., 17 Apr. 1807. d. Memphis, Mo., 24 Dec. 1865.
WILLIAM WALLACE PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1830. d. Siboney, Okla., 17 Nov. 1902.	m. Memphis, Mo., 18 Apr. 1866.	EMELINE CLARK b. Kenosha, Wis., 8 July 1841. d. Memphis, Mo., 1 May 1902.

## NATHANIEL HARWOOD PURMORT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. Certificate, General Society Files. Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232. Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 271, 335. Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341. Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641. Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, pp. 505, 606. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10. Walworth, C. A. The Walworths in America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, 1881. pp. 34, 35. Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 73, 108, 109, 110, 172. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
JOHN PURMORT b. Enfield, N. H., 26 Mar. or May 1796. d. Keeseeville, N. Y., 16 July 1877.	m. Jay, N. Y.	LOIS STONE b. 1796. d. Jay, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1857.
OLIVE WALWORTH PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1833. d. Blue Island, Ill., 5 Mar. 1889.	m. Rochester, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1854.	MELVILLE COX EAMES b. Milton, Vt., 16 Mar. 1834. d. Blue Island, Ill., 6 Oct. 1917.

## HENRY PURMORT EAMES

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. Certificate, General Society Files. Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335. Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341. Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 61x, 64x. Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, pp. 505, 506, 606. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10. Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60, 73. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 34, 35. Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 67, 69, 71, 103, 104. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 2, p. 27. Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
JOHN PURMORT b. Enfield, N. H., 26 Mar. or May 1796. d. Keeseeville, N. Y., 16 July 1877.	m. Jay, N. Y.	LOIS STONE b. 1796. d. Jay, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1857.
OLIVE WALWORTH PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1833. d. Blue Island, Ill., 5 Mar. 1889.	m. Rochester, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1854.	MELVILLE COX EAMES b. Milton, Vt., 16 Mar. 1834. d. Blue Island, Ill., 6 Oct. 1917.
HENRY PURMORT EAMES b. Blue Island, Ill., 12 Sept. 1871.	m. Blue Island, Ill., 11 Sept. 1895.	CLARA BOONE HANSBROUGH b. Chicago, Ill., 21 Nov. 1875.
JANE EAMES		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. Certificate, General Society Files. Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232. Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335. Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341. Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641. Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, pp. 505, 506, 606. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 2, p. 27. Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester (Mass.), 1881. pp. 34, 35. Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60, 73. Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 67, 69, 71, 103, 104.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
JOHN PURMORT b. Enfield, N. H., 26 Mar. or May 1796. d. Keeseville, N. Y., 16 July 1877.	m. Jay, N. Y.	LOIS STONE b. 1796. d. Jay, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1857.
HARRIET PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1832. d. Keeseville, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1910.	m. Jay, N. Y., 27 June 1850.	NATHANIEL CULVER BOYNTON b. Jay, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1824. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 Feb. 1903.

**OLIVE LOIS BOYNTON**  
(MRS. POLEMUS HAMILTON SWIFT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75.  
 Caulkin, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232. Certificates, General Society Files.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 277, 335.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.  
 Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.  
 v. 1, pp. 505, 506, 666.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1806. Bk. 2, p. 10.  
 Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60, 73.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 2, p. 27.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 34, 35. Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.  
 Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 67, 69, 71, 101, 102, 103.

MILES STANDISH d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1656.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 24 Mar. 1623-4.	BARBARA d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.
ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.		DESIRE (DOTY) HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1645. d. Marshfield, Mass., 22 Jan. 1731, "Aged 86 years."
THOMAS STANDISH b. Marshfield, Mass., 29 Jan. 1690. d. Pembroke, Mass., Aft. 7 Jan. 1753.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Jan. 1717-8.	MARY CARVER b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Mar. 1695.
DAVID STANDISH b. Pembroke, Mass., 4 Sept. 1723. d. Hanover, Mass., 4 June 1795.	m. Pembroke, Mass., 24 Jan. 1745-6.	HANNAH MAGOUN b. Pembroke, Mass., 13 July 1729. d. Hanover, Mass., 23 Aug. 1803.
OLIVE STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., 29 May 1748. d. Hanover, Mass., 10 Sept. 1803.	m. Pembroke, Mass., 24 Nov. 1768.	STOCKBRIDGE JOSSELYN b. Hanover, Mass., 29 Mar. 1741. d. Hanover, Mass., 10 May 1817.
RUTH JOSSELYN b. Hanover, Mass., 1 Apr. 1779.	m. Pembroke, Mass., 27 Nov. 1798.	DANIEL HALL b. Duxbury, Mass., 27 Mar. 1772. d. Duxbury, Mass., 8 Feb. 1847.
JAMES HALL b. Duxbury, Mass., 20 June 1807. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1868.	m. Duxbury, Mass., About 1833.	EVALINE ALLEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1816. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1876.
HENRY CLINTON HALL b. Boston, Mass., 9 Aug. 1834. d. Dorchester, Mass., 26 Nov. 1871.	m. Randolph, Mass., 1 Sept. 1861.	EMMA THERESA DUNBAR b. Randolph, Mass., 27 Feb. 1843.
HARRY NEWBURY HALL b. Newton, Mass., 6 July 1864. d. Chicago, Ill., 23 Feb. 1896.	m. Meriden, Conn., 17 July 1889.	ANNE RUSSELL b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1862.

## STANDISH HALL

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 119; v. 5, p. 235; v. 7, p. 134; v. 8, pp. 132, 134; v. 13, p. 129; v. 21, pp. 71, 72.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, p. 162.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, pp. 250, 252.  
 Richards, L. S. History of Marshfield (Mass.). Plymouth, Mass., 1905. v. 2, p. 161.  
 Briggs, L. V. History and Records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1895. v. 1, p. 200, 204, 257, 279.  
 A Copy of the Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths and of Intentions of Marriage of the Town of Hanover, Mass. Rockland (Mass.), 1868. pp. 46, 205.  
 Standish, M. The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. pp. 10, 12, 15.  
 Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 145, 189, 283, 301, 350.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 86, 87, 381, 427.  
 Doty, E. A. The Doty-Doten Family in America. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897. pp. 492, 493. Affidavits.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ELIZABETH WARREN d. Hingham, Mass., 9 Mar. 1669-70.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1635.	RICHARD CHURCH b. About 1608. d. Dedham, Mass., 27 Dec. 1668.
BENJAMIN CHURCH b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Little Compton, R. I., 17 Jan. 1717-18.	m. 26 Dec. 1667.	ALICE SOUTHWORTH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1646. d. Little Compton, R. I., 5 Mar. 1719.
ELIZABETH CHURCH b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 26 Mar. 1684. d. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 17 July 1757.	m. About 1700-1.	JOSEPH ROSBOTHAM d. Before 1717.
HANNAH ROSBOTHAM b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 20 June 1711.	m. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 29 Apr. 1728.	JOHN MUNRO b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 14 May 1701.
NATHAN MUNRO b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 29 Sept. 1730. d. Rehoboth, Mass., 6 Mar. 1806.	m. Bristol, R. I., 21 Nov. 1751.	HANNAH ALLEN b. Rehoboth, Mass., 14 Apr. 1733.
SARAH MUNRO b. Rehoboth, Mass., 15 May 1754. d. Providence, R. I., 12 July 1800.	m. Rehoboth, Mass., 22 Feb. 1775.	AMOS CHAFFE b. Rehoboth, Mass., 11 Dec. 1750. d. "At Sea," 9 Mar. 1793.
HANNAH CHAFFEE b. Providence, R. I., 10 May 1788. d. 7 June 1857.	m. Providence, R. I., 31 Dec. 1807.	WILLIAM CRAPON b. 10 Nov. 1785. d. 10 June 1822.
SARAH ANN SOPHIA CRAPON b. Providence, R. I., 24 Oct. 1809. d. Augusta, Ga., 17 May 1858.	m. Baltimore, Md., 25 July 1831.	JOSIAH SIBLEY b. Uxbridge, Mass., 1 Apr. 1808. d. Augusta, Ga., 7 Dec. 1888.
ROBERT PENDLETON SIBLEY b. Augusta, Ga., 17 Feb. 1848. d. Rockmart, Ga., 27 Mar. 1913.	m. Memphis, Tenn., 4 Sept. 1872.	SUSIE WHELESS BOLLING b. Nashville, Tenn., 19 Jan. 1851.

## JOSIAH SIBLEY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 100.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 75.  
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 41, 42.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, pp. 37, 38, 69, 90, 91, 101, 174.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rehoboth, Mass. Providence, R. I., 1897. pp. 519, 687, 854.  
 Snow, E. M. Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Providence from 1636 to 1850 inclusive.  
 Providence (R. I.), 1879. v. 1, pp. 129, 145.  
 Church, J. A. Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass. Rutland, Vt., 1913. p. 33.  
 Chaffee, W. H. The Chaffee Genealogy. New York, 1909. pp. 82, 83.  
 Vital Records of Uxbridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. p. 137.  
 Family and Bible Records.  
 Sibley, R. P., J. A. and J. L. Ancestry and Life of Josiah Sibley. Augusta, Ga., 1908. pp. 41, 44, 58, 95, 118.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1662.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
20 May 1697.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
6 May 1722.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
30 June 1751.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
14 Sept. 1780.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS  
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,  
3 Jan. 1815.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
30 July 1891.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1682.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
21 Mar. 1720.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
4 Nov. 1772.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
25 Feb. 1803.

m.  
La Salle, Ill.,  
27 Feb. 1839.

Alice (Carpenter) Southworth  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

Alice Richards  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
9 Nov. 1658.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY  
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),  
12 Feb. 1705-6.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
May 1715.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
16 Nov. 1745.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
7 May 1779.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 Mar. 1819.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1906.

### JAMES EDWARD DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.

Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.

Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55, 56.

Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1804. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.

Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.

General Society Files.

The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.

## JAMES EDWARD DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 7, p. 168.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 114, 285, 444, 445.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 37,  
 55, 56.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189,  
 405, 406.  
 Vital Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 283.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711, "In 59th yr."
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. 10 May 1727.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 28 May 1818.	LYDIA BASS b. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1788. d. Lisbon, Conn., 7 Jan. 1821.
LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.

## JAMES EDWARD DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 5, p. 72.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1890. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.  
 Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part I, pp. 37, 92.  
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

**STEPHEN HOPKINS**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

**CONSTANCE HOPKINS**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

**JOHN SNOW**  
b. About 1638.  
d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.

**JOHN SNOW**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
3 May 1678.

**ANTHONY SNOW**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
28 July 1709.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
14 July 1796.

**DAVID SNOW**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
17 July 1732.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
25 May 1792.

**HANNAH SNOW**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
25 Sept. 1773.

**LEWIS LOMBARD**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
28 May 1801.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
19 June 1879.

**JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
30 Nov. 1833.  
d. Pasadena, Calif.,  
6 Apr. 1902.

**SUSAN COLLINS LOMBARD**  
b. Somerville, Mass.,  
30 Mar. 1861.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
19 Sept. 1667.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
25 Feb. 1700-1.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
2 Mar. 1731-2.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
7 June 1759.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
11 Sept. 1792.

m.  
Truro, Mass.,  
20 Nov. 1823.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
10 Sept. 1857.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
27 Oct. 1886.

**NICHOLAS SNOW**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

**MARY SMALLEY**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
11 Dec. 1647.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.

**ELIZABETH RIDLEY**  
b. 13 May 1678.

**SARAH PAINE**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
17 June 1714.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
4 June 1769.

**HANNAH COLLINS**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
9 June 1741.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
1 Feb. 1818.

**JAMES LOMBARD**  
bap. Truro, Mass.,  
18 June 1769.  
d. Truro, Mass.,  
8 Feb. 1817.

**SARAH GROSS**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
14 Dec. 1805.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
4 Oct. 1856.

**SUSAN COLLINS**  
b. Truro, Mass.,  
24 Oct. 1836.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
12 May 1907.

**ROCKWELL SAYRE**  
b. Lexington, Ky.,  
29 Sept. 1848.

### PAUL LOMBARD SAYRE

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 168; v. 7, p. 17; v. 9, p. 8; v. 12, p. 190; v. 14, pp. 98, 99; v. 17, p. 200.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.  
 Rich, S. Truro-Cape Cod. Boston, 1883. pp. 396, 542, 564.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 27.  
 Treat, J. H. Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod. 1786-1826. Salem (Mass.), 1801. pp. 15, 23, 24.  
 Treat, J. H. Truro Baptisms. 1711-1800. Lawrence (Mass.), 1886. p. 38.  
 Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. p. 33.  
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 83.  
 Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 227.  
 General Society Files.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		CATHERINE WHELDON d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.
GILES HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.	m. 9 Oct. 1639.	WILLIAM MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 15 Sept. 1643. d. Harwich, Mass., 30 Oct. 1732.
ABIGAIL HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., October 1644.	m. Eastham, Mass., 23 May 1667.	Alice FREEMAN d. Hardwick, Mass., Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.
NATHANIEL MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., About 1672. d. Harwich, Mass., 13 Nov. 1743.		ELISHA COBB b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 June 1704. d. Prob. Hardwick, Mass., Bef. 9 Sept. 1785.
PRISCILLA MERRICK bap. Harwich, Mass., 12 Sept. 1725. d. Prob. Hardwick, Mass., Bef. 9 Sept. 1785.	m. Harwich, Mass., 25 Mar. 1735.	CONTENT CLARK b. Hardwick, Mass., 21 Aug. 1754. d. Prob. Manlius, N. Y., Aft. 2 July 1833.
JABEZ COBB bap. Hardwick, Mass., 3 May 1752. d. Manlius, N. Y., Between 1807 and 1810.	m. Hardwick, Mass., 8 Dec. 1776.	ATWOOD GRIFFIN b. 14 Sept. 1787. d. Geddes, N. Y., 24 June 1860.
SARAH COBB b. Per. Hardwick, Mass., 22 May 1793. d. Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1882.	m. Onondaga Co., N.Y., 24 May 1813.	ELI BOGARDUS b. Onondaga, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1812. d. Belvidere, Ill., 8 Mar. 1889.
MARIA GRIFFIN b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 3 May 1819. d. Belvidere, Ill., 8 June 1895.	m. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1834.	WILLIAM WALDEN SHAW b. Swineshead, Eng., 14 Dec. 1832. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb. 1904.
SARAH ELIZABETH BOGARDUS b. Noble, Mich., 28 Feb. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 Apr. 1907.	m. Flora, Ill., 1 Mar. 1863.	

## WALDEN WILLARD SHAW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 4, p. 111; v. 5, pp. 23, 198; v. 6, p. 153; v. 7, p. 236; v. 13, pp. 79, 85; v. 18, p. 55; v. 19, pp. 110, 118.  
 Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, 1883. pp. 348, 351.  
 Worcester County, Mass., Deeds.  
 Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19.  
 Cobb, P. L. A History of the Cobb Family. Cleveland (O.), 1907. Part 1, p. 93.  
 Records of Oakwoods Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Gravestone Records, Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Ill.  
 Vital Records of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. pp. 29, 30, 158.  
 Family Bible Records.  
 General Society Files.  
 Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1898. p. 20.  
 The Past and Present of Boone Co., Ill. Chicago, 1877. p. 343.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669-70. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
RUTH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1704.	m. Braintree, Mass., 20 Sept. 1722.	JOHN CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 Mar. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748.
SARAH CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 July 1725. d. Hampton, Conn., 17 Aug. 1804.	m. Windham, Conn., 11 or 17 Aug. 1742.	NATHANIEL MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1715. d. Hampton, Conn., 3 or 7 Mar. 1788.
HANNAH MOSELEY b. 20 July 1746. d. Salisbury, Vt., 1 Mar. 1814.	m. Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1766.	HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 19 Jan. 1743. d. Salisbury, Vt., 22 Nov. 1812.
ELIZABETH WEEKS b. 24 Dec. 1772. d. Charlotte, Vt., 14 Feb. 1827.	m. Salisbury, Vt., 30 Oct. 1816.	AARON LOOMIS BEACH b. Torrington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1767. d. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Apr. 1827.
HANNAH AMANDA BEACH b. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Sept. 1793. d. Essex, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1859.	m. Essex, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1847.	SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Belchertown, Mass., 24 Mar. 1793. d. Whitehall, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1874.
EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Charlton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1817. d. Essex, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1853.	m. Chicago, Ill., 12 Aug. 1875.	ELLÉN BLANCHARD GOULD b. Essex, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1823.
EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY b. Essex, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1850. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 May 1921.		LAVINIA STEPHENS BALLARD b. Cortland, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1849.

**FREDRIKA SHUMWAY**  
(MRS. SOLOMON ALBERT SMITH)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 204. Certificates, General Society Files. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 20, p. 247; v. 52, pp. 435, 438. Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, p. 276. Orcutt, Rev. S. History of Torrington, Conn. Albany (N. Y.), 1878. p. 649. Bates, S. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 647, 649, 684, 746. Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, 1858. pp. 200, 363. Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer name. Oswego (N. Y.), 1874. pp. 590, 625. Thayer, E. Thayer Memorial. Hingham (Mass.), 1835. Part 2, pp. 3, 47, 53, 54. Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the Family of George Weeks of Dorchester, Mass. Newark, N. J., 1885. pp. 137, 157. A Report of The Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1801. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75. Loomis, E. The Descendants (by the Female Branches) of Joseph Loomis. New Haven (Conn.), 1880. v. 2, pp. 740, 747. Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.

**JOHN ALDEN**  
b. About 1599.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
12 Sept. 1687.

**ELIZABETH ALDEN**  
b. Plymouth,  
About 1624.  
d. Little Compton, R. I.,  
31 May 1717.

**MERCY PABODIE**  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
2 Jan. 1649.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Aft. 26 Sept. 1728.

**WILLIAM SIMMONS**  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
24 Feb. 1672.  
d. Little Compton, R. I.,  
About 1765.

**WILLIAM SIMMONS**  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
30 Sept. 1699.  
d. Little Compton, R. I.,  
8 Jan. 1774.

**AARON SIMMONS**  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
24 Mar. 1736.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
14 Feb. 1811.

**ADAM SIMMONS**  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
12 July 1770.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
13 Oct. 1831.

**CALISTA SIMMONS**  
b. Paris, N. Y.,  
22 Mar. 1806.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
11 June 1888.

**FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD**  
b. Paris, N. Y.,  
24 Jan. 1832.  
d. Bethlehem, N. H.,  
28 June 1914.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
26 Dec. 1644.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
16 Nov. 1669.

m.  
About 1696.

m.  
Little Compton,  
R. I.,  
3 Dec. 1721.

m.  
Little Compton,  
R. I.,  
30 Nov. 1757.

m.  
Paris, N. Y.,  
11 Jan. 1795.

m.  
Paris, N. Y.,  
15 Mar. 1831.

m.  
Kenosha, Wis.,  
14 June 1860.

**PRISCILLA MULLINS**  
d. After 1650.

**WILLIAM PABODIE**  
b. About 1620.  
d. Little Compton, R. I.,  
13 Dec. 1707.

**JOHN SIMMONS**  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 9 Feb. 1715-16.

**ABIGAIL CHURCH**  
b. About 1680.  
d. Little Compton, R. I.,  
4 July 1720.

**MARY PEARCE**  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
16 May 1700.  
d. Little Compton, R. I.,  
31 Jan. 1755.

**ABIGAIL CHURCH**  
b. Little Compton, R. I.,  
29 Sept. 1737.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
28 Nov. 1818.

**SUSANNAH BROWNELL**  
b. 16 Mar. 1775.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
10 June 1837.

**HARVEY HEAD**  
b. Paris, N. Y.,  
14 Sept. 1806.  
d. Paris, N. Y.,  
27 Feb. 1883.

**CATHERINE PUTNAM DURKEE**  
b. Kenosha, Wis.,  
14 June 1840.  
d. Kenosha, Wis.,  
30 Oct. 1890.

**MARGARET DANA HEAD**  
(MRS. HERBERT FARRINGTON PERKINS)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 131, 134; v. 9, pp. 171, 173; v. 10, pp. 51, 53. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, pp. 1, 5, 7, 8, 213, 214; v. 7, p. 3. Jones, P. Annals and Recollections of Oneida County (N. Y.). Rome (N. Y.), 1851. p. 288. History of Oneida County, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., 1878. p. 502. Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 55, 105, 162, 164. Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. pp. 313, 533. General Society Files.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JOHN COOKE b. Holland. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Nov. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Mar. 1634.	SARAH WARREN d. Aft. 15 July 1696.
ELIZABETH COOKE d. Tiverton, R. I., 6 Dec. 1701.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1661.	DANIEL WILCOX d. Tiverton, R. I., 2 July 1702.
SUSANNA WILCOX b. About 1680. d. After 1748 and before 1766.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 7 Dec. 1704.	JONATHAN HEAD b. About 1678. d. Little Compton, R. I., Bef. 6 Dec. 1748.
JOSEPH HEAD b. Tiverton, R. I., 1 Sept. 1705. d. After 1786.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 27 Nov. 1737.	BATHSHEBA PALMER b. Little Compton, R. I., 4 June 1718.
JONATHAN HEAD b. Little Compton, R. I., 28 Apr. 1775. d. Paris, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1866.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Oct. 1760.	RUTH LITTLE b. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Apr. 1742. d. After 1792.
JONATHAN HEAD b. Paris, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1883.	m. German, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1799.	HEPSIBETH LIVERMORE b. Pelham, Mass., 11 Oct. 1780. d. Paris, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1862.
HARVEY HEAD b. Paris, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1832. d. Bethlehem, N. H., 28 June 1914.	m. Paris, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1831.	CALISTA SIMMONS b. Paris, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 11 June 1888.
FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD b. Paris, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1832. d. Bethlehem, N. H., 28 June 1914.	m. Kenosha, Wis., 14 June 1860.	CATHERINE PUTNAM DURKEE b. Kenosha, Wis., 14 June 1840. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 Oct. 1890.

**MARGARET DANA HEAD**  
(MRS. HERBERT FARRINGTON PERKINS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 16, pp. 239, 243.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 23.  
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 94, 422, 424.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 32, 33, 39, 43, 71, 125, 126, 135,  
 140; part 7, pp. 88, 115.  
 Bristol County Probate Records. v. 2, p. 59. General Society Files.  
 Roebling, E. W. Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1901. p. 7.  
 Thwing, W. E. The Livermore Family of America. Boston, 1902. pp. 47, 103, 104.  
 Vital Records of Pelham, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1902. p. 55.  
 Affidavit, General Society Files.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
SARAH WARREN d. Aft. 15 July 1696.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Mar. 1634.	JOHN COOKE b. Holland. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Nov. 1695.
ELIZABETH COOKE d. Tiverton, R. I., 6 Dec. 1715.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1661.	DANIEL WILCOX d. Tiverton, R. I., 2 July 1702.
SUSANNA WILCOX b. About 1680. d. After 1748 and before 1766.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 7 Dec. 1704.	JONATHAN HEAD b. Little Compton, R. I., About 1678. d. Little Compton, R. I., Bef. 6 Dec. 1748.
JOSEPH HEAD b. Tiverton, R. I., 1 Sept. 1705. d. After 1786.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 27 Nov. 1737.	BATHSHEBA PALMER b. Little Compton, R. I., 4 June 1718.
JONATHAN HEAD b. Little Compton, R. I. d. About 1778.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Oct. 1760.	RUTH LITTLE b. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Apr. 1742. d. After 1792.
JONATHAN HEAD b. Little Compton, R. I., 28 Apr. 1775. d. Paris, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1866.	m. German, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1799.	HEPSIBETH LIVERMORE b. Pelham, Mass., 11 Oct. 1780. d. Paris, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1862.
HARVEY HEAD b. Paris, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1883.	m. Paris, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1831.	CALISTA SIMMONS b. Paris, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 11 June 1888.
FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD b. Paris, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1832. d. Bethlehem, N. H., 28 June 1914.	m. Kenosha, Wis., 14 June 1860.	CATHERINE PUTNAM DURKEE b. Kenosha, Wis., 14 June 1840. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 Oct. 1890.

**MARGARET DANA HEAD**  
(Mrs. HERBERT FARRINGTON PERKINS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 16, pp. 239, 243.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 23.  
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 94, 422, 424.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 32, 33, 39, 43, 71, 125, 126, 135,  
 140; part 7, pp. 88, 115.  
 Certified Copy of Bristol County Probate Records. v. 2, p. 59, General Society Files.  
 Roebling, E. W. Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1901. p. 7.  
 Thwing, W. E. The Livermore Family of America. Boston, 1902. pp. 47, 103, 104.  
 Vital Records of Pelham, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1902. p. 55.  
 Affidavit, General Society Files.

[ 614 ]

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass.. 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

## NATHAN DIXON MCCLURE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 102.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 130, 172, 351.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.  
 General Society Files.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 Affidavit.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
MERCY LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb. 1678. d. Scituate, Mass., 1755.	m. Scituate, Mass., Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.	JOB OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1677. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING McCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

## NATHAN DIXON McCCLURE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160; v. 20, p. 103.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 255.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 129, 130, 172.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.  
 General Society Files.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195, 196, 364, 429.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 Affidavit filed with Original Application.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
EMELINE McCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1838. d. Albany, N. Y., 28 May, 1909.	m. Albany, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1863.	ARCHIBALD McCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
DOUGLAS WORTH OLcott b. Albany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1869. d. Albany, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1907.	m. Williamstown, Mass., 14 June 1892.	THOMAS OLcott b. Albany, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1821. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1873.
<b>LOUISE SHELDON OLcott (Mrs. NATHAN DIXON McCCLURE)</b>		PATRINE VON SCHNEIDAU JEROME b. New York, N. Y., 19 May 1871.

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179. General Society Files.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48. Affidavits.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 130, 172, 351.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
MERCY LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb. 1678. d. Scituate, Mass., 1755.	m. Scituate, Mass., Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.	Job OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1677. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
EMELINE McCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1838. d. Albany, N. Y., 28 May 1909.	m. Albany, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1863.	THOMAS OLCOTT b. Albany, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1821. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1873.
DOUGLAS WORTH OLCOTT b. Albany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1869. d. Albany, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1907.	m. Williamstown, Mass., 14 June 1892.	PAULINE VON SCHNEIDAU JEROME b. New York, N. Y., 19 May 1871.

**LOUISE SHELDON OLCOTT**  
(MRS. NATHAN DIXON McCCLURE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160; v. 20, p. 103. Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, p. 255. General Society Files. Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164. Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13. Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 129, 130, 172. Affidavit, filed with Original Application. Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325. Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195, 196, 364, 429. Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
WILLIAM FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., About 1660. d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 31 May 1687.	m. Before 1684.	LYDIA SPARROW b. Aft. 19 Nov. 1660. d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1708-9.
LYDIA FREEMAN d. Aft. 1 June 1716.	m. Eastham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1701-2.	RICHARD GODFREY b. Eastham, Mass., 11 June 1677. d. Prob. aft. 14 May 1741.
ELIZABETH GODFREY b. Harwich, Mass., 20 Dec. 1704. d. Bef. 25 July 1791.	m. Eastham, Mass., 3 Feb. 1725-6.	PRENCE DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 20 Mar. 1703-4. d. Saybrook, Conn., About 1751.
ABIGAIL DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 17 June 1732. d. Aft. 6 July 1777.	m. East Haddam, Conn. 15 Sept. 1756.	HEZEKIAH ACKLEY bap. East Haddam, Conn., 28 Oct. 1739. d. Aft. 30 Apr. 1783.
ABIGAIL ACKLEY b. About 1761. d. Hartland, Conn., 11 May 1805, "Aged 44 years"	m. About 1778.	DANIEL BEMAN bap. Simsbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1756. d. East Hartland, Conn., 24 Jan. 1817.
RUTH BEMAN b. East Hartland, Conn., 18 June 1784. d. Colebrook, Conn., 13 July 1858.	m. Hartland, Conn., 25 July 1803 or 1804.	AARON GATES b. East Haddam, Conn., 12 Aug. 1780. d. Barkhamsted, Conn., 4 Apr. 1850.
BEMAN GATES b. Montague, Mass., 5 Jan. 1818. d. Marietta, O., 17 Dec. 1894.	m. Marietta, O., 20 Oct. 1841.	BETSEY SYBIL SHIPMAN b. Athens, O., 9 Nov. 1816. d. Marietta, O., 25 July 1895.
MARY BEMAN GATES b. Marietta, O., 27 Aug. 1842. d. Marietta, O., 28 Oct. 1921.	m. Marietta, O., 18 Jan. 1864.	RUFUS R. DAWES b. Malta, O., 4 July 1838. d. Marietta, O., 2 Aug. 1899.

## RUFUS CUTLER DAWES

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 175, 177; v. 5, pp. 143, 145; v. 6, p. 231; v. 7, p. 20; v. 8, p. 2; v. 12, p. 60; v. 13, p. 19; v. 14, pp. 1-5, 195; v. 16, pp. 75, 122; v. 17, p. 199. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 20, p. 61; v. 60, p. 393; v. 61, p. 35; v. 71, p. 158. Holland, H. W. William Dawes and His Ride with Paul Revere. Boston, 1878. pp. 86, 87. Affidavits. Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, pp. 370, 509. Photostats of Family Records. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1904. Bk. 6, p. 120. Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 41, 42, 66. Simsbury, Conn., Town Records. v. 13, p. 187. Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. pp. 53, 74. Saybrook, Conn., Land Records. v. 11, p. 62. Crozier, W. A. The Buckners of Virginia. New York, 1907. p. 117. Hartland, Conn., Church Records. Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4. Diagrams and Statement, Town Clerk, Hartland, Conn. Patterson MSS. of East Haddam, Conn., Families. (Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.)

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamurst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
WILLIAM FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., About 1660. d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 31 May 1687.	m. Before 1684.	LYDIA SPARROW b. Aft. 19 Nov. 1660. d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1708-9.
LYDIA FREEMAN d. Aft. 1 June 1716.	m. Eastham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1701-2.	RICHARD GODFREY b. Eastham, Mass., 11 June 1677. d. Prob. Aft. 14 May 1741.
ELIZABETH GODFREY b. Harwich, Mass., 20 Dec. 1704. d. Bef. 25 July 1791.	m. Eastham, Mass., 3 Feb. 1725-6.	PRENCE DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 20 Mar. 1703-4. d. Saybrook, Conn., About 1751.
ABIGAIL DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 17 June 1732. d. Aft. 6 July 1777.	m. East Haddam, Conn., 15 Sept. 1756.	HEZEKIAH ACKLEY bap. East Haddam, Conn., 28 Oct. 1739. d. Aft. 30 Apr. 1783.
ABIGAIL ACKLEY b. About 1761. d. Hartland, Conn., 11 May 1805, "Aged 44."	m. About 1778.	DANIEL BEMAN bap. Simsbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1756. d. East Hartland, Conn., 24 Jan. 1817.
RUTH BEMAN b. East Hartland, Conn., 18 June 1784. d. Colebrook, Conn., 13 July 1858.	m. Hartland, Conn., 25 July 1803 or 1804.	AARON GATES b. East Haddam, Conn., 12 Aug. 1780. d. Barkhamsted, Conn., 4 Apr. 1850.
BEMAN GATES b. Montague, Mass., 5 Jan. 1818. d. Marietta, O., 17 Dec. 1894.	m. Marietta, O., 20 Oct. 1841.	BETSEY SYBIL SHIPMAN b. Athens, O., 9 Nov. 1816. d. Marietta, O., 25 July 1895.
MARY BEMAN GATES b. Marietta, O., 27 Aug. 1842. d. Marietta, O., 28 Oct. 1921.	m. Marietta, O., 18 Jan. 1864.	RUFUS R. DAWES b. Malta, O., 4 July 1838. d. Marietta, O., 2 Aug. 1899.

## CHARLES GATES DAWES

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 175, 177; v. 4, p. 30; v. 5, pp. 143, 145; v. 6, p. 231; v. 7, p. 20; v. 8, p. 21; v. 12, p. 60; v. 13, p. 10; v. 14, pp. 1-5, 195; v. 16, pp. 75, 122; v. 17, p. 199. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 20, p. 61; v. 60, p. 393; v. 61, p. 35; v. 71, p. 158. Patterson MSS. of East Haddam, Conn., Families. (Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.) Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, pp. 370, 500. Photostats of Family Records. Affidavits. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1904. Bk. 6, p. 120. Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 41, 42, 66. Simsbury, Conn., Town Records. v. 13, p. 187. Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. pp. 53, 74. Chancery Deposit of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4. Holland, H. W. William Dawes and His Ride with Paul Revere. Boston, 1878. pp. 86, 87. Crozier, W. A. The Buckners of Virginia. New York, 1907. p. 117. Saybrook, Conn., Land Records. v. 11, p. 62. Diagrams and Statement, Town Clerk, Hartland, Conn. Hartland, Conn., Church Records.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS b. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669-70. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
RUTH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1704.	m. Braintree, Mass., 20 Sept. 1722.	JOHN CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 Mar. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748.
SARAH CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 July 1725. d. Hampton, Conn., 17 Aug. 1804.	m. Windham, Conn., 11 or 17 Aug. 1742.	NATHANIEL MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1715. d. Hampton, Conn., 3 or 7 Mar. 1788.
HANNAH MOSELEY b. 20 July 1746. d. Salisbury, Vt., 1 Mar. 1814.	m. Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1766.	HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 19 Jan. 1743. d. Salisbury, Vt., 22 Nov. 1812.
ELIZABETH WEEKS b. 24 Dec. 1772. d. Charlotte, Vt., 14 Feb. 1827.		AARON LOOMIS BEACH b. Torrington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1767. d. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Apr. 1827.
HANNAH AMANDA BEACH b. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Sept. 1793. d. Essex, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1859.	m. Salisbury, Vt., 30 Oct. 1816.	SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Belchertown, Mass., 24 Mar. 1793. d. Whitehall, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1874.
EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Charlton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1817. d. Essex, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1853.	m. Essex, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1847.	ELLEN BLANCHARD GOULD b. Essex, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1823.
EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY b. Essex, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1850. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 May 1921.	m. Chicago, Ill., 12 Aug. 1875.	LAVINIA STEPHENS BALLARD b. Cortland, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1849.
FREDRIKA SHUMWAY b. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1877.	m. Chicago, Ill., 2 June 1900.	SOLOMON ALBERT SMITH b. Chicago, Ill., 28 Feb. 1877.

## MARI SHUMWAY SMITH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 204. Certificates, General Society Files. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 20, p. 247; v. 52, pp. 435, 438. Orcutt, Rev. S. History of Torrington, Conn. Albany (N. Y.), 1878. p. 649. A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1891. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75. Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer Name Oswego (N. Y.), 1874. p. 625. Thayer, E. Family Memorial. Hingham, Mass., 1835. Part 2, pp. 3, 47, 53, 54. Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, 1858. pp. 290, 363. Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the family of George Weeks of Dorchester, Mass. Newark, N. J., 1885. pp. 137, 156, 157. Loomis, E. The Descendants (by the female branches) of Joseph Loomis. New Haven (Conn.), 1880. v. 2, pp. 740, 741. Bates, S. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 647, 649, 684, 746. Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE BRADFORD b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745; "In 84th yr."	m. 29 Mar. 1680.	WILLIAM ADAMS b. Ipswich, Mass., 27 May 1650. d. Dedham, Mass., 17 Aug. 1685.
ELIZABETH ADAMS d. Dedham, Mass., 23 Feb. 1681. d. New Haven, Conn., 21 Dec. 1766.	m. Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1696.	SAMUEL WHITING b. Hartford, Conn., 22 Apr. 1670. d. Enfield, Conn., 27 Sept. 1725.
SAMUEL WHITING b. Windham, Conn., 15 May 1720. d. Stratford, Conn., 15 Feb. 1803.	m. Stratford, Conn.	ELIZABETH JUDSON b. Stratford, Conn., 1723. d. Stratford, Conn., 5 Dec. 1793.
ELIZABETH WHITING bap. Stratford, Conn., November 1751. d. Madison, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1820.	m. Stratford, Conn.	JUDSON LEWIS b. Stratford, Conn., March 1743. d. Madison, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1813.
ISAAC LEWIS b. Stratford, Conn., 31 Dec. 1787. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 Feb. 1879.	m. Morrisville, N. Y., 26 July 1818.	LYDIA GATES b. Morrisville, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1802. d. Morrisville, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1828.
HELEN MARIA LEWIS b. Morrisville, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 Mar. 1902.	m. Morrisville, N. Y., 27 May 1846.	LUTHER MILLER KENT b. 1822. d. Utica, N. Y., 28 June 1860.
HENRY LEWIS KENT b. Utica, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1847.	m. Englewood, Ill., 20 Apr. 1868.	JULIA ADELPHA WARNER b. Rush, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1844.

## JESSIE WARNER KENT

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 127.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860-1862. v. 1, p. 17; v. 4, p. 521.  
 Goodwin, N. Genealogical Notes of some of the First Settlers of Conn. and Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1856. pp. 332, 333,  
 336.  
 Orcutt, Rev. S. A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Conn. New Haven, Conn., 1886.  
 Part 2, pp. 1237, 1239, 1345.  
 The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham, 1635-1845. Dedham  
 Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 17, 20.  
 Whittemore, H. History of the Adams Family. New York, 1803. p. 57.  
 Appleton, W. S. Some Descendants of William Adams of Ipswich, Mass. Boston, 1881. p. 3.  
 Tombstone Inscription, Old Cemetery, Madison, N. Y.  
 Certified Copy of Bible Record.  
 Affidavit.  
 Lewisiana. Elliott, Conn., 1805. v. 5, p. 99.  
 Tombstone Inscription, Congregational Churchyard. Stratford, Conn.  
 General Society Files.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	WILLIAM WALKER b. England, About 1620. d. Eastham, Mass., 1703.
SARAH SNOW b. About 1632.	m. Eastham, Mass., 25 Feb. 1654.	ELIZABETH
JABEZ WALKER b. Eastham, Mass., 8 July 1668. d. Eastham, Mass., 1742.		JOANNA TOMLIN
RICHARD WALKER b. Eastham Mass., 1 June 1695. d. After 1742.	m. Needham, Mass., 3 Sept. 1720.	MILLY BOWEN b. Woodstock, Conn., 4 Mar. 1735.
MATTHEW WALKER b. Eastham, Mass., 12 Sept. 1727. d. Charlestown, N. H.	m. Thompson, Conn., 26 Oct. 1769.	JONATHAN HOLTON b. 15 Sept. 1743. d. Charlestown, N. H., 19 Nov. 1821.
NANCY WALKER b. Thompson, Conn., About 1766. d. Charlestown, N. H., 11 May 1803.		SARAH HOSFORD b. Thetford, Vt., 5 Apr. 1795. d. Thetford, Vt., 7 Jan. 1881.
GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLTON b. Charlestown, N. H., 24 Dec. 1795. d. Thetford, Vt., 13 Oct. 1882.	m. Thetford, Vt., 12 Sept. 1821.	WILLIAM JOHNSON CONKLING b. New York, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1826. d. Springfield, Ill., 7 Feb. 1904.
OLIVIA JEANNETTE HOLTON b. Thetford, Vt., 21 Sept. 1828. d. Springfield, Ill., 30 Oct. 1905.	m. Virden, Ill., 11 Sept. 1855.	GEORGE WILSON LEAVERTON b. Greenville, Ill., 9 Dec. 1862. d. Springfield, Ill., 19 Mar. 1923.
GRACE HEATON CONKLING b. Springfield, Ill., 3 Sept. 1864. d. Springfield, Ill., 29 May 1923.	m. Springfield, Ill., 18 June 1885.	

## WILLIAM JOHN LEAVERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 23; v. 6, p. 206; v. 8, p. 245; v. 15, p. 74;  
v. 17, p. 70.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 81, 84, 187, 188; v. 56, p. 30.

Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, pp. 393, 397.

Hubbard, C. H., and Darratt, J. History of the Town of Springfield, Vt. Boston, 1805. p. 474.

Saunders, Rev. H. History of Charlestown, N. H. Claremont, N. H., 1876. pp. 413, 414, 592.

Temple, J. H., and Sheldon, G. A History of the Town of Northfield, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1875. p. 461.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Conn. New York, 1911. v. 4, pp. 1798, 1799.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 57.

Walker, J. B. R. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony. Northampton (Mass.), 1861. pp. 332, 334, 335,

337.

Hawes, J. W. Nicholas Snow of Eastham. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1916. p. 6.

Bowen, D. The Family of Griffith Bowen. Jacksonville, Fla., 1803. p. 35.

Conkling, I. B. The Conklings in America. Washington, D. C., 1913. pp. 36, 40.

Bowen, E. A. Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Conn. Cambridge, Mass., 1897. p. 113.

General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
JOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspitell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
JOHN CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Mar. 1670-1. d. 4 Jan. 1756.	m. Prob. Sandwich, Mass., About 1691.	MARY SKIFF b. Sandwich, Mass., 13 Nov. 1671. d. Sandwich, Mass., 12 Mar. 1711.
SETHIA CHIPMAN b. Sandwich, Mass., 11 Dec. 1699.	m. 6 Oct. 1717.	SAMUEL SMITH b. 18 Jan. 1688-9.
THOMAS SMITH b. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Sept. 1718. d. Falmouth, Mass., 17 July 1804.	m. Hingham, Mass., 29 Mar. 1739.	SARAH CUSHING b. Hingham, Mass., 23 Aug. 1720. d. Prob. Sandwich, Mass., After 1758.
DEBORAH SMITH b. 14 or 25 Dec. 1750. d. Austerlitz, N. Y., 11 July 1835.	m. 30 Oct. 1771.	NATHANIEL SWIFT b. Falmouth, Mass., 19 Feb. 1747. d. Austerlitz, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1833.
THOMAS SWIFT b. Amenia, N. Y., 31 May 1776. d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1846.	m. 10 Apr. 1796.	IRENE BRONSON b. 1 Dec. 1775. d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 21 May 1820.
NATHANIEL SWIFT b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 14 May 1816. d. Redwood Falls, Minn., 13 Jan. 1898.	m. Half Day, Ill., 4 July 1843.	LYDIA HAMILTON b. Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., 30 Aug. 1816. d. Redwood Falls, Minn., 20 Mar. 1900.

## POLEMUS HAMILTON SWIFT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 121.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 164.  
 Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, pp. 83, 84.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 2, p. 155.  
 Chipman, A. L. Chipmans of America. Poland, Me., 1904. pp. 13, 14.  
 Chipman, R. M. The Chipman Lineage. Salem (Mass.), 1872. p. 23.  
 Pierson, F. L. The Descendants of James Skiff of London, Eng., and Sandwich, Mass. Amenia, N. Y., 1895. p. 4.  
 Cushing, J. S. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. Montreal (Can.), 1905. p. 36.  
 Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 40, 77, 78, 126,  
 127.  
 Purmort., Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 101, 102.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 664.  
 General Society Files.  
 Family Data.  
 Smythe, H. H. Epitaphs from Old Burying Ground, Falmouth, Mass.

## STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

## GILES HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

## ABIGAIL HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1644.

## NATHANIEL MERRICK

b. Eastham, Mass.,  
About 1672.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
13 Nov. 1743.

## PRISCILLA MERRICK

bap. Harwich, Mass.,  
12 Sept. 1725.  
d. Prob. Hardwick, Mass.,  
Bef. 9 Sept. 1785.

## JABEZ COBB

bap. Hardwick, Mass.,  
3 May 1752.  
d. Manlius, N. Y.,  
Bet. 1807 and 1810.

## SARAH COBB

b. Per. Hardwick, Mass.,  
22 May 1793.  
d. Syracuse, N. Y.,  
21 Mar. 1882.

## MARIA GRIFFIN

b. Genesee Co., N. Y.,  
3 May 1819.  
d. Belvidere, Ill.,  
8 June 1895.

## SARAH ELIZABETH BOGARDUS

b. Noble, Mich.,  
28 Feb. 1839.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
9 Apr. 1907.

m.  
9 Oct. 1639.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
23 May 1667.

m.  
Harwich, Mass.,  
25 Mar. 1735.

m.  
Hardwick, Mass.,  
8 Dec. 1776.

m.  
Onondaga Co., N.Y.,  
24 May 1813.

m.  
Onondaga Co., N.Y.,  
2 Apr. 1834.

m.  
Flora, Ill.,  
1 Mar. 1863.

CATHERINE WHELDON  
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

WILLIAM MERRICK  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Sept. 1643.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
30 Oct. 1732.

ALICE FREEMAN  
d. Hardwick, Mass.,  
Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.

ELISHA COBB  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
11 June 1704.  
d. Prob. Hardwick, Mass.,  
Bef. 9 Sept. 1785.

CONTENT CLARK  
b. Hardwick, Mass.,  
21 Aug. 1754.  
d. Prob. Manlius, N. Y.,  
Aft. 2 July 1833.

ATWOOD GRIFFIN  
b. 14 Sept. 1787.  
d. Geddes, N. Y.,  
24 June 1860.

ELI BOGARDUS  
b. Onondaga Co., N. Y.,  
16 Aug. 1712.  
d. Belvidere, Ill.,  
8 Mar. 1889.

WILLIAM WALDEN SHAW  
b. Swineshead, Eng.,  
14 Dec. 1832.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
1 Feb. 1904.

## ROBERT SHAW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 4, p. 111; v. 5, pp. 23, 108; v. 6, p. 153; v. 7, p. 236; v. 13, pp. 70, 85; v. 18, p. 55; v. 19, pp. 110, 118.  
Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, 1883. pp. 348, 351.  
Worcester County, Mass., Deeds.  
Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19.  
Cobb, P. L. A History of the Cobb Family. Cleveland (O.), 1907. Part 1, p. 93.  
Vital Records of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. pp. 29, 30, 158.  
Family and Bible Records.  
Records of Oakwoods Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y., and Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Ill.  
Certified Data, General Society Files.  
Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass. 1898. p. 20.  
The Past and Present of Boone Co., Ill. Chicago, 1877. p. 343.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug., 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
DANIEL FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., February 1692-3. d. 1752 or 1753.	m. Killingly, Conn., 5 Mar. 1718-19.	ANN COOK d. 1735.
WILLIAM FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., August 1720.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Jan. 1740.	MARY PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1723.
ELISHA FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1749. d. 19 Aug. 1829.	m. Pawlet, Vt., 24 Oct. 1772.	RACHEL KELLUM d. Aft. 11 July 1830.
CHESTER FITCH b. Pawlet, Vt., 13 Apr. 1786 or 14 Apr. 1787. d. York, Ill., 23 Aug. 1847.	m. Scipio, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1811.	ELIZABETH FISHER RICHARDSON b. Scipio, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1789. d. York, Ill., 25 Aug. 1869.
GEORGE RICHARDSON FITCH b. York, Ill., 29 Oct. 1834. d. Vandalia, Ill., 2 Apr. 1866.	m. Albion, Ill., 3 Oct. 1861.	EMILY CHURCHILL b. Albion, Ill., 16 Dec. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Aug. 1918.

## EDWARD CHURCHILL FITCH

AUTHORITIES.—Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 168.  
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296, 425.  
 Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 379, 380, 392.  
 Stiles, H. R. The Histories and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 262.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, 1902. Bk. 5, p. 34.  
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 160.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 233.  
 Copy of Canterbury, Conn., Vital Records. v. 1, pp. 138, 140, 142.  
 Certificate from Town Clerk, Pawlet, Vt.  
 Records of St. John's Episcopal Church, Albion, Ill. pp. 68, 336.  
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 38.  
 Affidavit.  
 Family Data.

**STEPHEN HOPKINS**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

**CONSTANCE HOPKINS**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

**MARY SNOW**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1630.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Apr. 1704.

**ELISHA PAINE**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1735-6.

**ELISHA PAINE**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
29 Dec. 1693.  
d. Bridgehampton, L. I.,  
26 Aug. 1775.

**MARY PAINE**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
12 Apr. 1723.

**ELISHA FITCH**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
8 May 1749.  
d. 19 Aug. 1829.

**CHESTER FITCH**  
b. Pawlet, Vt.,  
13 Apr. 1786 or 14 Apr. 1787.  
d. York, Ill.,  
23 Aug. 1847.

**GEORGE RICHARDSON FITCH**  
b. York, Ill.,  
29 Oct. 1834.  
d. Vandalia, Ill.,  
2 Apr. 1866.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1685.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
24 or 25 Nov. 1720.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
27 Jan. 1740.

m.  
Pawlet, Vt.,  
24 Oct. 1772.

m.  
Scipio, N. Y.,  
6 Oct. 1811.

m.  
Albion, Ill.,  
3 Oct. 1861.

**NICHOLAS SNOW**  
d. Eastham, Mass..  
15 Nov. 1676.

**THOMAS PAINE**  
b. England.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1706.

**REBECCA DOANE**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
12 May 1668.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
19 Dec. 1758.

**MARY JOHNSON**

**WILLIAM FITCH**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
August 1720.

**RACHEL KELLUM**  
d. Aft. 11 July 1830.

**ELIZABETH FISHER RICHARDSON**  
b. Scipio, N. Y.,  
14 Dec. 1789.  
d. York, Ill.,  
25 Aug. 1869.

**EMILY CHURCHILL**  
b. Albion, Ill.,  
16 Dec. 1839.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
24 Aug. 1918.

### EDWARD CHURCHILL FITCH

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 230; v. 9, p. 50; v. 15, p. 189. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 22, pp. 60, 61, 62, 63; v. 47, p. 186.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 123.

Certificate from Town Clerk, Pawlet, Vt.

Canterbury, Conn., Town and Church Records. v. 1, pp. 138, 142.

Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 47, 48, 157, 160.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 233.

Exhibits and Affidavits, General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

**ANNIE DIXON MCCLURE**  
(MRS. DUMONT CLARKE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 130, 172, 351.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 General Society Files.  
 Affidavit.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass. 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
MERCY LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb. 1678. d. Scituate, Mass., 1755.	m. Scituate, Mass., Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.	JOB OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1677. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. b. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD MCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

**ANNIE DIXON MCCLURE**  
(MRS. DUMONT CLARKE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160;  
v. 20, p. 103.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 255.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.

Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 120, 130, 172.

Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195,

196, 304, 420.

Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.

Affidavit with Original Application.

General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING McCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

## JAMES GORE KING McCCLURE, Jr.

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 120, 130, 172, 351.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 Affidavit, General Society Files.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
MERCY LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb. 1678. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.	m. Scituate, Mass., Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.	JOB OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1677. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1843.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING McCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

## JAMES GORE KING McCCLURE, Jr.

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160; v. 20, p. 103.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164.

Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, p. 255.

Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 129, 130, 172.

Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195,

196, 304, 429.

Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.

Affidavit filed with Original Application.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.
MARY OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.
VELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.
AMES GORE KING McClURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.

ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
ARCHIBALD McClURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

## ARCHIBALD McClURE

UTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 102.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 130, 172, 351.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 Affidavit.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
MERCY LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb. 1678. d. Scituate, Mass., 1755.	m. Scituate, Mass., Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.	JOB OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1677. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD MCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

## ARCHIBALD MCCLURE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160, v. 20, p. 103.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, p. 255.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 129, 130, 172.  
 Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195, 196, 364, 420.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.  
 Affidavit filed with Original Application.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720, or 18 Jan. 1721. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
JOHN PURMORT b. Enfield, N. H., 26 Mar. or May 1796. d. Keeseville, N. Y., 16 July 1877.	m. Jay, N. Y.	LOIS STONE b. Jay, N. Y., 1796. d. Jay, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1857.
OLIVE WALWORTH PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1833. d. Blue Island, Ill., 5 Mar. 1889.	m. Rochester, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1854.	MELVILLE COX EAMES b. Milton, Vt., 16 Mar. 1834. d. Blue Island, Ill., 6 Oct. 1917.

**ALICE LUCINA EAMES**  
(MRS. FRANK OLIVER YOUNG)

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. General Society Files.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 271, 325.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.  
 Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.  
 Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, pp. 505, 506, 696.  
 Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60, 73.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1806. Bk. 2, p. 10.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.) 1881. pp. 34, 35. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.  
 Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 67, 69, 71, 103, 104.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
NATHANIEL WARREN b. Plymouth, 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Nov. 1645.	SARAH WALKER d. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Nov. 1700.
ALICE WARREN b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1656. d. Bef. 23 June 1725.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 23 Dec. 1674.	THOMAS GIBBS b. Sandwich, Mass., 23 Mar. 1636. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Jan. 1732.
ABIGAIL GIBBS b. About 1677. d. Bef. November 1741.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 26 Nov. 1697.	JIREH SWIFT b. About 1665. d. Wareham, Mass., April 1749.
JABEZ SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., 16 Mar. 1700-1. d. Kent, Conn., 2 Nov. 1767.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 9 Oct. 1729.	ABIGAIL POPE d. About 1776.
JIREH SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., 20 Aug. 1738. d. Kent, Conn., 28 July 1776.	m. Kent, Conn., 4 Oct. 1759.	SARAH DELANO d. After July 1776.
ANSON POPE SWIFT b. Kent, Conn., 25 July 1769.	m. Kent, Conn., 23 July 1792.	HANNAH BERRY b. Kent, Conn., 1 May 1770. d. Vergennes, Vt., 1817.
LUCINDA SWIFT d. Bridport, Vt., 2 Feb. 1849.	m. Bridport, Vt., 13 Nov. 1815.	AMASA WILLIAMS b. Bridport, Vt., 17 June 1794. d. Bridport, Vt., 14 Mar. 1872.
JOSEPH SWIFT WILLIAMS b. Bridport, Vt., 3 May 1827. d. Bridport, Vt., 4 Mar. 1891.	m. Bridport, Vt., 31 May 1866.	MARY WHEELER b. Darlington, Ont., Can., 16 June 1834. d. Peoria, Ill., 16 May 1922.

**MARY ALVINA WILLIAMS**  
(MRS. MARK DANIEL BATCHELDER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 36; v. 7, p. 146; v. 14, pp. 111, 170; v. 1, p. 184.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 77.

The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 73; v. 4, pp. 14, 102.

Smith, H. P. History of Addison County, Vt. Syracuse, N. Y., 1886. Appendix p. LIII.

Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records. v. 5, p. 24.

Records of Kent, Conn.

Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 3, 6, 12, 13, 2,

25, 48.

Bible Record.

General Society Files.

Affidavits.

Member of Mass. Society No. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
DANIEL FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., February 1692-3. d. 1752 or 1753.	m. Killingly, Conn., 5 Mar. 1718-19.	ANN COOK d. 1735.
WILLIAM FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., August 1720.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Jan. 1740.	MARY PAINES b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1723.
ELISHA FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1749. d. 19 Aug. 1829.	m. Pawlet, Vt., 24 Oct. 1772.	RACHEL KELLUM d. After July 1830.
CHESTER FITCH b. Pawlet, Vt., 13 or 14 Apr. 1787. d. York, Ill., 23 Aug. 1847.	m. Scipio, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1811.	ELIZABETH FISHER RICHARDSON b. Scipio, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1789. d. York, Ill., 25 Aug. 1869.
GEORGE RICHARDSON FITCH b. York, Ill., 29 Oct. 1834. d. Vandalia, Ill., 2 Apr. 1866.	m. Albion, Ill., 3 Oct. 1861.	EMILY CHURCHILL b. Albion, Ill., 16 Dec. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Aug. 1918.

## JOEL CHURCHILL FITCH

AUTHORITIES.—Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 168.  
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296, 425, 453.  
 Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 379, 380, 392.  
 Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 262.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1902. Bk. 5, p. 34.  
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 160.  
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part I, pp. 6, 38.  
 Town and Church Records of Canterbury, Conn., General Society Files.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

MARY SNOW  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1630.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
\* 28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1735-6.

ELISHA PAINE  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
29 Dec. 1693.  
d. Bridgehampton, L. I.  
26 Aug. 1775.

MARY PAINE  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
12 Apr. 1723.

ELISHA FITCH  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
8 May 1749.  
d. 19 Aug. 1829.

CHESTER FITCH  
b. Pawlet, Vt.,  
13 Apr. 1786 or 14 Apr. 1787.  
d. York, Ill.,  
23 Aug. 1847.

GEORGE RICHARDSON FITCH  
b. York, Ill.,  
29 Oct. 1834.  
d. Vandalia, Ill.,  
2 Apr. 1866.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1685.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
24 or 25 Nov. 1720.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
27 Jan. 1740.

m.  
Pawlet, Vt.,  
24 Oct. 1772.

m.  
Scipio, N. Y.,  
6 Oct. 1811.

m.  
Albion, Ill.,  
3 Oct. 1861.

NICHOLAS SNOW  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE  
b. England.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
12 May 1668.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
19 Dec. 1758.

MARY JOHNSON

WILLIAM FITCH  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
August 1720.

RACHEL KELLUM  
d. After July 1830.

ELIZABETH FISHER RICHARDSON  
b. Scipio, N. Y.,  
14 Dec. 1789.  
d. York, Ill.,  
25 Aug. 1869.

EMILY CHURCHILL  
b. Albion, Ill.,  
16 Dec. 1839.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
24 Aug. 1918.

### JOEL CHURCHILL FITCH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, pp. 89, 230; v. 9, p. 50; v. 15, p. 189. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 22, pp. 60, 61, 62, 63; v. 47, p. 83. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1866. Bk. 2, pp. 121, 123. Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 43, 47, 48, 157, 160. Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, p. 17. Records of Canterbury, Conn., General Society Files. Records from Town Clerk, Pawlet, Vt. General Society Files. Church and Family Records, General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. England, About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711, "In 59th yr."
THANKFUL DENISON bap. Stonington, Conn., 1 Apr. 1695.	m. 30 Dec. 1713.	THOMAS STANTON b. Stonington, Conn., 9 Jan. 1693.
MERCY STANTON b. Stonington, Conn., 14 June 1724. d. Groton, Conn., 17 July 1756.	m. Stonington, Conn., 3 Mar. 1750-1.	EBENEZER GODDARD d. New London, Conn., Bet. 1783 and 1785.
MERCY GODDARD	m. Stonington, Conn., 13 or 19 Nov. 1774.	WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH b. Stonington, Conn., 19 Oct. 1750. d. Albany Co., N. Y., 1820.
NOYES PALMER CHESEBROUGH b. Albany Co., N. Y., January 1797. d. Kentland, Ind., 22 Aug. 1871, "Aged 74 yrs., 7 mos."		CLARISSA MOORE b. About 1800. d. Kentland, Ind., 3 May 1868, "Aged 68 yrs."
ROSAMOND JOSEPHINE CHESEBROUGH b. About 1836. d. La Porte, Ind., 24 Dec. 1886.	m. Whitestown, N. Y., 1857.	ALEXANDER JAMES KENT b. Oneida Co., N. Y., 30 Aug. 1817. d. Kentland, Ind., 7 May 1882.

## CARROLL CARY KENT

AUTHORITIES.—Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 593.  
Wheeler, R. A. History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1875. pp. 199, 253, 257.  
Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, p. 671.

Wilsey, A. C. Genealogy of the Descendants of William Chesebrough. New York, 1903. pp. 307, 323, 409, 411.  
Stanton, W. A. A Record, Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical, of Thomas Stanton of Conn. and his Descendants. Albany, N. Y., 1891. pp. 481, 482.

Baldwin, J. D. and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.) 1881. pp. 6, 175, 177.

Certified Copy of Vital Records of Stonington, Conn. v. 3, p. 278.

Copy of Gravestone Inscription, Kentland, Ind.

Extract from New London, Conn., Town Records.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
JOHN FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., December 1651. d. Harwich, Mass., 27 July 1721.	m. Eastham, Mass., 18 Dec. 1672.	SARAH MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Aug. 1654. d. Harwich, Mass., 21 Apr. 1696.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 3 Aug. 1687. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 July 1720.	m. Harwich, Mass., About 1705.	CHILLINGSWORTH FOSTER b. Marshfield, Mass., 11 June 1680. d. Harwich, Mass., 22 Dec. 1764.
THOMAS FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 15 Mar. 1711-12. d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1790.	m. Harwich, Mass., 11 July 1734.	MARY HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., 15 Dec. 1716. d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., After 1790.
MARY FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 18 July 1740. d. Warren, Conn., 30 Nov. 1813.	m. South East, N. Y., About 1773.	PRENCE HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., 28 Apr. 1735. d. Warren, Conn., 16 Mar. 1805.
CHILLINGSWORTH HOPKINS b. Warren, Conn., 27 Aug. or Sept. 1774. d. Hamilton, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1845.	m. 12 Mar. 1798.	EUNICE TUCKER b. 9 Apr. 1778. d. 25 Feb. 1861.
PHEBE HOPKINS b. 13 Sept. 1799. d. Kalamazoo, Mich., 10 Sept. 1870.	m. Hamilton, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1821.	JABEZ BACKUS POMEROY b. Somers, Conn., 5 Aug. 1794. d. Lockport, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1879.
CAROLINE POMEROY b. Lockport, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1833. d. Milwaukee, Wis., 27 May 1922.	m. Lockport, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1855.	WARDELL GUTHRIE b. Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1831. d. Chicago, Ill., 3 Nov. 1912.
ADDIE LILLIAN GUTHRIE b. Chicago, Ill., 23 Feb. 1858. d. Milwaukee, Wis., 10 Mar. 1923.	m. Chicago, Ill., 18 Mar. 1880.	HENRY ERASTUS WEAVER b. Cambria, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1852. d. Chicago, Ill., 17 Dec. 1905.

## LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 175, 180; v. 5, pp. 89, 143; v. 8, p. 2; v. 13, p. 71.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York (N. Y.), 1908. pp. 22, 23.  
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 35.  
 Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, 1890. pp. 513, 515, 534, 535.  
 Hawes, F. M. Foster Record. Somerville, Mass., 1889. p. 13.  
 Pomeroy, A. A. History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family. Toledo, O., 1912. pp. 418, 622, 623.  
 Dunn, H. N. and E. G. Records of the Guthrie Family. Chicago, Ill., 1898. pp. 83, 84, 97.  
 Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		CATHERINE WHELDON d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.
GILES HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.	m. 9 Oct. 1639.	MARY MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 4 Nov. 1650.
STEPHEN HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., September 1642. d. Harwich, Mass., 10 Oct. 1718.	m. Eastham, Mass., 23 May 1667.	HANNAH MAYO d. Harwich, Mass., 5 July 1719.
JUDAH HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., January 1677. d. Harwich, Mass., Bet. 20 Jan. 1747 and 12 Mar. 1748.	m. Eastham, Mass., 14 Apr. 1702.	REBECCA MAYO b. Eastham, Mass., 2 Dec. 1710.
STEPHEN HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., 26 Jan. 1711-12.	m. Harwich, Mass., 1 Dec. 1731.	MARY FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 18 July 1740. d. Warren, Conn., 30 Nov. 1813.
PRENCE HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., 28 Apr. 1735. d. Warren, Conn., 16 Mar. 1805.	m. South-East, N. Y., About 1773.	EUNICE TUCKER b. 9 Apr. 1778. d. 25 Feb. 1861.
CHILLINGSWORTH HOPKINS b. Warren, Conn., 27 Aug. or Sept. 1774. d. Hamilton, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1845.	m. 12 Mar. 1798.	JABEZ BACKUS POMEROY b. Somers, Conn., 5 Aug. 1794. d. Lockport, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1879.
PHEBE HOPKINS b. 13 Sept. 1799. d. Kalamazoo, Mich., 10 Sept. 1870.	m. Hamilton, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1821.	WARDELL GUTHRIE b. Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1831. d. Chicago, Ill., 3 Nov. 1912.
CAROLINE POMEROY b. Lockport, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1833. d. Milwaukee, Wis., 27 May 1922.	m. Lockport, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1855.	HENRY ERASTUS WEAVER b. Cambria, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1852. d. Chicago, Ill., 17 Dec. 1905.
ADDIE LILLIAN GUTHRIE b. Chicago, Ill., 23 Feb. 1858. d. Milwaukee, Wis., 10 Mar. 1923.	m. Chicago, Ill., 18 Mar. 1880.	LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 176; v. 5, p. 23; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 13, 16, 236;  
v. 13, p. 71; v. 15, pp. 117-119.  
Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, 1890. pp. 534, 535.  
Pomeroy, A. A. History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family. Toledo, O., 1912. pp. 418, 622, 623.  
Dunn, H. N. and E. G. Records of the Guthrie Family. Chicago, Ill., 1898. pp. 84, 97.  
Certified Copy of Town Records of Harwich, Mass.

DEGORY PRIEST b. About 1579. d. Plymouth, 1 Jan. 1620-1.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	SARAH (ALLERTON) VINCENT d. Plymouth, Mass., 1633.
MARY PRIEST b. Leyden, Holland, About 1612-13. d. Charlestown, Mass., About 1689.	m. Plymouth, Mass.	PHINEAS PRATT b. About 1593. d. Charlestown, Mass., 19 Apr. 1680.
MARY PRATT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1633. d. Cambridge, Mass., 11 Feb. 1702.	m. Cambridge, Mass., 1 Mar. 1655-6.	JOHN SWAN b. About 1621. d. Cambridge, Mass., 5 June 1708.
HANNAH SWAN b. Cambridge, Mass., 27 Feb. 1667.	m. 18 May 1692.	THOMAS JEWETT b. Rowley, Mass., 20 Sept. 1666. d. Boxford, Mass., 6 May 1731.
EZEKIEL JEWETT b. Rowley, Mass., 12 Jan. 1692-3. d. Boxford, Mass., Bef. 7 Nov. 1775.	m. Newbury, Mass., 9 Jan. 1718-19.	MARTHA THURSTON b. Newbury, Mass., 27 Nov. 1699. d. Boxford, Mass., 7 Sept. 1780.
EZEKIEL JEWETT b. Boxford, Mass., 22 Feb. 1727. d. Rindge, N. H., 7 Feb. 1786.	m. Hollis, N. H., 16 June 1759.	HANNAH PLATTS b. Lunenburg, Mass., 15 Jan. 1741. d. Rindge, N. H., 13 Sept. 1830.
HEPBIRAH JEWETT b. Rindge, N. H., 14 Sept. 1768. d. 29 July 1845.	m. 20 June 1786.	THOMAS PIPER d. Watertown, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1849.
NANCY PIPER b. Rindge, N. H., 7 Apr. 1805. d. Chicago, Ill., 10 July 1855.	m. Sacket Harbor, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1823.	ALFRED GUTHRIE b. Sherburne, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1805. d. Chicago, Ill., 17 Mar. 1882.
WARDELL GUTHRIE b. Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1831. d. Chicago, Ill., 3 Nov. 1912.	m. Lockport, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1855.	CAROLINE POMEROY b. Lockport, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1833. d. Milwaukee, Wis., 27 May 1922.
ADDIE LILLIAN GUTHRIE b. Chicago, Ill., 23 Feb. 1858. d. Milwaukee, Wis., 10 Mar. 1923.	m. Chicago, Ill., 18 Mar. 1880.	HENRY ERASTUS WEAVER b. Cambria, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1852. d. Chicago, Ill., 17 Dec. 1905.

## LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 138.

Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 548.

Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, 1877. p. 667.

Pratt, E. F. Phineas Pratt and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1897. p. 67.

Jewett, F. C. History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 39, 40, 62, 118, 120, 121.

Dunn, H. N. and E. G. Records of the Guthrie Family. Chicago, Ill., 1898. pp. 48, 50, 53, 83, 84, 97, 98.

Pomeroy, A. A. History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family. Toledo, O., 1912. pp. 622, 623.

Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1915. v. 1, p. 686; v. 2, pp. 314, 380, 756.

Vital Records of Boxford, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1905. p. 244.

Vital Records of Newbury, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1911. v. 1, p. 509; v. 2, p. 479.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
LYDIA PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Apr. 1667. d. Saybrook, Conn., 13 July 1748.	m. About 1683.	DANIEL GRINNELL
MARY GRINNELL b. About 1684. d. Saybrook, Conn., 9 Jan. 1755, "In 71st year."	m. Saybrook, Conn., 12 Dec. 1703.	ROBERT LAY b. 27 Jan. 1680. d. Saybrook, Conn., 1 July 1738.
JONATHAN LAY b. 1721. d. 1779.	m. 1784.	MARY SPENCER b. About 1721. d. About 1793.
JOHN LAY b. Saybrook, Conn., 26 or 28 Aug. 1760. d. Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1844.	m. 1828.	PHOEBE LEE b. May 1762. d. 3 Feb. 1835.
JULIET LAY b. Catskill, N. Y. d. Batavia, N. Y., August 1872.	m. Batavia, N. Y., 12 June 1867.	HENRY AXTELL b. Mendham, N. J., 1802. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1854.
MARY MATILDA AXTELL b. St. Augustine, Fla., 1 Apr. 1839 or 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 24 Apr. 1921.	m. 1867.	ISRAEL PARSONS RUMSEY b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 9 Feb. 1836. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 21 Apr. 1921.
<b>HENRY AXTELL RUMSEY</b>		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 163; v. 9, p. 172.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54; v. 62, pp. 173, 174, 177, 239.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, pp. 1, 86, 87; v. 6, pp. 147, 149.  
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 311.  
 Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. p. 470.  
 Axtell, E. S. The Axtell Record. Morristown, N. J., 1886. pp. 55, 56.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 589.  
 General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
THOMAS FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., September 1653. d. Harwich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1715-16.	m. Eastham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1673.	REBECCA SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1655. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1740.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Harwich, Mass., 30 Oct. 1674. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1747.	m. Harwich, Mass., 1693.	PAUL SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 15 June 1669. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.
DANIEL SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 16 July 1710. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1771.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Jan. 1736-7.	MERCY SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 16 Sept. 1713. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 8 May 1790.
ENOS SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 June 1752. d. 17 July 1822.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 Feb. 1777.	REBECCA KELLEY
DANIEL SEARS b. Ashfield, Mass., 6 Oct. 1779. d. Ashfield, Mass., 31 July 1858.	m. Buckland, Mass., 14 May 1804.	ELECTA RAWSON b. Conway, Mass., 17 Mar. 1788. d. Ashfield, Mass., 14 Apr. 1861.
WILLIAM SEARS b. Ashfield, Mass., 17 Dec. 1808. d. Mount Pleasant, Wis., 12 Aug. 1888.	m. Ashfield, Mass., 29 Apr. 1833.	ANNIS AMES b. Conway, Mass., 19 Apr. 1811. d. Mount Pleasant, Wis., 17 Sept. 1889.
ELIZABETH ANNIS SEARS b. Caledonia, Wis., 22 Apr. 1849.	m. Racine Co., Wis., 13 Sept. 1871.	GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1827. d. Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Feb. 1881.

## GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 174; v. 6, p. 91; v. 8, pp. 2, 93; v. 17, pp. 146, 199,

201.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. pp. 22, 23.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 29, 36, 37, 50.

May, S. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 43, 55, 56, 85, 142,

233, 383, 384.

Crane, E. B. The Rawson Family. Worcester (Mass.), 1875. pp. 62, 126.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 399.

Copy of Marriage Certificate.

Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

STEPHEN HOPKINS  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
September 1642.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
10 Oct. 1718.

JOSEPH HOPKINS  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
1688.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
24 Apr. 1772,  
"In 84th yr."

HANNAH (HOPKINS) MERRICK  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
22 Oct. 1722.

MARY NICHOLS  
b. 15 May 1745.

ADAM HENRY LAMBERTON  
b. Brimfield, Mass.,  
1 Oct. 1775.  
d. 19 Dec. 1840.

GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON  
b. Sangerfield, N. Y.,  
7 Dec. 1827.  
d. Milwaukee, Wis.,  
14 Feb. 1881.

m.  
9 Oct. 1639.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
23 May 1667.

m.  
Harwich, Mass.,  
17 Apr. 1712.

m.  
Sturbridge, Mass.,  
4 Jan. 1742-3.

m.  
24 Dec. 1771.

m.  
Sangerfield, N. Y.,  
30 Aug. 1801.

m.  
Racine Co., Wis.,  
13 Sept. 1871.

CATHERINE WHELDON  
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

MARY MERRICK  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
4 Nov. 1650.

MARY MAYO  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
26 Oct. 1694.  
d. Harwich, Mass.,  
15 Jan. 1771.

JABEZ NICHOLS  
b. Brimfield, Mass.,  
20 Dec. 1728.

HENRY LAMBERTON

DEBORAH EATON  
b. 28 June 1787.  
d. 1 Oct. 1859.

ELIZABETH ANNIS SEARS  
b. Caledonia, Wis.,  
22 Apr. 1849.

### GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 23, 89; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 16, 236.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 66.  
 Hyde, Rev. C. Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Mass. Springfield, Mass., 1879. pp. 438, 439.  
 Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1898. p. 60.  
 Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 25.  
 Hawes, F. M. Foster Record. Somerville, Mass., 1880. p. 60.  
 May, S. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. p. 384.  
 Crane, E. R. The Rawson Family. Worcester, Mass., 1875. p. 126.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 399.  
 Vital Records of Sturbridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 238, 244.  
 Certified Copy of Bible Record.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
MARY BREWSTER b. Plymouth, 16 Apr. 1627. d. Aft. 4 Mar. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Nov. 1645.	JOHN TURNER b. England. d. Scituate, Mass., About June 1697.
EZEKIEL TURNER b. Scituate, Mass., 7 Jan. 1650-1. d. New London, Conn., 16 Jan. 1703-4.	m. New London, Conn., 26 Dec. 1678.	SUSANNA KEENEY b. New London, Conn., 6 Sept. 1662. d. New London, Conn., 13 Dec. 1748.
EZEKIEL TURNER b. New London, Conn., 14 Mar. 1699.	m. Groton, Conn., 12 May 1729.	BORODELL DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., 14 Feb. 1712.
EUNICE TURNER b. 24 July 1740. d. Preston, Conn., 9 Mar. 1794.	m. Preston, Conn., 4 Aug. 1757.	AMOS BROWN b. Stonington, Conn., 28 Oct. 1730. d. Preston, Conn., 12 Jan. 1817.
DENISON BROWN b. Stonington or Preston, Conn., 23 Apr. 1763. d. Bridgewater, N. Y., 14 June 1842.	m. 20 Mar. 1791.	MARY ROBBINS b. 23 June 1767. d. 12 June 1831.
MARIA BROWN b. Norwich, Conn., 4 Aug. 1792. d. Clinton, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1871.	m. Bridgewater, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1812.	ABSAJOM LOMBARD GROVES b. Brimfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1778. d. Bridgewater, N. Y., 16 June 1844.
DENISON FRANKLIN GROVES b. Bridgewater, N. Y., 12 June 1825. d. Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct. 1907.	m. Chicago, Ill., 28 Apr. 1863.	JULIA ADELAIDE BOGUE b. Georgia, Vt., 28 Dec. 1832. d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Oct. 1914.

## GRACE GROVES

(MRS. ALLAN MONTGOMERY CLEMENT)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 15; v. 53, p. 112.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 261, 343.  
 Hyde, Rev. C. Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Mass. Springfield, Mass., 1879. p. 407.  
 Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.  
 v. 1, p. 510.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 14.  
 Brown, C. H. Brown Genealogy. Boston, 1907-1915. v. 1, p. 461; v. 2, pp. 161, 162; Appendix 563.  
 Groves, W. T. A History and Genealogy of the Groves Family in America. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915. pp. 21, 30.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. pp. 138.  
 Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 25.  
 Vital Records of Groton, Conn. v. 1, p. 144.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745; "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
JABEZ FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 1702 or 1703. d. Canterbury, Conn., 31 Jan. 1784, "In 81st year."	m. Canterbury, Conn., 29 May 1722.	LYDIA GALE b. 1699 or 1700. d. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1753, "In 53d year."
JABEZ FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., 23 May 1729. d. Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1806.	m. 22 Aug. 1754.	LYDIA HUNTINGTON b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Oct. 1735. d. Vergennes, Vt., 4 Apr. 1803.
LUCY FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 24 Mar. 1777. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Oct. 1850.	m. Williamstown, Mass., 16 Mar. 1802.	WILLIAM WILLIAMS b. Hatfield, Mass., 31 July 1772. d. Hadley, Ill., 26 Sept. 1839.
JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS b. Argyle, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec. 1865.	m. Chester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1831.	MARY MARTIN MOORE b. East Greenwich, R. I., 31 May 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1860.
MARY EMILY WILLIAMS b. Hadley, Ill., 16 June 1834. d. Portland, Me., 30 Mar. 1921.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1858.	ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD b. Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 25 Jan. 1914.
PAUL BLATCHFORD b. Chicago, Ill., 18 July 1859. d. Oak Park, Ill., 8 Oct. 1925.	m. Bangor, Me., 24 May 1887.	FRANCES VEASIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 22 Apr. 1866.

## CHARLES LORD BLATCHFORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137; v. 17, p. 42; v. 70, p. 344.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 453, 478.

Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 139.

Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. pp. 445, 446.

Williams, S. W. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams. Greenfield (Mass.), 1847. pp. 203, 204.

Bradford, J. W. A Record of the Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.

Shepard, J. William Bradford and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.

Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 51, 70.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 122.

Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 77, 78, 79, 89, 90.

Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. pp. 95, 96.

Gravestone Inscriptions, General Society Files.

Certified Copy of Family Records, General Society Files.

Vital Records of Norwich, Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.

Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Probably Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
EDMUND FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., June 1657. d. Eastham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1717.	m. About 1703.	SARAH MAYO b. Boston, Mass., 19 Dec. 1660. d. Harwich, Mass., Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.
MARY FREEMAN	Int. pub. Biddeford, Me., 22 Aug. 1736.	SAMUEL HINCKLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Sept. 1684.
MEHITABLE HINCKLEY b. Truro, Mass., 25 Dec. 1718. d. 6 June 1811.	m. Biddeford, Me., 3 Dec. 1772.	SAMUEL SCAMMON b. 1713. d. 8 Mar. 1758.
MEHITABLE SCAMMON bap. Biddeford, Me., 10 June 1753. d. Kennebunk, Me., 1781.	m. Arundel, Me., 2 July 1797.	TOBIAS LORD b. Arundel, Me., 22 Feb. 1748-9. d. Kennebunk, Me., 16 Jan. 1808.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 1 June 1776. d. Arundel, Me., 24 Feb. 1815.	m. Bangor, Me., 12 Oct. 1835.	PEHE WALKER b. Arundel, Me., 9 Feb. 1781. d. Kennebunkport, Me., 16 Oct. 1864.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 11 Apr. 1808. d. Sacramento, Calif., 10 July 1852.	m. New York, N. Y., 24 May 1861.	FRANCES AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE b. Topsham, Me., 18 July 1818. d. Bangor, Me., 21 Apr. 1866.
CHARLES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 17 Aug. 1836. d. Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1905.	m. Bangor, Me., 24 May 1887.	FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND b. Bangor, Me., 10 Dec. 1839. d. Bangor, Me., 25 Feb. 1901.
FRANCES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 22 Apr. 1866.		PAUL BLATCHFORD b. Chicago, Ill., 18 July 1859. d. Oak Park, Ill., 8 Oct. 1925.

## CHARLES LORD BLATCHFORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 6, p. 98; v. 8, pp. 2, 65, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 57; v. 14, p. 44. General Society Files.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem (Mass.). v. 1, pp. 187, 188.  
 A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74.  
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.  
 Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Me. Salem (Mass.), 1892. p. 7.  
 Lord, C. E. The ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36, 51, 70. Chancery Deposit of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.  
 Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 70, 90.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 66.  
 Wickes, S. Thomas Weeks, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. p. 96. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Probably Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Probably Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
JOHN VINSON DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1807. d. Chicago, Ill., 19 Oct. 1893.	m. Barrington, Ill., 2 Nov. 1848.	ELIZABETH PERKINS b. Essex, Mass., 14 Aug. 1831. d. Elgin, Ill., 26 Feb. 1889.

## MARY BREWSTER DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—Jones, E. C. B. *The Brewster Genealogy*. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.

Vital Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

General Society Files.

Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 360.

Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1580. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
JOHN VINSON DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1807. d. Chicago, Ill., 19 Oct. 1893.	m. Barrington, Ill., 2 Nov. 1848.	ELIZABETH PERKINS b. Essex, Mass., 14 Aug. 1831. d. Elgin, Ill., 26 Feb. 1889.

## MARY BREWSTER DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, pp. 197, 198.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 21.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1804. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 405, 406.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zacchaeus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 Vital Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Probably Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Probably Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
JOHN VINSON DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1807. d. Chicago, Ill., 19 Oct. 1893.	m. Barrington, Ill., 2 Nov. 1848.	ELIZABETH PERKINS b. Essex, Mass., 14 Aug. 1831. d. Elgin, Ill., 26 Feb. 1889.

**JESSIE BRADFORD DOWNS**  
(MRS. WILLIAM HENRY GOODROW)

AUTHORITIES.—Jones, E. C. B. *The Brewster Genealogy*. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189,

495, 496.

Vital Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

General Society Files.

Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.

Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
JOHN VINSON DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1807. d. Chicago, Ill., 19 Oct. 1893.	m. Barrington, Ill., 2 Nov. 1848.	ELIZABETH PERKINS b. Essex, Mass., 14 Aug. 1831. d. Elgin, Ill., 26 Feb. 1889.

**JESSIE BRADFORD DOWNS**  
(MRS. WILLIAM HENRY GOODROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, pp. 197, 198.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 21.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 183, 405, 406.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zacchus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

**STEPHEN HOPKINS**  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

**CONSTANCE HOPKINS**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
October 1677.

**MARY SNOW**  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1630.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
28 Apr. 1704.

**ELISHA PAIN**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1735-6.

**ABIGAIL PAIN**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
5 Jan. 1686.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
26 Aug. 1762.

**JOSIAH CLEVELAND**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
4 Apr. 1713.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 May 1793.

**LOIS CLEVELAND**  
bap. Brooklyn, Conn.,  
16 Sept. 1739.  
d. Killingly, Conn.,  
20 or 30 May 1790.

**JOSEPH CLEVELAND CADY**  
b. Killingly, Conn.,  
9 June 1770.  
d. Piqua, O.,  
1838.

**JOHN CLEVELAND CADY**  
b. Killingly, Conn.,  
1799.  
d. Cincinnati, O.,  
7 July 1849.

**REBECCA SWIFT CADY**  
b. Providence, R. I.,  
29 Dec. 1836.  
d. Maysville, Ky.,  
19 Feb. 1925.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Bet. 1623 and  
22 May 1627.

m.  
Eastham, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1685.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Aug. 1710.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
15 Oct. 1735.

m.  
Jan. 1769.

m.  
Killingly, Conn.

m.  
Providence, R. I.,  
8 Oct. 1820.

m.  
Maysville, Ky.,  
12 July 1864.

**NICHOLAS SNOW**  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1676.

**THOMAS PINE**  
b. England.  
d. Eastham, Mass.,  
16 Aug. 1706.

**REBECCA DOANE**  
b. Eastham, Mass.,  
12 May 1668.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
19 Dec. 1758.

**JOSIAH CLEVELAND**  
b. Chelmsford, Mass.,  
7 Oct. 1690.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
9 Feb. 1750.

**SARAH LAWRENCE**  
b. Plainfield, Conn.,  
7 Feb. 1709.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
6 Feb. 1755.

**DAVID CADY**  
b. Killingly, Conn.,  
10 Feb. 1742-3.  
d. Providence, R. I.,  
17 Apr. 1807.

**LUCY HUTCHINS**

**LUCY MORRIS NICHOLS**  
b. Middlebury, Vt.,  
5 Nov. 1796.  
d. Maysville, Ky.,  
30 Aug. 1864.

**JOSIAH WILSON**  
b. Fleming Co., Ky.,  
17 June 1839.  
d. Maysville, Ky.,  
11 Sept. 1893.

### JAMES CLEAVELAND WILSON

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, pp. 80, 230; v. 9, p. 50; v. 15, p. 189. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 22, pp. 60, 62, 63, 64. Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 43, 47, 48. Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, pp. 79, 85, 160, 161, 341, 839; v. 2, pp. 1573, 1982. Allen, O. P. Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass. Palmer, Mass., 1910. pp. 69, 70, 146, 147, 271, 410. General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 4 May 1683. d. Lebanon, Conn., 26 Dec. 1768.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 20 May 1708.	HOPESTILL WADSWORTH b. About 1687. d. Lebanon, Conn., 25 Mar. 1773, "In 86th year."
ICHABOD BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 15 Jan. 1710-11. d. Lebanon, Conn., 27 July 1797.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 June 1735.	LYDIA BARSTOW b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Apr. 1717. d. Lebanon, Conn., 6 Feb. 1815.
HULDAH BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 23 Apr. 1744. d. Fort Ann, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1830.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 June 1760.	OZIAS COLEMAN b. Colchester, Conn., 2 Jan. 1739. d. Fort Ann, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1819.
HANNAH COLEMAN b. Colchester, Conn., 16 July 1767. d. North East, Pa., 7 Nov. 1839.	m. 10 Nov. 1785.	JOSEPH TOWN b. Belchertown, Mass., 22 Feb. 1761. d. North East, Pa., 17 Jan. 1825.
BESTER TOWN b. Granville, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1794. d. North East, Pa., 2 Dec. 1870.	m. Shaftsbury, Vt., 22 Sept. 1816.	BETSEY MARTIN b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 4 June 1794. d. North East, Pa., 22 Jan. 1872.
MORRIS CLINTON TOWN b. Granville, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1818. d. Elgin, Ill., 31 July 1892.	m. North East, Pa., 12 Nov. 1844.	MARIA SELKREGG b. North East, Pa., 19 Dec. 1821. d. Elgin, Ill., 26 Jan. 1897.

**HARRIET ELIZABETH TOWN**  
(MRS. JOHN HENRY VOLK)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, p. 220; v. 11, p. 241; v. 12, p. 31.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 39, 49, 54, 55, 56, 86, 88, 144, 145, 287, 288; v. 2,  
 pp. 665, 1106, 1107.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 33.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 225, 226.

**WILLIAM BREWSTER**  
 b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
 About 1567.  
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 10 Apr. 1644.

**OVE BREWSTER**  
 d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
 Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

**WILLIAM BREWSTER**  
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
 About 1645.  
 d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
 3 Nov. 1723,  
 "Ae. near 78."

**WILLIAM BREWSTER**  
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
 4 May 1683.  
 d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
 26 Dec. 1768.

**LIVER BREWSTER**  
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
 16 July 1708.  
 d. Bernardston, Mass.

**WADSWORTH BREWSTER**  
 b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
 14 Apr. 1737.  
 d. Columbia, Conn.,  
 30 Mar. or May 1812.

**JOSEPH WADSWORTH BREWSTER**  
 b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
 13 Dec. 1763 or 23 Feb. 1764.  
 d. Onondaga Co., N. Y.,  
 6 Sept. 1849.

**LIVER WADSWORTH BREWSTER**  
 b. Blandford, Mass.,  
 25 Oct. 1791.  
 d. Freeport, Ill.,  
 26 Oct. 1872.

**DANIEL STOW BREWSTER**  
 b. Onondaga Co., N. Y.,  
 3 Apr. 1810.  
 d. Freeport, Ill.,  
 18 Jan. 1901.

**CAROLINE HOWARD BREWSTER**  
 b. Galena, Ill.,  
 12 Nov. 1845.

m.  
 Before 1593.

m.  
 Plymouth, Mass.,  
 15 May 1634.

m.  
 Duxbury, Mass.,  
 2 Jan. 1672.

m.  
 Duxbury, Mass.,  
 20 May 1708.

m.  
 Lebanon, Conn.,  
 22 Mar. 1732.

m.  
 Lebanon, Conn.,  
 24 May 1759.

m.  
 13 Apr. 1786 or 1788.

m.  
 Galena, Ill.,  
 1 July 1841.

m.  
 Freeport, Ill.,  
 1 Oct. 1873.

**MARY**  
 b. About 1569.  
 d. Plymouth,  
 17 Apr. 1627.

**SARAH COLLIER**  
 b. About 1616.  
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 26 Apr. 1691.

**LYDIA PARTRIDGE**  
 d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
 2 Feb. 1742-3.

**HOPESTILL WADSWORTH**  
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
 About 1687.  
 d. Lebanon, Conn.,  
 25 Mar. 1773,  
 "In 86th year."

**MARTHA WADSWORTH**  
 b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
 1 Apr. 1710.

**JERUSAH NEWCOMB**  
 b. Lebanon, Conn.,  
 6 Jan. 1740-1.  
 d. Lebanon, Conn. or  
 Chatham, N. Y.,  
 9 Feb. 1813.

**LOVISA BADGER**  
 b. Wilbraham, Mass.,  
 28 July 1761.  
 d. Onondaga Co., N. Y.,  
 16 Dec. 1822.

**STATIRA STOW**  
 b. Conway, Mass.,  
 6 or 16 May 1787.  
 d. Freeport, Ill.,  
 1 Apr. 1854.

**LUCY JANE HYDE**  
 b. Ellington, Conn.,  
 24 Feb. 1819.  
 d. Freeport, Ill.,  
 17 Apr. 1902.

**LOUIS STOSKOFF**  
 b. Freeport, Ill.,  
 14 Nov. 1842.  
 d. Freeport, Ill.,  
 13 July 1895.

### WILLIAM BREWSTER STOSKOPF

**UTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 229; v. 12, p. 31.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 33, 39, 40, 54, 55, 56, 80, 142, 271; v. 2, pp. 611,  
 1051, 1052.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 654.

Hine, O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 172.

Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 73.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Norwich, Conn., 1708.		Anne Smith
JERUSAH BRADFORD bap. Norwich, Conn., 28 May 1693. d. Lebanon, Conn., 4 or 5 Nov. 1739.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Nov. 1716.	Hezekiah Newcomb b. Edgartown, Mass., About 1694. d. Lebanon, Conn., 15 Aug. 1772.
SILAS NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 2 Sept. 1717. d. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1773.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Mar. 1739.	Submit Pineo b. Lebanon, Conn., 19 Oct. 1717. d. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Feb. 1804.
JERUSAH NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 6 Jan. 1740-1. d. Lebanon, Conn. or Chatham, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1813.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1759.	Wadsworth Brewster b. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Apr. 1737. d. Columbia, Conn., 30 Mar. or May 1812.
JOSEPH WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 13 Dec. 1763 or 23 Feb. 1764. d. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 6 Sept. 1849.	m. 13 Apr. 1786 or 1788.	Lovisa Badger b. Wilbraham, Mass., 28 July 1761. d. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 16 Dec. 1822.
OLIVER WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Blandford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1791. d. Freeport, Ill., 26 Oct. 1872.		Statira Stow b. Conway, Mass., 6 or 16 May 1787. d. Freeport, Ill., 1 Apr. 1854.
DANIEL STOW BREWSTER b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 3 Apr. 1819. d. Freeport, Ill., 18 Jan. 1901.	m. Galena, Ill., 1 July 1841.	Lucy Jane Hyde b. Ellington, Conn., 24 Feb. 1819. d. Freeport, Ill., 17 Apr. 1902.
CAROLINE HOWARD BREWSTER b. Galena, Ill., 12 Nov. 1845.	m. Freeport, Ill., 1 Oct. 1873.	Louis Stoskopf b. Freeport, Ill., 14 Nov. 1842. d. Freeport, Ill., 13 July 1895.

## WILLIAM BREWSTER STOSKOPF

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144; v. 9, p. 91. Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 29, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 71, 72, 73. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 86, 142, 271; v. 2, pp. 611, 1051, 1052. Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 654.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth,  
1628.

NATHANIEL WARREN  
b. Plymouth,  
1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.

ALICE WARREN  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Aug. 1656.  
d. Bef. 23 June 1725.

ABIGAIL GIBBS  
b. About 1677.  
d. Before November 1741.

JABEZ SWIFT  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
16 Mar. 1700-1.  
d. Kent, Conn.,  
2 Nov. 1767.

JIREH SWIFT  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
20 Aug. 1738.  
d. Kent, Conn.,  
28 July 1776.

PRISCINDA SWIFT  
b. Kent, Conn.,  
8 Feb. 1762.

PHILEMON BERRY  
b. Monkton, Vt.,  
1 May 1791.  
d. Westville, N. Y.,  
12 Feb. 1862.

ALVAH SWIFT BERRY  
b. Westville, N. Y.,  
23 May 1836.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
17 July 1907.

m.  
Before 1611.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
19 Nov. 1645.

m.  
Sandwich, Mass.,  
23 Dec. 1674.

m.  
Sandwich, Mass.,  
26 Nov. 1697.

m.  
Sandwich, Mass.,  
9 Oct. 1729.

m.  
Kent, Conn.,  
4 Oct. 1759.

m.  
Kent, Conn.,  
12 June 1781.

m.  
Fort Covington,  
N. Y.,  
27 Oct. 1857.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

SARAH WALKER  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
24 Nov. 1700.

THOMAS GIBBS  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
23 Mar. 1636.  
d. Sandwich, Mass.,  
7 Jan. 1732.

JIREH SWIFT  
b. About 1665.  
d. Wareham, Mass.,  
April 1749.

ABIGAIL POPE  
d. About 1776.

SARAH DELANO  
d. After July 1776.

BARNABAS BERRY  
b. Kent, Conn.,  
13 July 1760.

LUCY WILSON  
b. Williamson, Vt.,  
1791.  
d. Westville, N. Y.,  
27 Aug. 1873.

MARY ANN CREIGHTON  
b. Fort Covington, N. Y.,  
20 Mar. 1837.

### LILLIAN MAY BERRY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 36; v. 7, p. 146; v. 14, pp. 111, 170; v. 17, p. 184.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 77.  
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, pp. 73, 339, 506, 509; v. 4, pp. 11, 14, 102.  
Shurtliff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 24.  
Swift, G. H. William Swyft of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, Mass., 1900. pp. 3, 6, 12, 13, 24, 25.  
Certified Copies of Records of Kent, Conn., and Monkton, Vt. General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Probably Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
JOHN FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., December 1651. d. Harwich, Mass., 27 July 1721.	m. Eastham, Mass., 18 Dec. 1672.	SARAH MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Aug. 1654. d. Harwich, Mass., 21 Apr. 1696.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 3 Aug. 1687. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 July 1720.	m. Harwich, Mass., About 1705.	CHILLINGSWORTH FOSTER b. Marshfield, Mass., 11 June 1680. d. Harwich, Mass., 22 Dec. 1764.
THOMAS FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 15 Mar. 1711-12. d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1790.	m. Harwich, Mass., 11 July 1734.	MARY HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., 15 Dec. 1716. d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., After 1790.
JAMES FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 18 Feb. 1737. d. South East, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1819.	m. 13 Sept. 1773.	BATHSHEBA HALL b. 1748. d. 12 Sept. 1820.
THOMAS FOSTER b. South East, N. Y., 15 May 1787. d. South East, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1861.	m. South East, N. Y., 1808.	RHODA CROSBY b. 1788. d. 14 Oct. 1839.
WILLIAM McCCLURE FOSTER b. South East, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1821. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 Sept. 1890.	m. New York, N. Y., 10 July 1849.	HANNAH CHATELIER b. New York, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1829.
IDA BELLE FOSTER b. New York, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1850. d. Chicago, Ill., 28 Feb. 1882.	m. Chicago, Ill., 8 Oct. 1868.	EDWARD HARRIS TURNER b. Chicago, Ill., 7 May 1847. d. Wilmette, Ill., 30 Apr. 1900.

## TRACY LAY TURNER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 175, 180; v. 5, pp. 89, 143; v. 8, p. 2.  
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 35.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.  
 Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, 1899. pp. 513, 515, 534, 535, 558, 590, 638.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 685.  
 Certified Copy of Marriage Certificate.  
 Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.	m. 9 Oct. 1639.	CATHERINE WHELDON d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.
GILES HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.	m. Eastham, Mass., 23 May 1667.	MARY MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 4 Nov. 1650.
STEPHEN HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., September 1642. d. Harwich, Mass., 10 Oct. 1718.	m. Harwich, Mass., 17 Apr. 1712.	MARY MAYO b. Hingham, Mass., 26 Oct. 1694. d. Harwich, Mass., 15 Jan. 1771.
JOSEPH HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., About 1688. d. Harwich, Mass., 24 Apr. 1772, "In 84th year."	m. Harwich, Mass., 11 July 1734.	THOMAS FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 15 Mar. 1711-12. d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1790.
MARY HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., 15 Dec. 1716. d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., After 1790.	m. 13 Sept. 1773.	BATHSHEBA HALL b. 1748. d. 12 Sept. 1820.
JAMES FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 18 Feb. 1737. d. South East, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1819.	m. South East, N. Y., 1808.	RHODA CROSBY b. 1788. d. 14 Oct. 1839.
THOMAS FOSTER b. South East, N. Y., 15 May 1787. d. South East, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1861.	m. New York, N. Y., 10 July 1849.	HANNAH CHATELIER b. New York, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1829.
WILLIAM McCCLURE FOSTER b. South East, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1821. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 Sept. 1890.	m. Chicago, Ill., 8 Oct. 1868.	EDWARD HARRIS TURNER b. Chicago, Ill., 7 May 1847. d. Wilmette, Ill., 30 Apr. 1900.
IDA BELLE FOSTER b. New York, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1850. d. Chicago, Ill., 28 Feb. 1882.		

## TRACY LAY TURNER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 3, p. 175; v. 5, pp. 23, 89; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 16, 236.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 66.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 58.

Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1808. p. 60.

Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Mirrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. p. 14.

Hawes, F. N. Foster Record. Somerville, Mass., 1889. p. 60.

Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, 1899. pp. 534, 535, 558, 590, 638.

Affidavit with Original Application.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
REMEMBER ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, About 1614. d. Salem, Mass., Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.	m. Bef. 6 May 1635.	MOSES MAVERICK b. About 1610. d. Marblehead, Mass., 28 Jan. 1685-6.
ELIZABETH (MAVERICK) GRAFTON bap. Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1649. d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and 25 June 1695.	m. Before 1677.	THOMAS SKINNER b. About 1644. d. Boston, Mass., 28 Dec. 1690, "Aged 46 years."
ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.	m. Boston, Mass., 6 Sept. 1711.	NATHANIEL CONEY d. Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1742.
WILLIAM CONEY b. Rehoboth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1726. d. Brookfield, Mass., 1 Nov. 1805.	m. Dedham, Mass., 27 Apr. 1749.	MEHITABLE ELLIS b. Dedham, Mass., 18 July 1727. d. Sharon, Mass., 14 Aug. 1777.
MOLLY CONEY bap. Sharon, Mass., 20 June 1761. d. Belchertown, Mass., 11 Feb. 1841.	m. Brookfield, Mass., 14 June 1789.	EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Onslow, Nova Scotia, 17 Nov. 1767. d. Belchertown, Mass., 12 Aug. 1841.
EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Ware, Mass., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Sidney, O., 1 Nov. 1839.	m. Ware, Mass., 6 Aug. 1817.	LYDIA SHERMAN b. Ware, Mass., 14 Apr. 1797. d. Princeville, Ill., 21 Oct. 1857.
GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT b. Fredonia, N. Y., 21 July 1832. d. Wyoming, Ill., 28 June 1911.	m. Essex, Ill., 23 Dec. 1858.	MARY CATHERINE COX b. Londonderry, O., 23 Feb. 1837. d. Wyoming, Ill., 29 Mar. 1912.

**CARRIE MAY SCOTT**  
(MRS. FRANK ABNER MERRILL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110; v. 5, pp. 129, 132, 140. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 85; v. 61, p. 51. Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 280.

Suffolk County Deeds. v. 16, p. 259; v. 17, p. 143.  
Suffolk County Probate Records. v. 8, pp. 305, 306; v. 77, p. 181.  
Worcester County Deeds. v. 215, p. 542.  
Worcester County Probate Records. Case Nos. 13106, 13107.  
Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227.  
A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston. v. 9, pp. 57, 104; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196.  
Lazell Allerton Notes, General Society Files.  
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1886. pp. 53, 78.  
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1896. p. 27.  
Holman, M. L. Scott Genealogy. 1919. pp. 23, 54, 89, 126, et seq., 149.  
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family in the United States. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 29.  
Vital Records of Salem, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1918. v. 2, p. 67.  
Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1909. p. 290.  
Certified Copy of Boston Intentions of Marriage, General Society Files.  
Pope, C. H. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 307, 308.  
Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1879. v. 2, p. 869.  
Bridgeman, T. Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground in the City of Boston. Boston, 1853. p. 32.  
Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
REMEMBER ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, About 1614. d. Salem, Mass., Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.	m. Bef. 6 May 1635.	MOSES MAVERICK b. About 1610. d. Marblehead, Mass., 28 Jan. 1685-6.
ELIZABETH (MAYERICK) GRAFTON bap. Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1649. d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and 25 June 1695.	m. Before 1677.	THOMAS SKINNER b. About 1644. d. Boston, Mass., 28 Dec. 1690, "Aged 46 years."
ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.	m. Boston, Mass., 6 Sept. 1711.	NATHANIEL CONEY d. Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1742.
WILLIAM CONEY b. Rehoboth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1726. d. Brookfield, Mass., 1 Nov. 1805.	m. Dedham, Mass., 27 Apr. 1749.	MEHITABLE ELLIS b. Dedham, Mass., 18 July 1727. d. Sharon, Mass., 14 Aug. 1777.
MOLLY CONEY bap. Sharon, Mass., 20 June 1761. d. Belchertown, Mass., 11 Feb. 1841.	m. Brookfield, Mass., 14 June 1789.	EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Onslow, Nova Scotia, 17 Nov. 1767. d. Belchertown, Mass., 12 Aug. 1841.
EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Ware, Mass., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Sidney, O., 1 Nov. 1839.	m. Ware, Mass., 6 Aug. 1817.	LYDIA SHERMAN b. Ware, Mass., 14 Apr. 1797. d. Princeville, Ill., 21 Oct. 1857.
GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT b. Fredonia, N. Y., 21 July 1832. d. Wyoming, Ill., 28 June 1911.	m. Essex, Ill., 23 Dec. 1858.	MARY CATHERINE COX b. Londonderry, O., 23 Feb. 1837. d. Wyoming, Ill., 29 Mar. 1912.
CARRIE MAY SCOTT b. Wyoming, Ill., 6 Oct. 1863.	m. Chicago, Ill., 26 Feb. 1889.	FRANK ABNER MERRILL b. Exeter, N. H., 7 Oct. 1865.

## ABNER SCOTT MERRILL

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110; v. 5, pp. 129, 130, 132, 140.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 85; v. 61, p. 51.  
 Certified Copy of Suffolk County Probate Records. v. 8, pp. 305, 306; v. 77, p. 181.  
 Worcester County Deeds. v. 215, p. 542.  
 Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227.  
 A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston. v. 9, pp. 57, 194; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196.  
 The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass. pp. 53, 78.  
 Holman, M. L. Scott Genealogy. 1910. pp. 23, 54, 89, 126 et seq., 149.  
 Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass. 1909. p. 290.  
 Vital Records of Salem, Mass. Salem, Mass. 1918. v. 2, p. 67.  
 General Society Files.  
 Worcester County Probate Records. Case Nos. 13106, 13107.  
 Pope, C. H. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 307, 308.  
 Certified Copy of Boston Intentions of Marriage, General Society Files.  
 Suffolk County Deeds. v. 16, p. 259; v. 17, p. 143.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 280.  
 Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1879. v. 2, p. 869.  
 Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. Salem (Mass.), 1864. v. 6, p. 242.  
 Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 29.  
 Lazell Allerton Notes, General Society Files.  
 The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1866. p. 27.  
 Bridgman, T. Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground in the City of Boston. Boston, 1853. p. 32.  
 Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159.

ISAAC ALLERTON  
b. About 1586.  
d. New Haven, Conn.,  
Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.

REMEMBER ALLERTON  
b. Leyden, Holland,  
About 1614.  
d. Salem, Mass.,  
Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.

ELIZABETH (MAVERICK) GRAFTON  
bap. Salem, Mass.,  
30 Sept. 1649.  
d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and  
25 June 1695.

ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER  
d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.

WILLIAM CONEY  
b. Rehoboth, Mass.,  
20 Mar. 1726.  
d. Brookfield, Mass.,  
1 Nov. 1805.

MOLLY CONEY  
bap. Sharon, Mass.,  
20 June 1761.  
d. Belchertown, Mass.,  
11 Feb. 1841.

EPHRAIM SCOTT  
b. Ware, Mass.,  
23 Dec. 1792.  
d. Sidney, O.,  
1 Nov. 1839.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT  
b. Fredonia, N. Y.,  
21 July 1832.  
d. Wyoming, Ill.,  
28 June 1911.

JEANNETTE LYDIA SCOTT  
b. Princeville, Ill.,  
19 Mar. 1860.  
d. Northampton, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1907.

m.  
Leyden, Holland,  
4 Nov. 1611.

m.  
Bef. 6 May 1635.

m.  
Before 1677.

m.  
Boston, Mass.,  
6 Sept. 1711.  
m.  
Dedham, Mass.,  
27 Apr. 1749.

m.  
Brookfield, Mass.,  
14 June 1789.

m.  
Ware, Mass.,  
6 Aug. 1817.

m.  
Essex, Ill.,  
23 Dec. 1858.

m.  
Wyoming, Ill.,  
6 Oct. 1885.

MARY NORRIS  
d. Plymouth,  
25 Feb. 1620-1.

MOSES MAVERICK  
b. About 1610.  
d. Marblehead, Mass.,  
28 Jan. 1685-6.

THOMAS SKINNER  
b. About 1644.  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
28 Dec. 1690,  
"Aged 46 years."

NATHANIEL CONEY  
d. Boston, Mass.,  
19 Nov. 1742.

MEHITABLE ELLIS  
b. Dedham, Mass.,  
18 July 1727.  
d. Sharon, Mass.,  
14 Aug. 1777.

EPHRAIM SCOTT  
b. Onslow, Nova Scotia,  
17 Nov. 1767.  
d. Belchertown, Mass.,  
12 Aug. 1841.

LYDIA SHERMAN  
b. Ware, Mass.,  
14 Apr. 1797.  
d. Princeville, Ill.,  
21 Oct. 1857.

MARY CATHERINE COX  
b. Londonderry, O.,  
23 Feb. 1837.  
d. Wyoming, Ill.,  
29 Mar. 1912.

FRANK MILNE RICHARDSON  
b. Princeton, Ill.,  
19 Sept. 1861.  
d. Wyoming, Ill.,  
17 Feb. 1903.

### JEANNE SCOTT RICHARDSON (MRS. RICHARD WADE CHASE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110; v. 5, pp. 129, 132, 140.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 85; v. 61, p. 51.  
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 280.  
Suffolk County Probate Records. v. 8, pp. 305, 306; v. 77, p. 181.  
Worcester County Deeds. v. 215, p. 242.  
Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227.  
A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston. v. 9, pp. 57, 194; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196.  
Lazell Allerton Notes, General Society Files.  
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1635-1845. Dedham  
Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 53, 78.  
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton  
Canton, Mass., 1866. p. 27.  
Holman, M. L. Scott Genealogy. 1919. pp. 23, 54, 80, 126 et seq., 148.  
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family in the United States. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 29.  
Vital Records of Salem, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1918. v. 2, p. 67.  
Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1909. p. 290.  
Certified Copy of Boston Intentions of Marriage, General Society Files.  
Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159.  
Worcester County Probate Records. Case Nos. 13106, 13107.  
Pope, C. H. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 307, 308.  
Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1879. v. 2, p. 869.  
Bridgeman, T. Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground in the City of Boston. Boston, 1853. p. 32.

JOHN HOWLAND	m.	ELIZABETH TILLEY
b. About 1593.	Plymouth,	b. About 1607.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,	Before 1624.	d. Swansea, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.		21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND	m.	JOHN GORHAM
b. Plymouth,	About 1643.	bap. Benefield, Eng.,
Bef. 22 May 1627.		28 Jan. 1620-1.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,		bur. Swansea, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.		5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM	m.	MARY OTIS
b. Marshfield, Mass.,	Barnstable, Mass.,	b. Hingham, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1651-2.	20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	14 Mar. 1652-3.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,		d. Barnstable, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1716.		1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM	m.	STEPHEN CLAPP
b. Barnstable, Mass.,	Barnstable, Mass.,	b. Scituate, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1678.	24 Dec. 1696.	4 Mar. 1670.
RACHEL CLAPP	m.	d. Scituate, Mass.,
b. Scituate, Mass.,	Scituate, Mass.,	11 Dec. 1756.
29 May 1701.	9 Nov. 1721.	GEORGE LEONARD
d. Norton, Mass.,		b. Norton, Mass.,
23 Apr. 1783.		4 Mar. 1698.
RACHEL LEONARD	m.	d. Norton, Mass.,
bap. Norton, Mass.,	Norton, Mass.,	4 Dec. 1778.
9 July 1727.	5 Aug. 1756.	DAVID BARNES
d. Scituate, Mass.,		b. Marlborough, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1805.		24 Mar. 1731.
DAVID LEONARD BARNES	m.	d. Scituate, Mass.,
b. Scituate, Mass.,	Providence, R. I.,	26 Apr. 1811.
28 Jan. 1760.	Abt. 28 Mar. 1789.	JOANNA RUSSELL
d. Providence, R. I.,		b. Providence, R. I.,
Abt. 3 Nov. 1812.	m.	25 May 1763.
GEORGE LEONARD BARNES	Providence, R. I.,	d. Providence, R. I.,
b. Providence, R. I.,	21 Apr. 1831.	3 July 1835.
6 Oct. 1797.		ELIZA GREENE ABORN
d. Providence, R. I.,	m.	b. Providence, R. I.,
27 Mar. 1869.	Seekonk, R. I.,	24 Feb. 1806.
JAMES ABORN BARNES	22 Mar. 1853.	d. Providence, R. I.,
b. Providence, R. I.,		12 May 1888.
14 Oct. 1833.		ABBIE NEWELL BISHOP
d. Providence, R. I.,	m.	b. Providence, R. I.,
28 Feb. 1869.	Providence, R. I.,	18 July 1834.
ELIZA ABORN BARNES	27 Apr. 1874.	d. Fox Lake, Ill.,
b. Norton, Mass.,		May 1898.
12 Apr. 1856.		GEORGE STUART
d. Kenilworth, Ill.,		b. Cranston, R. I.,
7 May 1912.		29 Sept. 1843.

## HARRIET FRANCES BARNES STUART

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179. Affidavit. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 5, p. 408; v. 28, p. 136; v. 52 p. 358; v. 69, p. 243. Vital Records of Norton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 95, 96, 187, 271, 381, 382. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 134, 136, 199. Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 102. Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831. p. 235. Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 420, 422. Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1807, 1907, 1908. v. 9, p. 16; v. 13, p. 158; v. 14, p. 503; v. 17, pp. 25, 82. Clarke, L. B. The Greenes of Rhode Island. New York, 1903. pp. 16, 406. Certified Copy of Providence, R. I., Records. v. 5, pp. 412, 443; v. 11, p. 60. Snow, E. M.—Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Providence from 1636 to 1850 inclusive. Providence (R. I.), 1879. pp. 49, 395. Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 351. Koster, F. L. Annals of the Leonard Family. (New York, N. Y.) 1911. p. 76. Walker, J. B. R. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony. Northampton (Mass.), 1861. p. 211. Virkus, F. A. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Chicago, 1925. p. 847. Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 23, 24, 74, 81; v. 2, pp. 179, 352.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOSEPH ROGERS d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.	m. Before 1633.	HANNAH d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.
MARY ROGERS b. 22 Sept. 1644.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Aug. 1664.	JOHN PHINNEY b. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1638. d. Bef. 9 Mar. 1718-19.
JOHN PHINNEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 5 May 1665. d. 27 Nov. 1746.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 30 May 1689.	SARAH LUMBERT
THOMAS PHINNEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 25 May 1697. d. Barnstable, Mass., 10 June 1784.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Mar. 1726.	RELIANCE GOODSPEED b. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Sept. 1701. d. Barnstable, Mass., 27 Jan. 1784.
LYDIA (PHINNEY) HINCKLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Aug. 1729.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 26 Oct. 1766.	HERCULES HODGES b. About 1743. d. Barnstable, Mass., 20 June 1821, "Aged 78."
LYDIA HODGES bap. Barnstable, Mass., 14 June 1767. d. Snow Hill, Ind., 25 Sept. 1834.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Mar. 1785.	LEMUEL SNOW b. Barnstable, Mass., 7 Dec. 1759. d. Snow Hill, Ind., 3 Sept. 1824.
ANNA SNOW b. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Feb. 1786. d. 10 Oct. 1865.	m. 5 Mar. 1803.	JOSHUA NYE b. Sandwich, Mass., 22 Aug. 1778. d. Franklin Co., Ind., 7 Apr. 1840.
ZADOC ALLEN NYE b. Barnstable, Mass., 28 Oct. 1805. d. Richmond, Ind., 1 May 1901.	m. Franklin Co., Ind., 14 Feb. 1836.	REBECCA JANE WILDRIDGE b. Franklin Co., Ind., 18 Dec. 1816. d. Richmond, Ind., 12 Nov. 1902.
RALPH WILDRIDGE NYE b. Franklin Co., Ind., 10 June 1842. d. Lake Como, Pa., 12 Sept. 1921.	m. Richmond, Ind., 24 Mar. 1869.	JULIA AUGUSTA GALE b. Meriden, Conn., 26 Sept. 1849. d. Richmond, Ind., 9 Nov. 1912.

## HARRY GALE NYE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 74; v. 11, pp. 130, 131; v. 16, p. 238; v. 20,

p. 143.

Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 334.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 2, p. 226.

Barnstable County Probate Records. v. 21, p. 24; v. 22, p. 16; v. 23, p. 439. General Society Files.

Barnstable Town Records. v. 2, pp. 237, 254, 297, 321; v. 3, pp. 170, 332, 352; v. 4, pp. 298, 328. General Society Files.

Barnstable Church Records, General Society Files.

Nye, G. H., and Best, F. E. A Genealogy of the Nye Family. (Cleveland, O.) 1907. pp. 111, 196, 302, 303, 448.

Gravestone Records.

Letter of Lemuel and Lydia Snow.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Bet. 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
DAVID BLISH b. Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753. d. Gilsum, N. H., 5 Dec. 1817.	m. About 1775.	LUCY WILCOX b. Hebron, Conn., 12 Mar. 1754. d. Lawrenceville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843.
DANIEL BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1780. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 May 1820.	m. Gilsum, N. H., 30 Dec. 1802.	BEULAH WILCOX b. Gilsum, N. H., 16 Mar. 1782. d. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1861.
DANIEL BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1817. d. Jay, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856.	m. Jay, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1840.	MARY HOUGHTON BRUCE b. Jay, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1817. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 May 1893.
DAVID BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1841. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 Sept. 1913.	m. Jay, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1863.	ELIZABETH HICKOK b. Wilmington, N. Y., 23 May 1843.
ERNEST BLISH b. Paygan, Wis., 2 Nov. 1877.	m. Chicago, Ill., 18 Oct. 1899.	MABEL EATON b. Buckingham, Ill., 5 May 1876.

## LUCY BLISH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189; v. 13, p. 8.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 52, 93, 372, 373, 374.

Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.

Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 184, 185, 244, 285, 305.

Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultney, Vt., 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, p. 39.

Certified Copy of Town Records, Hebron, Conn.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Bet. 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
DAVID BLISH b. Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753. d. Gilsum, N. H., 5 Dec. 1817.	m. About 1775.	LUCY WILCOX b. Hebron, Conn., 12 Mar. 1754. d. Lawrenceville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843.
DANIEL BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1780. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 May 1820.	m. Gilsum, N. H., 30 Dec. 1802.	BEULAH WILCOX b. Gilsum, N. H., 16 Mar. 1782. d. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1861.
DANIEL BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1817. d. Jay, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856.	m. Jay, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1840.	MARY HOUGHTON BRUCE b. Jay, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1817. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 May, 1893.
DAVID BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1841. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 Sept. 1913.	m. Jay, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1863.	ELIZABETH HICKOK b. Wilmington, N. Y., 23 May 1843.
DANIEL WILLIAM BLISH b. Appleton, Wis., 2 Jan. 1867.	m. Chicago, Ill., 29 Nov. 1898.	HELEN CLARK b. Warsaw, N. Y., 22 May 1873.

## HELEN ELIZABETH BLISH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 18, v. 13, p. 8.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374.

Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.

Certified Copy of Town Records, Hebron, Conn.

Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 18,

185, 244, 285, 305.

Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, p. 39.

Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultney, Vt. 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.

**JOHN ALDEN**  
b. About 1599.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
12 Sept. 1687.

**JOSEPH ALDEN**  
b. Plymouth,  
Aft. 22 May 1627.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
8 Feb. 1697.

**ELIZABETH ALDEN**  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
8 May 1705.

**BENJAMIN SNOW**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
23 June 1696.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
29 Oct. 1760.

**DANIEL SNOW**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
26 July 1726.

**AZARIAH SNOW**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
24 June 1768.  
d. Lunenberg, Vt.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON SNOW**  
b. Keene, N. H.,  
16 Sept. 1797.  
d. Altoona, Pa.,  
29 July 1870.

**KATHERINE ELLEN SNOW**  
b. Chicago, Ill.,  
22 Nov. 1832.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
23 Feb. 1913.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1693.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
7 Mar. 1721-2.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
1 Feb. 1753.

m.  
Keene, N. H.,  
25 Nov. 1790.

m.  
New York, N. Y.,  
27 Apr. 1831.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
20 Nov. 1856.

**PRISCILLA MULLINS**  
d. After 1650.

**MARY SIMMONS**

**BENJAMIN SNOW**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
28 May 1743.

**JEMIMA SNELL**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
3 May 1704.  
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
6 Feb. 1784.

**ABIGAIL FOBES**  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
2 Apr. 1728.

**THANKFUL BALCH**  
b. Keene, N. H.,  
23 Apr. 1772.  
d. Lunenburg, Vt.,  
1856,  
"Aged 84 yrs."

**ELIZABETH ANN MANIERRE**  
b. New London, Conn.,  
19 July 1810.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
1 Apr. 1891.

**RALPH N. ISHAM**  
b. Manheim, N. Y.,  
16 Mar. 1831.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
28 May 1903.

**HARRIET ISHAM**  
(MRS. GEORGE ALBERT CARPENTER)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 110; v. 14, p. 203.  
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 24.  
Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, 1840. pp. 300, 301, 302, 303.  
Balch, G. B. Genealogy of the Balch Families in America. Salem, Mass., 1897. p. 126.  
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, pp. 112, 296, 300; v. 2, pp. 132, 347, 558.  
Vital Records of Keene, N. H. Keene, N. H., 1905. pp. 8, 59, 105.  
Family Bible Records.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
ELIZABETH BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 May 1637. d. New London, Conn., 1708.	m. New London, Conn., 7 Sept. 1653.	PETER BRADLEY d. 3 Apr. 1662.
LUCRETIA BRADLEY b. New London, Conn., 16 Aug. 1661. d. New London, Conn., 7 Jan. 1690-1.	m. New London, Conn., 26 Jan. 1681.	RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS b. England, 13 July 1662. d. New London, Conn., 9 June 1726.
CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 2 Dec. 1683. d. New London, Conn., 5 Feb. 1728-9.	m. New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan. 1711-12.	SARAH PROUT b. New Haven, Conn., 7 Jan. 1684. d. New London, Conn., 18 Apr. 1745.
MARY CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 25 Aug. 1714. d. Middletown, Conn., 3 Apr. 1736.	m. New London, Conn., 19 Nov. 1729.	JABEZ HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 28 July 1709. d. Middletown, Conn., 25 Apr. 1791.
SARAH HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1730. d. Middletown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1799.	m. Prob. Middletown, Conn., 16 Jan. 1752.	COMFORT SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 22 Aug. 1731. d. Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1799.
SARAH SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 14 Jan. 1756. d. Middletown, Conn., 8 July 1791	m. Middletown, Conn., 6 Aug. 1780.	SAMUEL JOHNSTON b. About 1756. d. At Sea, 7 Jan. 1794; "Aged 38."
WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON b. Middletown, Conn., 13 Mar. 1791. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 15 Jan. 1869.	m. Cincinnati, O., 22 Feb. 1821.	CLARINA BARTOW b. Westchester, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1798. d. Cincinnati, O., 4 May 1846.
CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1882.	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.
CLARINA JOHNSTON WILLIAMS b. Cincinnati, O., 14 Aug. 1849. d. New York, N. Y., 24 July 1904.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 17 June 1873.	MOSES LEWIS SCUDDER b. Charlestown, Mass., 3 Feb. 1843. d. Huntington, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1917.

## LAWRENCE WILLIAMS SCUDDER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 72.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 1, p. 383; v. 3, p. 490.  
 Dexter, F. B. Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College. New York, 1885. pp. 371, 372, 573.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 18. General Society Files.  
 Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Ia., 1900. pp. 44, 60, 61, 81, 84, 116, 161.  
 Williams, C. B. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Chicago, 1915. pp. 46, 48, 49, 188, 189, 216.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 87, 277, 278, 317, 373.  
 Ye Antient Buriall Place of New London, Conn. New London, 1869. pp. 16, 17.  
 Vital Records of New Haven. Hartford (Conn.), 1917. Part 1, p. 107.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
RACHEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 29 May 1701. d. Norton, Mass., 23 Feb. 1783.	m. Scituate, Mass., 9 Nov. 1721.	GEORGE LEONARD b. Norton, Mass., 4 Mar. 1698. d. Norton, Mass., 4 Dec. 1778.
RACHEL LEONARD bap. Norton, Mass., 9 July 1727. d. Scituate, Mass., 22 Oct. 1805.	m. Norton, Mass., 5 Aug. 1756.	DAVID BARNES b. Marlborough, Mass., 24 Mar. 1731. d. Scituate, Mass., 26 Apr. 1811.
DAVID LEONARD BARNES b. Scituate, Mass., 28 Jan. 1760. d. Providence, R. I., Abt. 3 Nov. 1812.	m. Providence, R. I., Abt. 28 Mar. 1789.	JOANNA RUSSELL b. Providence, R. I., 25 May 1763. d. Providence, R. I., 3 July 1835.
GEORGE LEONARD BARNES b. Providence, R. I., 6 Oct. 1797. d. Providence, R. I., 27 Mar. 1869.	m. Providence, R. I., 21 Apr. 1831.	ELIZA GREENE ABORN b. Providence, R. I., 24 Feb. 1806. d. Providence, R. I., 12 May 1888.
JAMES ABORN BARNES b. Providence, R. I., 14 Oct. 1833. d. Providence, R. I., 28 Feb. 1869.	m. Seekonk, R. I., 22 Mar. 1853.	ABBIE NEWELL BISHOP b. Providence, R. I., 18 July 1834. d. Fox Lake, Ill., May 1898.
ELIZA ABORN BARNES b. Norton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1856. d. Kenilworth, Ill., 7 May 1912.	m. Providence, R. I., 27 Apr. 1874.	GEORGE STUART b. Cranston, R. I., 29 Sept. 1843.

## ELIZABETH BARNES STUART

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 5, p. 408; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243. Clarke, L. B. The Greenes of Rhode Island. New York, 1903. pp. 16, 406.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 134, 136, 199.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 102.  
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 420, 422.  
 Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831. p. 235.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island Providence, R. I. v. 9, p. 16; v. 13, p. 158; v. 14, p. 503; v. 17, pp. 25, 82.  
 Certified Copy of Vital Records of Providence, R. I. v. 5, pp. 412, 443; v. 11, p. 60.  
 Snow, E. M. Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Providence from 1636 to 1850, inclusive. Providence (R. I.), 1879. pp. 49, 395.  
 Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 120, 351.  
 Koster, F. L. Annals of the Leonard Family. (New York, N. Y.) 1911. p. 76.  
 Walker, J. B. R. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony. Northampton (Mass.), 1861. p. 211.  
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 23, 24, 74, 81; v. 2, pp. 179, 352.  
 Vital Records of Norton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 95, 96, 187, 271, 381, 382. Affidavit.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
DAVID BLISH b. Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753. d. Gilsum, N. H., 5 Dec. 1817.	m. About 1775.	LUCY WILCOX b. Hebron, Conn., 12 Mar. 1754. d. Lawrenceville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843.
DANIEL BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1780. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 May 1820.	m. Gilsum, N. H., 30 Dec. 1802.	BEULAH WILCOX b. Gilsum, N. H., 16 Mar. 1782. d. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1861.
DANIEL BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1817. d. Jay, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856.	m. Jay, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1840.	MARY HOUGHTON BRUCE b. Jay, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1817. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 May 1893.
FRANKLIN DANIEL BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 30 June 1852. d. Chicago, Ill., 23 Dec. 1913.	m. Chicago, Ill., 5 Dec. 1878.	ALICE MARGARET BAY b. Chicago, Ill., 14 Feb. 1858.

**ALICE FRANC BLISH**  
(MRS. CLARENCE RUDOLPH MILLER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189; v. 13, p. 8.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374.

Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.

Records from Town Clerk, Hebron, Conn.

Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Keweenaw, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 184, 185, 245, 246, 305.

Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, p. 39.

Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultnay, Vt., 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

HOMAS ROGERS  
d. Plymouth,  
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

JOHN ROGERS  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.

BIGAIL ROGERS  
b. About 1641.  
d. Taunton, Mass.,  
August 1727,  
"Aged 86."

DWARD RICHMOND  
b. Taunton, Mass.,  
8 Feb. 1665.  
d. 1741.

ATHANIEL RICHMOND  
b. Taunton, Mass.,  
About 1700.  
d. Louisburg Expedition,  
1763.

IDEON RICHMOND  
b. Taunton, Mass.  
d. 1801.

DMOND RICHMOND  
b. Partridgfield, Mass.,  
16 Mar. 1780.  
d. Rome, O.,  
24 Jan. 1861.

ARRIETT RICHMOND  
b. Blenheim, N. Y.,  
18 Dec. 1803.  
d. Orwell, O.,  
20 Aug. 1895.

MARYETTA CLINTON STONE  
b. Rome, O.,  
17 Sept. 1833.  
d. Orwell, O.,  
7 June 1906.

m.  
16 Apr. 1639.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
About 1663.

m.  
Taunton, Mass.

m.  
Middleborough,  
Mass.,  
2 Nov. 1732.

m.  
11 Dec. 1760.

m.  
Bristol, N. Y.  
(now Broome),  
1 Dec. 1801.

m.  
Blenheim, N. Y.,  
25 Sept. 1823.

m.  
Rome, O.,  
31 Oct. 1852.

ANN CHURCHMAN  
d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.

JOHN RICHMOND  
b. Wiltshire, Eng.,  
About 1627.  
d. Taunton, Mass.,  
7 Oct. 1715,  
"Aged 88."

MERCY  
d. Taunton, Mass.,  
Bef. 6 May 1711.

ALICE HACKETT  
b. 18 Jan. 1715.  
d. After 1763.

HANNAH RICHMOND  
b. Taunton, Mass.  
d. 1780.

RUTH LEAMING  
b. 23 Aug. 1780.  
d. Sheffield, O.,  
8 Feb. 1838.

STUKELEY STONE  
b. Milford, N. Y.,  
4 July 1801.  
d. Orwell, O.,  
15 Oct. 1882.

CHARLES WESLEY BABCOCK  
b. Orwell, O.,  
3 June 1825.  
d. Orwell, O.,  
3 Nov. 1903.

### WILLIAM FRANK BABCOCK

UTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 206; v. 9, pp. 47, 58; v. 20, p. 192.

Richmond, J. B. The Richmond Family. Boston, 1897. pp. 3, 10, 11, 26, 29, 54, 127, 128, 274, 275.

Morris, J. E. The Felt Genealogy. Hartford, Conn., 1893. p. 237.

Holman, A. L. A Register of the Ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt. Chicago, 1921. p. 11.

Mackenzie, G. N. Colonial Families of the United States of America. Baltimore, Md., 1915. v. 5, p. 225.

Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and vicinity. 1895. pp. 15, 17, 20, 21.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Beneficent, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711, "In 59th yr."
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. 10 May 1727.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1829.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. Norwich, Conn., 1821.	HARRIET MORGAN b. Lisbon, Conn., November 1791. d. Lisbon, Conn., 16 Mar. 1880.
ELISHA MORGAN ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 30 May 1824. d. Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug. 1897.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 13 May 1856.	ALICE BRIGHAM b. Lisbon, Conn., 27 Apr. 1835.

## ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 72. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 6, p. 301.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.  
 Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.  
 Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, pp. 37, 305.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester (Mass.), 1881. pp. 6, 175, 225, 226, 228.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 145, 225.  
 Morgan, N. H. Morgan Genealogy. Hartford (Conn.), 1869. pp. 76, 77.  
 Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, p. 37.  
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 242.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
LYDIA GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 6 or 11 Nov. 1661. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1744.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 1 Jan. 1683.	JOHN THACHER b. Marblehead, Mass., 17 Mar. 1638-9. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 8 May 1713.
HANNAH THACHER b. Yarmouth, Mass., 9 Oct. 1690. d. Colchester, Conn., 6 May 1780.	m. About 1715 or 1716.	NATHANIEL OTIS b. Marshfield, Mass., 30 Jan. 1689. d. Colchester, Conn., 15 Apr. 1771.
DOROTHY OTIS b. Colchester, Conn., 16 Apr. 1721. d. 20 Oct. 1794.	m. Colchester, Conn., 13 Dec. 1737.	ASA BIGELOW b. Colchester, Conn., 3 Sept. 1720. d. Colchester, Conn., 9 Oct. 1754.
SARAH (BIGELOW) RANSOM b. 13 Nov. 1744.	m. Williamsville, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1805.	ICHABOD HOPKINS b. 7 Dec. 1744. d. Great Barrington, Mass., 20 Oct. 1819.
TIMOTHY SOVERAL HOPKINS b. Great Barrington, Mass., 10 Mar. 1776. d. Williamsville, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1853.	m. Chicago, Ill., 21 June 1865.	NANCY ANN KERR b. Maryland, 15 June 1779. d. Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1848.
JOHN FAULKNER HOPKINS b. Amherst, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1828. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 May 1889.		ELIZABETH WOODCOCK b. Robbinston, Me., 3 Oct. 1838. d. La Grange, Ill., 7 May 1910.

**MARY LINCOLN HOPKINS**  
(MRS. LESTER EARLE PARTRIDGE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 209; v. 4, pp. 82, 210; v. 5, pp. 72, 177, 233; v. 13, p. 221; v. 22, p. 100.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 287, 288, 293; v. 14, p. 12; v. 43, p. 189.  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 42, pp. 82, 210; v. 43, pp. 83, 262, 263.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, p. 271.  
 Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia, 1882. pp. 391, 392.  
 Taylor, C. J. History of Great Barrington, Mass. Great Barrington, Mass., 1882. pp. 159, 210.  
 Anderson, J. The Town and City of Waterbury, Conn. New Haven (Conn.), 1896. v. 1, appendix p. 70.  
 Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. pp. 34, 109.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1898. Bk. 3, p. 98.  
 Howe, G. B. Genealogy of the Bigelow Family of America. Worcester, Mass., 1890. p. 72.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 526.  
 Vital Records of Great Barrington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 74.  
 General Society Files.  
 Gravestone Records in the Ancient Cemetery and the Woodside Cemetery at Yarmouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906.  
 p. 33.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
JOHN BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1652. d. Kingston, Mass., 8 Dec. 1736.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Feb. 1674.	MERCY WARREN b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Sept. 1653. d. Kingston, Mass., March 1747.
SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Dec. 1683. d. Plympton, Mass., 26 Mar. 1740.	m. Plympton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1714.	SARAH GRAY b. 8 or 25 Apr. 1697. d. Chilmark, Mass., 16 Oct. 1770.
MARY BRADFORD b. Plympton, Mass., 16 Oct. 1722. d. Tiverton, R. I., 3 Feb. 1792.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 1 Dec. 1743.	ABIAL COOK d. Tiverton, R. I., 15 July 1808.
MARY COOK b. Little Compton, R. I., 8 Aug. 1744. d. Before 1810.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 25 Aug. 1763.	PHILIP KNIGHT b. Tiverton, R. I., 16 Mar. 1734.
NANCY KNIGHT b. 28 July 1769. d. North Norwich, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1850.	m. About 1788.	GILBERT EDDY b. 24 Jan. 1768. d. 5 Apr. 1819.
ELIZABETH EDDY b. 17 May 1792. d. North Norwich, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1863.	m. Prob. Oxford, N. Y., 29 May 1814.	SAMUEL LYON b. Prob. South Bend, Pa., 1 Jan. 1789. d. North Norwich, N. Y., 19 or 21 May 1867.
JEANETTE MARY LYON b. Norwich, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1836. d. Fort Plain, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1895.	m. Norwich, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1856.	CHARLES SAYRES WATERS b. North Norwich, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1833. d. Sherburne, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1889.
WILLIAM OTIS WATERS b. North Norwich, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1861. d. Onset, Mass., 20 Aug. 1925.	m. Sherburne, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1886.	ANNA BRANCHI FREEMAN b. Staten Island, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1864.

**LEILA WATERS**  
(MRS. THOMAS FRANCIS)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 236; v. 3, p. 94; v. 7, p. 23; v. 8, p. 154.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47, 49.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 6, p. 77.  
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 14, 33.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893, 1896. v. 4, part 6, p. 108; part 7, pp. 11, 183, 91; v. 8, p. 65.  
 Tiverton, R. I., Probate Records. v. 6, p. 263.  
 Tiverton, R. I., Deeds. v. 7, p. 544.  
 First Census of the United States, 1790. State of Rhode Island. p. 25.  
 Tombstone Inscription. Family Records. Affidavit.  
 Death Notice. Oxford Times, Oxford, N. Y.  
 Lyon, S. E. Lyon Memorial. Detroit, Mich., 1907. v. 2, p. 250.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 708.  
 General Society Files.  
 Vital Records of Chilmark, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 88.  
 Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. p. 35.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
DAVID BLISH b. Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753. d. Gilsum, N. H., 5 Dec. 1817.	m. About 1775.	LUCY WILCOX b. Hebron, Conn., 12 Mar. 1754. d. Lawrenceville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843.
DANIEL BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1780. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 May 1820.	m. Gilsum, N. H., 30 Dec. 1802.	BEULAH WILCOX b. Gilsum, N. H., 16 Mar. 1782. d. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1861.
MARY WILCOX BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1814. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1865.	m. Jay, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1831.	DANIEL BECKWITH NEWELL b. Sutton, Vt., 16 June 1807. d. Minneapolis, Minn., 16 Aug. 1866.
BEULAH BLISH NEWELL b. Jay, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1836.	m. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1860.	BENJAMIN SETH BULL b. Jay, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1832. d. Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Nov. 1889.

**MARY NEWELL BULL**  
(MRS. WILLIAM GARLAND CROCKER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189;  
v. 13, p. 8.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.  
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.  
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374.  
Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.  
Certified Copy of Town Records of Hebron, Conn.  
Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 183,  
184, 244, 305, 306.  
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, p. 39.  
Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultney, Vt., 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85.  
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
SARAH ALMIRA DOWNS b. New York, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1824. d. Worthington, Minn., 11 Mar. 1894.	m. Chicago, Ill., 25 Nov. 1852.	EDWIN GAYLORD MOORE b. Avon, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1818. d. Granada, Minn., 20 Feb. 1907.

## EDWIN MILLS MOORE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1894.  
 pp. 17, 55.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1804. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 General Society Files.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
MARY (BASS) WEBB b. Braintree, Mass., 11 Feb. 1669-70.	m. Braintree, Mass., 13 Apr. 1694.	WILLIAM COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1656. d. Braintree, Mass., 30 Oct. 1716.
JONATHAN COPELAND b. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Aug. 1701. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Sept. 1790.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 14 Jan. 1723-4.	BETTY SNELL b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1705.
DANIEL COPELAND b. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 or 23 Sept. 1741. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Sept. 1827.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 Mar. 1764.	SUSANNA AMES b. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Dec. 1744. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 or 9 July 1834.
ALFRED COPELAND b. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Oct. 1782. d. Fountaindale, Ill., 18 July 1857.	m. Taunton, Mass., 13 Sept. 1808.	MARY WILLIAMS b. Taunton, Mass., 2 May 1783. d. Fountaindale, Ill., 30 May 1860.
SUSAN AMES COPELAND b. Princeton, N. J., 7 Jan. 1815. d. Seward, Ill., 21 Nov. 1878.	m. Princeton, N. J., 3 or 30 July 1838.	HENRY DEVER b. Virginia, 20 May 1800. d. Winnebago, Ill., 19 May 1871.
HENRY WILLIAMS DEVER b. Byron, Ill., 24 May 1844. d. Winnebago, Ill., 9 Mar. 1875.	m. Chicago, Ill., 20 Sept. 1865.	LAURA CATHERINE ROHRER b. Newton, Va., 4 Dec. 1844. d. Evanston, Ill., 20 Dec. 1922.

**HARRY ALFRED DEVER**

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 204; v. 16, p. 187.  
 Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1897. pp. 101, 110, 143, 144, 309.  
 Kingman, B. History of North Bridgewater. Boston, 1866. p. 470.  
 Certified Copy of Bible Record, General Society Files.  
 Copies of Marriage Certificate and Tombstone Inscription.  
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, pp. 36, 84; v. 2, pp. 34, 95, 453.  
 Bates, S. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph (Mass.). pp. 636, 647, 658, 664, 680, 721, 724.  
 Affidavit.  
 Johnstone, E. M. Copeland Chart. Des Moines, Ia., 1907.  
 Proceedings of the Quintennial Reunion of the Society known as Descendants of Alfred and Mary Williams Copeland.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JANE COOKE b. Holland.		EXPERIENCE MITCHELL d. Bridgewater, Mass., Bef. 14 May 1689.
HANNAH MITCHELL		JOSEPH HAYWARD b. Bridgewater, Mass.
MARY HAYWARD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 18 Mar. 1684-5.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 27 Feb. 1706.	THOMAS AMES b. Bridgewater, Mass., 21 Feb. 1682.
JOSEPH AMES b. Bridgewater, Mass., 6 May 1711. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 14 May 1790.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 6 July 1736.	SUSANNA LITTLEFIELD d. Bridgewater, Mass., 1 June 1753.
SUSANNA AMES b. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Dec. 1744. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 or 9 July 1834.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 Mar. 1764.	DANIEL COPELAND b. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 or 23 Sept. 1741. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Sept. 1827.
ALFRED COPELAND b. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Oct. 1782. d. Fountaindale, Ill., 18 July 1857.	m. Taunton, Mass., 13 Sept. 1808.	MARY WILLIAMS b. Taunton, Mass., 2 May 1783. d. Fountaindale, Ill., 30 May 1860.
SUSAN AMES COPELAND b. Princeton, N. J., 7 Jan. 1815. d. Seward, Ill., 21 Nov. 1878.	m. Princeton, N. J., 3 or 30 July 1838.	HENRY DEVER b. Virginia, 20 May 1800. d. Winnebago, Ill., 19 May 1871.
HENRY WILLIAMS DEVER b. Byron, Ill., 24 May 1844. d. Winnebago, Ill., 9 Mar. 1875.	m. Chicago, Ill., 20 Sept. 1865.	Laura CATHERINE ROHRER b. Newton, Va., 4 Dec. 1844. d. Evanston, Ill., 20 Dec. 1922.

## HARRY ALFRED DEVER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 143; v. 4, p. 151; v. 5, p. 248; v. 16, p. 100. Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1897. pp. 101, 141, 143, 144, 182, 252. Bible and Gravestone Records. Copy of Marriage Certificate filed with Original Application. Affidavit.

Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, pp. 33, 36, 84, 151; v. 2, pp. 32, 34, 95, 174, 248, 431, 432, 453.

Johnstone, E. M. Copeland Chart filed with Original Application.

Proceedings of the Quinquennial Reunion of a Society known as Descendants of Alfred and Mary Williams Copeland. Copeland, K. The Ancestors and Descendants of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katherine Leonard Guild. Marion, O., 1883. p. 16.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Mass., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass. May 1715. d. Windham, Conn. 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

## HENRY CALVIN DURAND

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.  
 Sedgwick, C. F. General History of the Town of Sharon, Conn. Amenia, N. Y., 1877. p. 135.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897.  
 pp. 17, 55, 56.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 21, 27.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

## HENRY CALVIN DURAND

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; p. 7, p. 168.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 444, 445.  
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 236.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, 1890. Part 2, p. 44.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 328, 330.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897.  
 pp. 17, 37, 55.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.  
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.	m. 10 May 1727.	GEORGE DENISON b. About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711.
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 28 May 1818.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA BASS b. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1788. d. Lisbon, Conn., 7 Jan. 1821.
LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.		CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

## HENRY CALVIN DURAND

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 5, p. 72.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn. 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.  
 Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.  
 Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic, Conn., 1864. Part I, pp. 37, 92.  
 Learned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1890. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.  
 Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. p. 324.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.  
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
DAVID BLISH b. Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753. d. Gilsum, N. H., 5 Dec. 1817.	m. About 1775.	LUCY WILCOX b. Hebron, Conn., 12 Mar. 1754. d. Lawrenceville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843.
DANIEL BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1780. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 May 1820.	m. Gilsum, N. H., 30 Dec. 1802.	BEULAH WILCOX b. Gilsum, N. H., 16 Mar. 1782. d. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1861.
MARY WILCOX BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1814. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1865.	m. Jay, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1831.	DANIEL BECKWITH NEWELL b. Sutton, Vt., 16 June 1807. d. Minneapolis, Minn., 16 Aug. 1866.
BEULAH BLISH NEWELL b. Jay, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1836.	m. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1860.	BENJAMIN SETH BULL b. Jay, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1832. d. Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Nov. 1889.
MARY NEWELL BULL b. Minneapolis, Minn., 22 Oct. 1865.	m. Minneapolis, Minn., 10 Dec. 1890.	WILLIAM GARLAND CROCKER b. Minneapolis, Minn., 15 Jan. 1864. d. Minneapolis, Minn., 17 Apr. 1922.

**BEULAH MARY CROCKER**  
(MRS. DAVID LEE SUTHERLAND)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189; v. 13, p. 8. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232. Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374. Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109. Town Clerk's Certificate of Records of Hebron, Conn. Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 183, 184, 244, 305, 306. Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultney, Vt., 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85. Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1662.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
20 May 1697.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
6 May 1722.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
30 June 1751.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
14 Sept. 1780.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS  
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,  
3 Jan. 1815.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS  
b. La Salle, Ill.,  
20 Mar. 1841.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
26 Aug. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND  
b. Chicago, Ill.,  
15 Dec. 1867.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1682.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
21 Mar. 1720.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
4 Nov. 1772.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
25 Feb. 1803.

m.  
La Salle, Ill.,  
27 Feb. 1839.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
17 Jan. 1867.

m.  
Lake Forest, Ill.,  
19 Sept. 1889.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
9 Nov. 1658.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY  
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),  
12 Feb. 1705-6.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
May 1715.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
16 Nov. 1745.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
7 May 1779.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 Mar. 1819.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND  
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,  
7 May 1840.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
31 Oct. 1911.

ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
20 Mar. 1857.

### WALDO MORGAN ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.  
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.  
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.  
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897.  
pp. 17, 55, 56.  
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.  
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1804. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1807. pp. 5, 11, 12.  
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144, 145.  
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 May 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.
JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1857.

## WALDO MORGAN ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 7, p. 168.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 444, 445.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.  
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 230.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 328, 330.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 37, 55.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 21.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 283.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711.
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. 10 May 1727.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 1821.	HARRIET MORGAN b. Lisbon, Conn., November 1791. d. Lisbon, Conn., 16 Mar. 1880.
ELISHA MORGAN ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 30 May 1824. d. Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug. 1897.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 13 May 1856.	Alice BINGHAM b. Lisbon, Conn., 27 Apr. 1835.
ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1857.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.

## WALDO MORGAN ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 5, p. 72.  
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 6, p. 301.  
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.  
Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.  
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.  
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, pp. 37, 92.  
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1890. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.  
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 315, 318, 322, 323, 324.  
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.  
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 145, 225.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

SAMUEL BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1667.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
11 Apr. 1714.

PEREZ BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Dec. 1694.  
d. Attleborough, Mass.,  
19 June 1746.

HANNAH BRADFORD

PHILENIA GAY  
b. Attleborough, Mass.,  
8 Apr. 1752.

PHILENIA GAY WHITAKER  
b. Attleboro, Mass.,  
6 Apr. 1776.  
d. 25 Apr. 1825.

LAURA ELIZABETH WARD  
b. Alna, Me.,  
7 May 1807.  
d. June 1863.

EDWARD JAMES PURDY  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
29 Mar. 1834.  
d. Buhl, Minn.,  
8 Apr. 1919.

CHARLES EDWARD PURDY  
b. New Albany, Ind.,  
26 July 1865.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
31 July 1689.

m.  
Dedham, Mass.,  
14 Apr. 1720.

m.  
Attleborough, Mass.,  
30 Apr. 1747.

m.  
Attleborough, Mass.,  
3 Dec. 1772.

m.  
August 1798.

m.  
22 Apr. 1833.

m.  
New Albany, Ind.,  
14 July 1863.

m.  
Minneapolis, Minn.,  
12 Feb. 1896.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH ROGERS  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
16 Nov. 1668.  
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

ABIGAIL BELCHER  
b. Dedham, Mass.,  
22 Aug. 1695.  
d. Attleboro, Mass.,  
15 Nov. 1746.

JABEZ GAY  
b. Dedham, Mass.,  
16 Dec. 1721.  
d. Attleborough, Mass.,  
4 Oct. 1801.

OLIVER WHITAKER

JONATHAN WARD  
b. Newton, Mass.,  
24 Aug. 1769.  
d. Brentwood, N. H.,  
23 Feb. 1860.

LUCIUS MARO PURDY  
b. Rutland, Vt.,  
21 May 1805.  
d. Saint Marys, Ga.,  
27 Apr. 1853.

CHARLOTTE MARIA SHIPMAN  
b. New Albany, Ind.,  
8 Dec. 1842.  
d. Minneapolis, Minn.,  
30 Aug. 1910.

ROSAMUND STEWART VON SCHRADER  
b. Munich, Germany,  
8 Feb. 1870.

### STEWART WEBSTER PURDY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 5, p. 206; v. 9, pp. 160, 172; v. 13, p. 205  
v. 16, p. 116.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 42; v. 4, pp. 34, 46, 47; v. 6, p. 373; v. 33  
p. 48.

Daggett, J. A Sketch of the History of Attleborough (Mass.). Boston, 1804. pp. 453, 454.

The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1638-1845. Dedham  
Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 26, 46.

Certificate of Town Clerk, Attleborough, Mass.

Copy of Data by Arthur Adams of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., with Original Application.

Copy of Marriage Certificate.

Martyn, C. The William Ward Genealogy. New York, 1925. pp. 95, 124, 125, 184.

Webster, W. H. and Rev. M. R. History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family. Rochester, N. Y., 1915.  
p. 1440.

Vital Records of Newton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. p. 200.

Affidavit.

**WILLIAM BREWSTER**  
 b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
 About 1567.  
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 10 Apr. 1644.

**PATIENCE BREWSTER**  
 b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.  
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 1634.

**MERCY PRENCE**  
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 About 1631.  
 d. Eastham, Mass.,  
 28 Sept. 1711.

**THOMAS FREEMAN**  
 b. Eastham, Mass.,  
 September 1653.  
 d. Harwich, Mass.,  
 9 Feb. 1715-16.

**MERCY FREEMAN**  
 b. Harwich, Mass.,  
 30 Oct. 1674.  
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 30 Aug. 1747.

**DANIEL SEARS**  
 b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 16 July 1710.  
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 28 Nov. 1771.

**ENOS SEARS**  
 b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 11 June 1752.  
 d. 17 July 1822.

**DANIEL SEARS**  
 b. Ashfield, Mass.,  
 6 Oct. 1779.  
 d. Ashfield, Mass.,  
 31 July 1858.

**WILLIAM SEARS**  
 b. Ashfield, Mass.,  
 17 Dec. 1808.  
 d. Mount Pleasant, Wis.,  
 12 Aug. 1888.

**ELIZABETH ANNIS SEARS**  
 b. Caledonia, Wis.,  
 22 Apr. 1849.

m.  
 Before 1593.

m.  
 Plymouth,  
 5 Aug. 1624.

m.  
 Eastham, Mass.,  
 13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.  
 Eastham, Mass.,  
 31 Dec. 1673.

m.  
 Harwich, Mass.,  
 1693.

m.  
 Eastham, Mass.,  
 13 Jan. 1736-7.

m.  
 Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 11 Feb. 1777.

m.  
 Buckland, Mass.,  
 14 May 1804.

m.  
 Ashfield, Mass.,  
 29 Apr. 1833.

m.  
 Racine Co., Wis.,  
 13 Sept. 1871.

**MARY**  
 b. About 1569.  
 d. Plymouth,  
 17 Apr. 1627.

**THOMAS PRENCE**  
 b. About 1601.  
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
 29 Mar. 1673.

**JOHN FREEMAN**  
 bap. Billinghamurst, Eng.,  
 28 Jan. 1626-7.  
 d. Eastham, Mass.,  
 28 Oct. 1719.

**REBECCA SPARROW**  
 b. Eastham, Mass.,  
 30 Oct. 1655.  
 d. Harwich, Mass.,  
 7 Feb. 1740.

**PAUL SEARS**  
 b. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 15 June 1669.  
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.

**MERCY SNOW**  
 b. Eastham, Mass.,  
 16 Sept. 1713.  
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,  
 8 May 1790.

**REBECCA KELLEY**

**ELECTA RAWSON**  
 b. Conway, Mass.,  
 17 Mar. 1788.  
 d. Ashfield, Mass.,  
 14 Apr. 1861.

**ANNIS AMES**  
 b. Conway, Mass.,  
 19 Apr. 1811.  
 d. Mount Pleasant, Wis.,  
 17 Sept. 1889.

**GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON**  
 b. Sangerfield, N. Y.,  
 7 Dec. 1827.  
 d. Milwaukee, Wis.,  
 14 Feb. 1881.

### HERBERT SEARS LAMBERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 174; v. 6, p. 91; v. 8, pp. 2, 93; v. 17, pp. 146, 199,  
 201.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 29, 36, 37, 56.

May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 31, 43, 55, 56,  
 85, 142, 223, 233, 383, 384.

Crane, E. B. The Rawson Family. Worcester (Mass.), 1875. pp. 62, 126.  
 Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		CATHERINE WHELDON d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.
GILES HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.	m. 9 Oct. 1639.	MARY MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 4 Nov. 1650.
STEPHEN HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., September 1642. d. Harwich, Mass., 10 Oct. 1718.	m. Eastham, Mass., 23 May 1667.	MARY MAYO b. Hingham, Mass., 26 Oct. 1694. d. Harwich, Mass., 15 Jan. 1771.
JOSEPH HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., About 1688. d. Harwich, Mass., 24 Apr. 1772, "In 84th yr."	m. Harwich, Mass., 17 Apr. 1712.	JABEZ NICHOLS b. Brimfield, Mass., 20 Dec. 1728.
HANNAH (HOPKINS) MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 22 Oct. 1722.	m. Sturbridge, Mass., 4 Jan. 1742-3.	HENRY LAMBERTON
PERN NICHOLS b. 15 May 1745.	m. 24 Dec. 1771.	DEBORAH EATON b. 28 June 1787. d. 1 Oct. 1859.
ADAM HENRY LAMBERTON b. Brimfield, Mass., 1 Oct. 1775. d. 19 Dec. 1840.	m. Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1801.	ELIZABETH ANNIS SEARS b. Caledonia, Wis., 22 Apr. 1849.
GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1827. d. Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Feb. 1881.	m. Racine Co., Wis., 13 Sept. 1871.	

## HERBERT SEARS LAMBERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 5, pp. 23, 80; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 16, 236 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 66. Hyde, Rev. C. Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Mass. Springfield, Mass., 1879. pp. 438, 439. Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass. 1898. p. 60. Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 25. Hawes, F. M. Foster Record. Somerville, Mass., 1890. p. 60. Crane, E. B. The Rawson Family. Worcester (Mass.), 1875. p. 126. Vital Records of Sturbridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 238, 244. Certified Copy of Bible Record, General Society Files. May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. p. 384. Affidavit, General Society Files.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1662.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
20 May 1697.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
6 May 1722.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
30 June 1751.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
14 Sept. 1780.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS  
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,  
3 Jan. 1815.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS  
b. La Salle, Ill.,  
20 Mar. 1841.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
26 Aug. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND  
b. Chicago, Ill.,  
15 Dec. 1867.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Nov. 1682.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
21 Mar. 1720.

m.  
Windham, Conn.,  
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
4 Nov. 1772.

m.  
Sharon, Conn.,  
25 Feb. 1803.

m.  
La Salle, Ill.,  
27 Feb. 1839.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
17 Jan. 1867.

m.  
Lake Forest, Ill.,  
19 Sept. 1889.

Alice (Carpenter) Southworth  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

Alice Richards  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
9 Nov. 1658.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY  
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),  
12 Feb. 1705-6.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
May 1715.  
d. Windham, Conn.,  
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
16 Nov. 1745.  
d. Sharon, Conn.,  
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS  
b. Sharon, Conn.,  
7 May 1779.  
d. New York, N. Y.,  
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 Mar. 1819.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND  
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,  
7 May 1840.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
31 Oct. 1911.

ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
20 Mar. 1857.

### HENRY ELISHA ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.  
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.  
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.  
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55, 56.  
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.  
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.  
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144, 145.  
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FATH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BIS
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.
JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1857.

## HENRY ELISHA ALLEN

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 7, p. 168.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 444, 445.  
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 236.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 328, 330.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 55, 56.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zacchaeus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.  
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 285, 283.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.	m. 10 May 1727.	GEORGE DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711.
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 28 May 1818.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA BASS b. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1788. d. Lisbon, Conn., 7 Jan. 1821.
LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP d. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.
JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.		ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn. 20 Mar. 1857.

## HENRY ELISHA ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass., v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 5, p. 72.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.  
 Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.  
 Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, pp. 37, 92.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.  
 Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 323, 324.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.  
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
MARY BREWSTER b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Apr. 1627. d. Aft. 4 Mar. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Nov. 1645.	JOHN TURNER b. England. d. Scituate, Mass., Bef. 20 May 1697.
EZEKIEL TURNER b. Scituate, Mass., 7 Jan. 1650-1. d. New London, Conn., 16 Jan. 1703-4.	m. New London, Conn., 26 Dec. 1678.	SUSANNAH KEENEY b. New London, Conn., 6 Sept. 1662. d. New London, Conn., 13 Dec. 1748.
EZEKIEL TURNER b. New London, Conn., 14 Mar. 1699.	m. Groton, Conn., 12 May 1729.	BORODELL DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., 14 Feb. 1712.
EUNICE TURNER b. 24 July 1740. d. Preston, Conn., 9 Mar. 1794.	m. Preston, Conn., 4 Aug. 1757.	AMOS BROWN b. Stonington, Conn., 28 Oct. 1730. d. Preston, Conn., 12 Jan. 1817.
DENISON BROWN b. Stonington or Preston, Conn., 23 Apr. 1763. d. Bridgewater, N. Y., 14 June 1842.	m. 20 Mar. 1791.	MARY ROBBINS b. 23 June 1767. d. 12 June 1831.
MARIA BROWN b. Norwich, Conn., 4 Aug. 1792. d. Clinton, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1841.	m. Bridgewater, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1812.	ABSAJOM LOMBARD GROVES b. Brimfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1778. d. Bridgewater, N. Y., 16 June 1844.
DENISON FRANKLIN GROVES b. Bridgewater, N. Y., 12 June 1825. d. Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct. 1907.	m. Chicago, Ill., 28 Apr. 1863.	JULIA ADELAIDE BOGUE b. Georgia, Vt., 28 Dec. 1832. d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Oct. 1914.

**JULIA FRANCES GROVES**  
(MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD LUCAS)

- AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, p. 112.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 261, 343.  
 Hyde, Rev. C. Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Mass. Springfield, Mass., 1879. p. 407.  
 Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, p. 510.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 14, 15.  
 Brown, C. H. Brown Genealogy. Boston, 1907-1915. v. 1, p. 46; v. 2, pp. 161, 162.  
 Groves, W. T. History and Genealogy of the Groves Family in America. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915. pp. 21, 30.  
 The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 41.  
 Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 25.  
 Vital Records of Groton, Conn. v. 1, p. 144.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.
JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1857.

## CALVIN DURAND ALLEN

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1893.  
 pp. 17, 55, 56.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.  
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1804. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144, 145.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. 2 Oct. 1745.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.
JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.		ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1857.

## CALVIN DURAND ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 7, p. 168.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 444, 445.  
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 236.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.  
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 328, 330.  
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 37, 55, 56.  
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.  
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.  
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.

**JOHN HOWLAND**  
b. About 1593.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Feb. 1672-3.

**DESIRE HOWLAND**  
b. Plymouth,  
Bef. 22 May 1627.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
13 Oct. 1683.

**MERCY GORHAM**  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1658.  
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

**GEORGE DENISON**  
bap. Westerly, R. I.,  
7 May 1699.  
d. Westerly, R. I.,  
16 Jan. 1737.

**SARAH DENISON**  
b. Westerly, R. I.,  
7 Sept. 1733.

**JOANNA KINNE**  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
25 June 1749.  
d. 1829.

**RHODA WITTER**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1770.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1853.

**EBENEZER ALLEN**  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
28 Nov. 1792.  
d. Lisbon, Conn.,  
14 Oct. 1844.

**LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP**  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 Mar. 1819.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Dec. 1906.

**SARAH GOULD DOWNS**  
b. La Salle, Ill.,  
20 Mar. 1841.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
26 Aug. 1911.

**JANE ELIZABETH DURAND**  
b. Chicago, Ill.,  
15 Dec. 1867.

m.  
Plymouth,  
Before 1624.

m.  
About 1643.

m.  
10 May 1727.

m.  
Preston, Conn.,  
26 Oct. 1748.

m.  
Preston, Conn.,  
October 1765.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
27 Nov. 1788.

m.  
Lisbon, Conn.,  
28 May 1818.

m.  
La Salle, Ill.,  
27 Feb. 1839.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
17 Jan. 1867.

m.  
Lake Forest, Ill.,  
19 Sept. 1889.

**ELIZABETH TILLEY**

b. About 1607.  
d. Swansea, Mass.,  
21 Dec. 1687.

**JOHN GORHAM**  
bap. Benefield, Eng.,  
28 Jan. 1620-1.  
bur. Swansea, Mass.,  
5 Feb. 1675-6.

**GEORGE DENISON**  
b. About 1653.  
d. Westerly, R. I.,  
27 Dec. 1711.

**JOANNA HINCKLEY**  
b. Stonington, Conn.,  
29 Mar. 1708.

**EZRA KINNE**  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
20 Sept. 1727.  
d. Preston, Conn.,  
8 Feb. 1795.

**ASA WITTER**  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
1 Oct. 1744.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Oct. 1792.

**PRATT ALLEN**  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
9 July 1766.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 July 1851.

**LYDIA BASS**  
b. Windham, Conn.,  
13 Nov. 1788.  
d. Lisbon, Conn.,  
7 Jan. 1821.

**MYRON DAY DOWNS**  
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,  
3 Jan. 1815.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
30 July 1891.

**CALVIN DURAND**  
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,  
7 May 1840.  
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,  
31 Oct. 1911.

**ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN**  
b. Lisbon, Conn.,  
20 Mar. 1857.

### CALVIN DURAND ALLEN

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 7, p. 72.  
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.  
 Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.  
 Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, pp. 37, 92.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1890. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.  
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.  
 Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 323, 324.  
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.  
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745; "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
ABIGAIL FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., 22 Feb. 1687-8. d. Canterbury, Conn., 19 May 1759.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 22 Oct. 1713.	JOHN DYER b. Weymouth, Mass., 9 Apr. 1692. d. 25 Feb. 1779.
ELIJAH DYER b. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Sept. 1716. d. 15 Feb. 1793.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1752.	ELIZABETH WILLIAMS d. 1 May 1817.
SYBIL DYER b. Norwich, Conn., 29 Dec. 1761.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 9 Jan. 1783.	LUTHER PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 16 Apr. 1760.
DAVID PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., About 1795.	m. Windsor, Conn., 12 Sept. 1822.	ANN ALLYN SILL b. Windsor, Conn., 17 Feb. 1799. d. Cleveland, O., 14 May 1859.
THEODORE SILL PAYNE b. Windsor, Conn., 28 Aug. 1825. d. Oak Park, Ill., 7 Oct. 1898.	m. Madison, Ind., 4 Apr. 1850.	SARAH ELIZABETH SIDDALL b. Connecticut, 5 Apr. 1830. d. Oak Park, Ill., 19 Jan. 1914.

**ELLEN SIDDALL PAYNE**  
(MRS. EDGAR LOCKWOOD HAMILTON)

- AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 46.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 168.  
 Learned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1874, 1880. v. 1, pp. 109, 110, 154, 290; v. 2, p. 304.  
 Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1895. pp. 379, 380.  
 Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 548, 685.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 120.  
 Dyar, H. G. A Preliminary Genealogy of the Dyar Family. Washington, D. C., 1903. pp. 5, 7, 9.  
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 264.  
 Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, pp. 84, 345.  
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 295.  
 Certified Copy from County Clerk, Jefferson Co., Ind.  
 Copy of Monument Inscription.  
 Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1910. v. 1, p. 96.  
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 38.  
 General Society Files.  
 Affidavit.  
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Nov. 1633. d. Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1710.	m. Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb. 1659-60.	ANN DART d. Norwich, Conn., 9 May 1709.
RUTH BREWSTER b. Norwich, Conn., 16 Sept. 1671. d. Norwich, Conn., 22 Aug. 1734.	m. Norwich, Conn., 15 June 1692.	THOMAS ADGATE b. Norwich, Conn., March. 1669-70. d. Norwich, Conn., 10 Dec. 1760.
MARY ADGATE b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Aug. 1694. d. Norwich, Conn., 26 Mar. 1740.	m. Norwich, Conn., 13 Nov. 1718.	BENJAMIN LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 31 July 1699.
CYPRIAN LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 2 June 1722. d. 6 Oct. 1785.	m. Colchester, Conn., 14 Oct. 1784 or 1789.	MARY STARK b. Lebanon, Conn., About 1726. d. Lebanon, Conn., 8 Oct. 1813, "Aged 87 yrs."
ABIAL LATHROP b. Lebanon, Conn., 11 or 16 May 1760. d. Le Roy, N. Y., 25 or 28 Dec. 1847.	m. 23 Mar. 1820.	LUCY RANDALL b. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1763. d. Lebanon, Conn., or Le Roy, N. Y., 17 or 26 Jan. 1826.
SYLVESTER RANDALL LATHROP b. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Dec. 1796. d. 30 Aug. 1866.	m. Green Lake, Wis., 20 Aug. 1848.	MARY BECKLEY b. 2 Jan. 1801. d. 23 Aug. 1873.
LUCY JANE LATHROP b. 8 Feb. 1826. d. Berlin, Wis.	m. Koro, Wis., 2 July 1879.	JAMES HERVEY FOSTER b. Ware, Mass., 3 Aug. 1827. d. Berlin, Wis., 11 Aug. 1907.
JENNIE MARIA FOSTER b. Koro, Wis., 19 Dec. 1858. d. Chicago, Ill., 22 Sept. 1897.	m. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 73, 74, 173, 195. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 18, 37, 38, 48, 78, 128, 129, 248. Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 83, 118, 178, <sup>257</sup> Randall, P. K. Genealogy of a branch of the Randall Family. Norwich, N. Y., 1879. p. 161. Vital Records of Norwich (Conn.). Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part I, pp. 11, 21, 40, 49, 82, 208, 356. General Society Files.	GEORGIA SILVER (MRS. FRANCIS ELY BROOME)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendants, Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 73, 74, 173, 195.  
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 18, 37, 38, 48, 78, 128, 129, 248.  
Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 83, 118, 178,  
<sup>257</sup>  
Randall, P. K. Genealogy of a branch of the Randall Family. Norwich, N. Y., 1879. p. 161.  
Vital Records of Norwich (Conn.). Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part I, pp. 11, 21, 40, 49, 82, 208, 356.  
General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Nov. 1633. d. Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1710.	m. Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb. 1659-60.	ANN DART d. Norwich, Conn., 9 May 1709.
RUTH BREWSTER b. Norwich, Conn., 16 Sept. 1671. d. Norwich, Conn., 22 Aug. 1734.	m. Norwich, Conn., 15 June 1692.	THOMAS ADGATE b. Norwich, Conn., March 1669-70. d. Norwich, Conn., 10 Dec. 1760.
MARY ADGATE b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Aug. 1694. d. Norwich, Conn., 26 Mar. 1740.	m. Norwich, Conn., 13 Nov. 1718.	BENJAMIN LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 31 July 1699.
CYPRIAN LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 2 June 1722. d. 6 Oct. 1785.		MARY STARK b. Lebanon, Conn., About 1726. d. Lebanon, Conn., 8 Oct. 1813, "Aged 87 yrs."
ABIAL LATHROP b. Lebanon, Conn., 11 or 16 May 1760. d. Le Roy, N. Y., 25 or 28 Dec. 1847.	m. Colchester, Conn., 14 Oct. 1784 or 1789.	LUCY RANDALL b. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1763. d. Lebanon, Conn., or Le Roy, N. Y., 17 or 26 Jan. 1826.
SYLVESTER RANDALL LATHROP b. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Dec. 1796. d. 30 Aug. 1866.	m. 23 Mar. 1820.	MARY BECKLEY b. 2 Jan. 1801. d. 23 Aug. 1873.
LUCY JANE LATHROP b. 8 Feb. 1826. d. Berlin, Wis.	m. Green Lake, Wis., 20 Aug. 1848.	JAMES HERVEY FOSTER b. Ware, Mass., 3 Aug. 1827. d. Berlin, Wis., 11 Aug. 1907.
FRANCES FOSTER b. Koro, Wis., 22 Mar. 1851.	m. Koro, Wis., 28 Sept. 1874.	GEORGE FOSTER WHIDDEN b. Dover, N. H., 8 Jan. 1844. d. Chicago, Ill., 12 June 1903.

## MYRTLE WHIDDEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 1, 8, 72, 73, 74, 173, 195.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 18, 37, 38, 48, 78, 128, 129, 248.  
 Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 83, 118, 178, 257.  
 Randall, P. K. Genealogy of a branch of the Randall Family. Norwich, N. Y., 1879. p. 161.  
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 11, 21, 40, 49, 82, 208, 356.  
 General Society Files.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745; "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
DANIEL FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., February 1692-3. d. 1752 or 1753.	m. Killingly, Conn., 5 Mar. 1718-19.	ANN COOK d. 1735.
WILLIAM FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., August 1720.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Jan. 1740.	MARY PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1723.
ELISHA FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1749. d. 19 Aug. 1829.	m. Pawlet, Vt., 24 Oct. 1772.	RACHEL KELLUM d. Aft. 11 July 1830.
DYER FITCH b. Pawlet, Vt., 14 Jan. 1784. d. Robinson, Ill., 5 Apr. 1862.	m. Scipio, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1807.	HANNAH HADASAH HICKOK b. 5 Apr. 1786. d. Auburn, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1815.
CHESTER HICKOK FITCH b. Scipio, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1808. d. Robinson, Ill., 1 Apr. 1870.	m. Columbus, O., 28 Nov. 1844.	MARTHA JANE SWEARINGEN b. Chillicothe, O., 12 July 1823. d. Robinson, Ill., 1 Jan. 1863.

**THEODOCIA ELIZABETH FITCH**  
(MRS. ARTHUR GRAY MESERVE)

AUTHORITIES.—Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 168.  
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich, Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296, 425.  
 Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1895. pp. 379, 380, 392.  
 Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 262.  
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages, New Haven, Conn., 1902. Bk. 5, p. 34.  
 Certified Copy of Canterbury, Conn., Records. v. 1, pp. 138, 140, General Society Files.  
 Certified Copy of Pawlet, Vt., Records. Bk. 1, p. 39, General Society Files.  
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 160.  
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 38.  
 Affidavits.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		HANNAH d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.
JOSEPH ROGERS d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.	m. Before 1633.	ELIZABETH TWINING d. 10 Mar. 1724.
JOHN ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Apr. 1642. d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 27 Apr. 1713 and 10 Aug. 1714.	m. Eastham, Mass., 19 Aug. 1699.	SILENCE DIMMOCK
NATHANIEL ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 3 Oct. 1693.	m. Harwich, Mass., 1 Feb. 1721-2.	LUCY KEEP b. Westford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1734. d. Granville, Mass., 3 June 1803.
JABEZ ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 30 June 1727. d. Granville, Mass., 24 May 1803.	m. November 1753.	SARAH SKINNER b. Windsor, Conn., 7 Dec. 1766. d. Alden, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1850.
SAMUEL ROGERS b. Bolton, Conn., 30 Jan. 1764. d. Unadilla, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1829.	m. East Windsor, Conn., 24 Nov. 1785.	SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL b. Bath, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1804. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 July 1875.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ROGERS b. Unadilla, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1798. d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Nov. 1872.	m. Bath, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1827.	MARY REBECCA COLT b. Medina, O., 25 Sept. 1841.
JAMES CAMPBELL ROGERS b. Bath, N. Y., 16 July 1841.	m. Lockport, Ill., 3 May 1865.	

**SUSAN ANN ROGERS**  
(MRS. FRANK WRIGHT THOMAS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 68; v. 8, pp. 36, 90, 91, 159; v. 11, pp. 180, 181;  
v. 15, p. 141.  
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, pp. 359, 361, 368, 369.  
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 662, 689.  
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 14.  
Best, F. E. John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass. Chicago, Ill., 1890. p. 25.  
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. pp. 580, 672.  
Vital Records of Westford, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1915. p. 63.  
Certified Copy of Plymouth Colony Records. v. 3, p. 68, General Society Files.  
Affidavit.

WILLIAM BREWSTER  
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,  
About 1567.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WILLIAM BREWSTER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
About 1645.  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
3 Nov. 1723,  
"Aged near 78 yrs."

BENJAMIN BREWSTER  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
7 July 1688.  
d. Preston, Conn.,  
Bef. 7 Nov. 1752.

WILLIAM BREWSTER  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
16 Sept. 1714.  
d. Middlebury, Vt.,  
Abt. 12 Nov. 1801.

DRUSILLA BREWSTER  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
3 Nov. 1745.  
d. West Springfield, Mass.,  
13 Oct. 1828.

ELI ELY  
b. Springfield, Mass.,  
25 July 1772.  
d. Hartford, Conn.,  
6 Apr. 1842.

ALFRED ELI ELY  
b. Hartford, Conn.,  
14 Oct. 1814.  
d. Hartford, Conn.,  
3 Nov. 1886.

m.  
Before 1593.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 May 1634.

m.  
Duxbury, Mass.,  
2 Jan 1672.

m.  
Preston, Conn.,  
16 Oct. 1713.

m.  
Preston, Conn.,  
24 Mar. 1737.

m.  
Springfield, Mass.,  
12 Oct. 1766.

m.  
Hartford, Conn.,  
1 Apr. 1798.

m.  
Northampton,  
Mass.,  
2 June 1841.

MARY  
b. About 1569.  
d. Plymouth,  
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER  
b. About 1616.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Apr. 1691.

LYDIA PARTRIDGE  
d. Duxbury, Mass.,  
2 Feb. 1742-3.

ELIZABETH WITTER  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
3 Mar. 1694.  
d. Preston, Conn.,  
21 Feb. 1740-1.

DAMARIS GATES  
b. Preston, Conn.,  
18 Dec. 1718.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
7 Sept. 1751.

WILLIAM ELY  
b. Springfield, Mass.,  
15 June 1743.  
d. West Springfield, Mass.,  
2 Mar. 1825.

BATHSHEBA BLAKE  
b. Milton, Mass.,  
23 Nov. 1777.  
d. Hartford, Conn.,  
22 Sept. 1832.

MARY JONES BULL  
b. Northampton, Mass.,  
20 Jan. 1820.  
d. Hartford, Conn.,  
4 Oct. 1894.

### HENRY BREWSTER ELY

AUTHORITIES—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 40, 57, 58; v. 2, p. 203; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 106, 229; v. 12, p. 31.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, p. 443.  
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 39, 40, 57, 58, 90, 155, 321, 322; v. 2, pp. 731, 732.  
Ely, H. Records of the Descendants of Nathaniel Ely. Cleveland, O., 1885. pp. 39, 83, 205.

Certified Copy of Vital Records, Hartford, Conn.  
Affidavit.  
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 7, p. 15.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
ALICE RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 18 Sept. 1683. d. Norwich, Conn., 18 Dec. 1768.	m. Norwich, Conn., 18 Apr. 1703.	SAMUEL EDGERTON b. Norwich, Conn., May 1670. d. Norwich, Conn., 7 June 1748.
PETER EDGERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 14 Jan. 1705-6. d. Norwich, Conn., 12 Feb. 1773.	m. Norwich, Conn., 2 Jan. 1732-3.	HANNAH RIPLEY d. Norwich, Conn., 23 July 1751.
NATHAN EDGERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 8 Jan. 1733-4.	m. Norwich, Conn., 17 Nov. 1756.	LUCY SMITH b. Norwich, Conn., 1 Aug. 1735.
NATHAN EDGERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 25 Mar. 1763. d. Franklin, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1822.		SALLY BELSHAW b. Lisburn, Ireland, 1762. d. Franklin, N. Y., 1850.
JOHN EDGERTON b. Franklin, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1799. d. Franklin, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1882.	m. Franklin, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1842.	MARY EVERETT b. Franklin, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1814. d. Franklin, N. Y., 1884.
JOHN HENRY EDGERTON b. Franklin, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1843.	m. Franklin, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1866.	MARIA LOUISE JUDD b. Franklin, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1846. d. Galesburg, Ill., 5 May 1920.

**MARY MARGARET EDGERTON**  
(MRS. LEVERING MOORE)

AUTHORITIES—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.  
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.  
 History of Delaware County, N. Y. New York, 1880. pp. 171, 172, 359.  
 Gould, J. History of Delaware County (N. Y.). Roxbury (N.Y.), 1856. p. 225.  
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 11.  
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part I, pp. 34, 62, 148, 149, 150, 320, 340.  
 Family Records.  
 Affidavit.  
 Members of New York Legislature. 1833. p. 223.

## THOMAS ROGERS

d. Plymouth,  
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

## JOSEPH ROGERS

d. Eastham, Mass.,  
Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.

## MARY ROGERS

b. 22 Sept. 1644.

## JOHN PHINNEY

b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
5 May 1665.  
d. 27 Nov. 1746.

## THOMAS PHINNEY

b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
25 May 1697.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
10 June 1784.

## LYDIA (PHINNEY) HINCKLEY

b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
21 Aug. 1729.

## LYDIA HODGES

bap. Barnstable, Mass.,  
14 June 1767.  
d. Snow Hill, Ind.,  
25 Sept. 1834.

## ANNA SNOW

b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
22 Feb. 1786.  
d. 10 Oct. 1865.

## ZADOC ALLEN NYE

b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
28 Oct. 1805.  
d. Richmond, Ind.,  
1 May 1901.

## RALPH WILDRIDGE NYE

b. Franklin Co., Ind.,  
10 June 1842.  
d. Lake Como, Pa.,  
12 Sept. 1921.

## HARRY GALE NYE

b. Richmond, Ind.,  
22 June 1873.

m.  
Before 1633.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
10 Aug. 1664.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
30 May 1689.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
31 Mar. 1726.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
26 Oct. 1766.

m.  
Barnstable, Mass.,  
10 Mar. 1785.

m.  
5 Mar. 1803.

m.  
Franklin Co., Ind.,  
14 Feb. 1836.

m.  
Richmond, Ind.,  
24 Mar. 1869.

m.  
Richmond, Ind.,  
10 June 1903.

HANNAH  
d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.

JOHN PHINNEY  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
24 Dec. 1638.  
d. Bef. 9 Mar. 1718-19.

SARAH LUMBERT

RELIANCE GOODSPED  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
18 Sept. 1701.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
27 Jan. 1784.

HERCULES HODGES  
b. About 1743.  
d. Barnstable, Mass.,  
20 June 1821,  
"Aged 78."

LEMUEL SNOW  
b. Barnstable, Mass.,  
7 Dec. 1759.  
d. Snow Hill, Ind.,  
3 Sept. 1824.

JOSHUA NYE  
b. Sandwich, Mass.,  
22 Aug. 1778.  
d. Franklin Co., Ind.,  
7 Apr. 1840.

REBECCA JANE WILDRIDGE  
b. Franklin Co., Ind.,  
18 Dec. 1816.  
d. Richmond, Ind.,  
12 Nov. 1902.

JULIA AUGUSTA GALE  
b. Meriden, Conn.,  
26 Sept. 1849.  
d. Richmond, Ind.,  
9 Nov. 1912.

NELLIE POGUE  
b. Richmond, Ind.,  
6 Sept. 1874.

## JULIA EMMELINE NYE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 74; v. 11, pp. 130, 131; v. 16, p. 238; v. 20, p. 143.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 2, p. 226.

Barnstable County Probate Records. v. 21, p. 249; v. 22, p. 16; v. 23, p. 439, General Society Files.

Barnstable, Mass., Town Records. v. 2, pp. 237, 254, 297, 321; v. 3, pp. 170, 332, 352; v. 4, pp. 298, 328, General Society Files.

Barnstable, Mass., Church Records, General Society Files.

Nye, G. H., and Best, F. E. A Genealogy of the Nye Family. (Cleveland, O.) 1907. pp. 111, 196, 302, 303, 448.

Gravestone Records.

Copy of Letter, General Society Files.

Affidavits.

Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, p. 334.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
HESTER COOKE	m. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Nov. 1644.	RICHARD WRIGHT b. About 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 June 1691.
ADAM WRIGHT b. About 1645. d. Plympton, Mass., 20 Sept. 1724.		SARAH SOULE d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1690-1 and Before 1699.
MARY WRIGHT		JEREMIAH GIFFORD d. About 1770.
ADAM GIFFORD b. Dartmouth, Mass., 3 Jan. 1725. d. Dartmouth, Mass.		ANN FISH b. 1724. d. 7 Dec. 1815.
WILLIAM GIFFORD b. Dartmouth, Mass., 28 July 1755. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 24 July 1824.		FREELOVE POTTER b. 7 Jan. 1759. d. 18 June 1847.
ISAAC RUSHMORE GIFFORD b. Dartmouth, Mass., 28 May 1787. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1878.	m. 15 Dec. 1831.	PHEBE RUSHMORE b. 10 June 1803. d. Providence, R. I., 2 Nov. 1903.
WILLIAM GIFFORD b. Dartmouth, Mass., 19 Sept. 1832. d. Jamestown, R. I., 1896.	m. Smithfield, O., 1865.	LYDIA LADD b. Smithfield, O., 15 Aug. 1837. d. Pasadena, Calif., 5 Apr. 1908.

## ROBERT LADD GIFFORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 178; v. 4, pp. 165, 192, 239, 240; v. II, pp. 106, 241  
 Gifford, H. E. Gifford Genealogy. Wollaston, Mass., 1896. pp. 6, 13, 23, 35, 41.  
 Copy of Bristol County Probate Records. v. 140, p. 193, General Society Files.  
 Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. p. 534.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	Alice (Carpenter) Southworth b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	Alice Richards b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745; "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
JABEZ FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 1702 or 1703. d. Canterbury, Conn., 31 Jan. 1784, "In 81st year."	m. Canterbury, Conn., 29 May 1722.	LYDIA GALE b. 1699 or 1700. d. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1753, "In 53d year."
JABEZ FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., 23 May 1729. d. Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1806.	m. 22 Aug. 1754.	LYDIA HUNTINGTON b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Oct. 1735. d. Vergennes, Vt., 4 Apr. 1803.
LUCY FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 24 Mar. 1777. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Oct. 1850.	m. Williamstown, Mass., 16 Mar. 1802.	WILLIAM WILLIAMS b. Hatfield, Mass., 31 July 1772. d. Hadley, Ill., 26 Sept. 1839.
JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS b. Argyle, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec. 1865.	m. Chester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1831.	MARY MARTIN MOORE b. East Greenwich, R. I., 31 May 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1860.
MARY EMILY WILLIAMS b. Hadley, Ill., 16 June 1834. d. Portland, Me., 30 Mar. 1921.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1858.	ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD b. Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 25 Jan. 1914.
PAUL BLATCHFORD b. Chicago, Ill., 18 July 1859. d. Oak Park, Ill., 8 Oct. 1925.	m. Bangor, Me., 24 May 1887.	FRANCES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 22 Apr. 1866.

**DOROTHY LORD BLATCHFORD**  
(MRS. ROSWELL TALMADGE PETTIT)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137; v. 17, p. 42; v. 70, p. 344.  
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 478.  
 Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 139.  
 Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1915. pp. 445, 446.  
 Williams, S. W. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams. Greenfield (Mass.), 1847. pp. 203, 204.  
 Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 77, 78, 79, 89, 90.  
 Wickes, S. Thomas Wickes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. pp. 95, 96.  
 Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 51, 70.  
 Gravestone Inscriptions, General Society Files.  
 Certified Copy of Family Records, General Society Files.  
 Vital Records of Norwich, Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.  
 Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 104.  
 Bradford, J. W. A Record of the Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.  
 Shepard, J. William Bradford and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
EDMUND FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., June 1657. d. Eastham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1717.	m. About 1703.	SARAH MAYO b. Boston, Mass., 19 Dec. 1660. d. Harwich, Mass., Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.
MARY FREEMAN	Int. pub. Biddeford, Me., 22 Aug. 1736.	SAMUEL HINCKLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Sept. 1684.
MEHITABLE HINCKLEY b. Truro, Mass., 25 Dec. 1718. d. 6 June 1811.	m. Biddeford, Me., 3 Dec. 1772.	SAMUEL SCAMMON b. 1713. d. 8 Mar. 1758.
MEHITABLE SCAMMON bap. Biddeford, Me., 10 June 1753. d. Kennebunk, Me., 1781.	m. Arundel, Me., 2 July 1797.	TOBIAS LORD b. Arundel, Me., 22 Feb. 1748-9. d. Kennebunk, Me., 16 Jan. 1808.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 1 June 1776. d. Arundel, Me., 24 Feb. 1815.	m. Bangor, Me., 12 Oct. 1835.	PHEBE WALKER b. Arundel, Me., 9 Feb. 1781. d. Kennebunkport, Me., 16 Oct. 1864.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 11 Apr. 1808. d. Sacramento, Calif., 10 July 1852.	m. New York, N. Y., 24 May 1861.	FRANCES AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE b. Topsham, Me., 18 July 1818. d. Bangor, Me., 21 Apr. 1866.
CHARLES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 17 Aug. 1836. d. Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1905.	m. Bangor, Me., 24 May 1887.	FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND b. Bangor, Me., 10 Dec. 1839. d. Bangor, Me., 25 Feb. 1901.
FRANCES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 22 Apr. 1866.		PAUL BLATCHFORD b. Chicago, Ill., 18 July 1859. d. Oak Park, Ill., 8 Oct. 1925.

**DOROTHY LORD BLATCHFORD**  
(MRS. ROSWELL TALMADGE PETTIT)

**AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 6, p. 98; v. 8, pp. 2, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 57; v. 14, p. 44. Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem (Mass.). v. 1, pp. 187, 188. General Society Files. A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130. Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23. Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Maine. Salem (Mass.), 1892. p. 7. Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36, 51, 70. Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 70, 90. Wickes, S. Thomas Weeks, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. p. 96.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS  
b. About 1661.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Mar. 1745,  
"In 84th yr."

JABEZ FITCH  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1702 or 1703.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
31 Jan. 1784,  
"In 81st year."

JABEZ FITCH  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
23 May 1729.  
d. Sheldon, Vt.,  
19 Dec. 1806.

LUCY FITCH  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
24 Mar. 1777.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Oct. 1850.

JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS  
b. Argyle, N. Y.,  
16 Jan. 1808.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
12 Dec. 1865.

MARY EMILY WILLIAMS  
b. Hadley, Ill.,  
16 June 1834.  
d. Portland, Me.,  
30 Mar. 1921.

PAUL BLATCHFORD  
b. Chicago, Ill.,  
18 July 1859.  
d. Oak Park, Ill.,  
8 Oct. 1925.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Norwich, Conn.,  
8 May 1687.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
29 May 1722.

m.  
22 Aug. 1754.

m.  
Williamstown, Mass.,  
16 Mar. 1802.

m.  
Chester, Mass.,  
26 Oct. 1831.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
7 Oct. 1858.

m.  
Bangor, Me.,  
24 May 1887.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

JAMES FITCH  
b. Saybrook, Conn.,  
2 Aug. 1649.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Nov. 1727.

LYDIA GALE  
b. 1699 or 1700.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
20 Aug. 1753,  
"In 53d year."

LYDIA HUNTINGTON  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
27 Oct. 1735.  
d. Vergennes, Vt.,  
4 Apr. 1803.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS  
b. Hatfield, Mass.,  
31 July 1772.  
d. Hadley, Ill.,  
26 Sept. 1839.

MARY MARTIN MOORE  
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,  
31 May 1808.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
4 Dec. 1860.

ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD  
b. Stillwater, N. Y.,  
31 May 1826.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
25 Jan. 1914.

FRANCES VEAZIE LORD  
b. Bangor, Me.,  
22 Apr. 1866.

### BARBARA BLATCHFORD (MRS. EARLE BLOODGOOD FOWLER)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137;

v. 17, p. 42; v. 79, p. 344.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 478.

Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 139.

Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1915. pp. 445, 446.

Williams, S. W. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams. Greenfield (Mass.), 1847. pp. 203, 204.

Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 77, 78, 79, 89, 90.

Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. pp. 95, 96.

Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 51, 70.

Gravestone Inscriptions, General Society Files.

Certified Copy of Family Records, General Society Files.

Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.

Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1913. p. 194.

Bradford, J. W. A Record of the Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.

Shepard, J. William Bradford and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
EDMUND FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., June 1657. d. Eastham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1717.	m. About 1703.	SARAH MAYO b. Boston, Mass., 19 Dec. 1660. d. Harwich, Mass., Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.
MARY FREEMAN	m. Int. pub. Biddeford, Me., 22 Aug. 1736.	SAMUEL HINCKLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Sept. 1684.
MEHITABLE HINCKLEY b. Truro, Mass., 25 Dec. 1718. d. 6 June 1811.	m. Biddeford, Me., 3 Dec. 1772.	SAMUEL SCAMMON b. 1713. d. 8 Mar. 1758.
MEHITABLE SCAMMON bap. Biddeford, Me., 10 June 1753. d. Kennebunk, Me., 1781.	m. Arundel, Me., 2 July 1797.	TOBIAS LORD b. Arundel, Me., 22 Feb. 1748-9. d. Kennebunk, Me., 16 Jan. 1808.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 1 June 1776. d. Arundel, Me., 24 Feb. 1815.	m. Bangor, Me., 12 Oct. 1835.	PHEBE WALKER b. Arundel, Me., 9 Feb. 1781. d. Kennebunkport, Me., 16 Oct. 1864.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 11 Apr. 1808. d. Sacramento, Calif., 10 July 1852.	m. New York, N. Y., 24 May 1861.	FRANCES AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE b. Topsham, Me., 18 July 1818. d. Bangor, Me., 21 Apr. 1866.
CHARLES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 17 Aug. 1836. d. Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1905.	m. Bangor, Me., 24 May 1887.	FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND b. Bangor, Me., 10 Dec. 1839. d. Bangor, Me., 25 Feb. 1901.
FRANCES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 22 Apr. 1866.		PAUL BLATCHFORD b. Chicago, Ill., 18 July 1859. d. Oak Park, Ill., 8 Oct. 1925.

**BARBARA BLATCHFORD**  
(MRS. EARLE BLOODGOOD FOWLER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 6, p. 98; v. 8, pp. 2, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 55, 57; v. 14, p. 44.  
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem (Mass.). v. 1, pp. 187, 188.  
A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74.  
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130.  
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4. General Society Files.  
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62.  
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.  
Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Maine. Salem (Mass.), 1892. p. 7.  
Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36, 51, 70. Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 70, 90.  
Wickes, S. Thomas Weeks, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. p. 96. Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 66.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,  
19 Mar. 1589.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD  
b. Plymouth,  
17 June 1624.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
20 Feb. 1703-4.

Alice (Bradford) Adams  
b. About 1661.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Mar. 1745,  
"In 84th yr."

Jabez Fitch  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
1702 or 1703.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
31 Jan. 1784,  
"In 81st year."

Jabez Fitch  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
23 May 1729.  
d. Sheldon, Vt.,  
19 Dec. 1806.

Lucy Fitch  
b. Canterbury, Conn.,  
24 Mar. 1777.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
11 Oct. 1850.

John Chandler Williams  
b. Argyle, N. Y.,  
16 Jan. 1808.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
12 Dec. 1865.

Mary Emily Williams  
b. Hadley, Ill.,  
16 June 1834.  
d. Portland, Me.,  
30 Mar. 1921.

Paul Blatchford  
b. Chicago, Ill.,  
18 July 1859.  
d. Oak Park, Ill.,  
8 Oct. 1925.

m.  
Plymouth,  
14 Aug. 1623.

m.  
About 1650.

m.  
Norwich, Conn.,  
8 May 1687.

m.  
Canterbury, Conn.,  
29 May 1722.

m.  
22 Aug. 1754.

m.  
Williamstown,  
Mass.,  
16 Mar. 1802.

m.  
Chester, Mass.,  
26 Oct. 1831.

m.  
Chicago, Ill.,  
7 Oct. 1858.

m.  
Bangor, Me.,  
24 May 1887.

Alice (Carpenter) Southworth  
b. About 1590.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
26 Mar. 1670.

Alice Richards  
b. About 1627.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Dec. 1671.

James Fitch  
b. Saybrook, Conn.,  
2 Aug. 1649.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
10 Nov. 1727.

Lydia Gale  
b. 1699 or 1700.  
d. Canterbury, Conn.,  
20 Aug. 1753,  
"In 53d year."

Lydia Huntington  
b. Norwich, Conn.,  
27 Oct. 1735.  
d. Vergennes, Vt.,  
4 Apr. 1803.

William Williams  
b. Hatfield, Mass.,  
31 July 1772.  
d. Hadley, Ill.,  
26 Sept. 1839.

Mary Martin Moore  
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,  
31 May 1808.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
4 Dec. 1860.

Eliphilet Wickes Blatchford  
b. Stillwater, N. Y.,  
31 May 1826.  
d. Chicago, Ill.,  
25 Jan. 1914.

Frances Veazie Lord  
b. Bangor, Me.,  
22 Apr. 1866.

### JOHN BLATCHFORD

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137; v. 17, p. 42; v. 70, p. 344.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 478.

Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 139.

Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1915. pp. 445, 446.

Williams, S. W. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams. Greenfield (Mass.), 1847. pp. 203, 204.

Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 77, 78, 79, 89, 90.

Wickes, S. Thomas Weeks, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. pp. 95, 96.

Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 51, 70.

Gravestone Inscriptions, General Society Files.

Certified Copy of Family Records, General Society Files.

Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.

Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.

Bradford, J. W. A Record of the Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.

Shepard, J. William Bradford and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
EDMUND FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., June 1657. d. Eastham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1717.	m. About 1703.	SARAH MAYO b. Boston, Mass., 19 Dec. 1660. d. Harwich, Mass., Bef. 5 Mar. 1745.
MARY FREEMAN	m. Int. pub. Biddeford, Me., 22 Aug. 1736.	SAMUEL HINCKLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Sept. 1684.
MEHITABLE HINCKLEY b. Truro, Me., 25 Dec. 1718. d. 6 June 1811.	m. Biddeford, Me., 3 Dec. 1772.	SAMUEL SCAMMON b. 1713. d. 8 Mar. 1758.
MEHITABLE SCAMMON bap. Biddeford, Me., 10 June 1753. d. Kennebunk, Me., 1781.	m. Arundel, Me., 2 July 1797.	TOBIAS LORD b. Arundel, Me., 22 Feb. 1748-9. d. Kennebunk, Me., 16 Jan. 1808.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 1 June 1776. d. Arundel, Me., 24 Feb. 1815.	m. Bangor, Me., 12 Oct. 1835.	PHEBE WALKER b. Arundel, Me., 9 Feb. 1781. d. Kennebunkport, Me., 16 Oct. 1864.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 11 Apr. 1808. d. Sacramento, Calif., 10 July 1852.	m. New York, N. Y., 24 May 1861.	FRANCIS AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE b. Topsham, Me., 18 July 1818. d. Bangor, Me., 21 Apr. 1866.
CHARLES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 17 Aug. 1836. d. Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1905.	m. Bangor, Me., 24 May 1887.	FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND b. Bangor, Me., 10 Dec. 1839. d. Bangor, Me., 25 Feb. 1901.
FRANCES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 22 Apr. 1866.		PAUL BLATCHFORD b. Chicago, Ill., 18 July 1859. d. Oak Park, Ill., 8 Oct. 1925.
JOHN BLATCHFORD		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 6, p. 98; v. 8, pp. 2, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 57; v. 14, p. 44. General Society Files.  
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem (Mass.). v. 1, pp. 187, 188.  
 A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74.  
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130.  
 Chancery Deposit of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.  
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62.  
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.  
 Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Maine. Salem (Mass.), 1802. p. 7.  
 Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36, 51, 70.  
 Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 70, 90.  
 Wickes, S. Thomas Weeks, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. p. 96.

RICHARD WARREN  
d. Plymouth,  
1628.

MARY WARREN  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
27 Mar. 1683.

JOSEPH BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1639.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
18 Feb. 1711-12,  
"In 73d year."

BENJAMIN BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1675.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
10 Mar. 1717-18.

BENJAMIN BARTLETT  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
23 Jan. 1707.  
d. Stoughton, Mass.,  
23 Apr. 1786.

EDWARD BARTLETT  
b. Duxbury, Mass.,  
18 Feb. 1745.  
d. Cummington, Mass.,  
4 Aug. 1815.

RACHEL BARTLETT  
b. Cummington, Mass.,  
14 Jan. 1780.  
d. Cummington, Mass.,  
31 Dec. 1814.

LEAH TOWER  
b. Cummington, Mass.,  
5 Dec. 1802.  
d. Cummington, Mass.,  
27 Mar. 1876.

LUTHER BARTLETT TILLSON  
b. Halifax, Mass.,  
3 Aug. 1829.  
d. Earlville, Ill.,  
9 Jan. 1909.

m.  
Before 1611.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
15 Oct. 1702.

m.  
Plymouth, Mass.,  
8 Apr. 1737.

m.  
Bridgewater, Mass.,  
7 May 1772.

m.  
Cummington, Mass.,  
20 June 1802.

m.  
Worthington, Mass.,  
14 Sept. 1820.

m.  
Meriden Twp.,  
La Salle Co., Ill.,  
30 Dec. 1858.

ELIZABETH  
b. About 1583.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
2 Oct. 1673.

ROBERT BARTLETT  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.

HANNAH POPE  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
About 1639.  
d. Plymouth, Mass.,  
12 Mar. 1710,  
"In 72d year."

SARAH BARNES  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
28 Feb. 1680.

HANNAH STEPHENS  
b. Plymouth, Mass.,  
11 Apr. 1712.  
d. Stoughton, Mass.,  
17 Dec. 1799.

ZILPHA COLE  
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,  
17 Dec. 1754.  
d. Cummington, Mass.,  
7 Feb. 1813.

AMBROSE TOWER  
b. Hingham, Mass.,  
2 Nov. 1777.  
d. Cummington, Mass.,  
6 Mar. 1813.

WELCOME TILLSON  
b. Halifax, Mass.,  
2 Sept. 1800.  
d. Cummington, Mass.,  
10 Aug. 1877.

SARAH WILEY  
b. Skowhegan, Me.,  
13 Mar. 1840.  
d. Earlville, Ill.,  
28 Feb. 1915.

### MABEL TILLSON

(MRS. HARRIE HUDSON TOWN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 226; v. 3, p. 116; v. 12, pp. 14, 87, 121; v. 14, pp. 35, 157; v. 16, p. 64; v. 17, p. 138.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 121.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, p. 16.  
 History of La Salle County, Illinois. Chicago, 1886. v. 2, p. 410.  
 Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1908. p. 56.  
 Tower, C. Tower Genealogy. Cambridge (Mass.), 1891. pp. 175, 277, 278, 444, 445.  
 Tilson, M. V. The Tilson Genealogy. Plymouth (Mass.), 1911. pp. 355, 368.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 25.  
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 75; v. 2, p. 40.  
 The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton.  
 Canton, Mass., 1806. p. 138.  
 Copy of Marriage Certificate.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 114.  
 General Society Files.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1711-12, "In 73d year."		HANNAH POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1710, "In 72d year."
BENJAMIN BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1675. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Mar. 1717-18.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Oct. 1702.	SARAH BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Feb. 1680.
BENJAMIN BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Jan. 1707. d. Stoughton, Mass., 23 Apr. 1786.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Apr. 1737.	HANNAH STEPHENS b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Apr. 1712. d. Stoughton, Mass., 17 Dec. 1799.
EDWARD BARTLETT b. Duxbury, Mass., 18 Feb. 1745. d. Cummington, Mass., 4 Aug. 1815.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 May 1772.	ZILPHA COLE b. Bridgewater, Mass., 17 Dec. 1754. d. Cummington, Mass., 7 Feb. 1813.
RACHEL BARTLETT b. Cummington, Mass., 14 Jan. 1780. d. Cummington, Mass., 31 Dec. 1814.	m. Cummington, Mass., 20 June 1802.	AMBROSE TOWER b. Hingham, Mass., 2 Nov. 1777. d. Cummington, Mass., 6 Mar. 1813.
LEAH TOWER b. Cummington, Mass., 5 Dec. 1802. d. Cummington, Mass., 27 Mar. 1876.	m. Worthington, Mass., 14 Sept. 1820.	WELCOME TILLSON b. Halifax, Mass., 2 Sept. 1800. d. Cummington, Mass., 10 Aug. 1877.
LUTHER BARTLETT TILLSON b. Halifax, Mass., 3 Aug. 1829. d. Earlville, Ill., 9 Jan. 1909.	m. Meriden Twp., La Salle Co., Ill., 30 Dec. 1858.	SARAH WILEY b. Skowhegan, Me., 13 Mar. 1840. d. Earlville, Ill., 28 Feb. 1915.
EDWARD HIRAM TILLSON b. Earlville, Ill., 2 Aug. 1863.	m. Naperville, Ill., 20 May 1886.	CORNELIA WESTCOTT b. Naperville, Ill., 27 July 1866.

**MABEL TILLSON**  
(MRS. RALPH DAVID GARRETTE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 226; v. 3, p. 116; v. 12, pp. 14, 87, 121; v. 14, pp. 35, 157; v. 16, p. 64; v. 17, p. 138.  
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 121.  
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 16.  
 History of La Salle County, Illinois. Chicago, 1886. v. 2, p. 410.  
 Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. 1908. p. 56.  
 Tower, C. Tower Genealogy. Cambridge (Mass.), 1891. pp. 175, 277, 278, 444, 445.  
 Tilson, M. V. The Tilson Genealogy. Plymouth (Mass.), 1911. pp. 355, 368.  
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 25.  
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 75; v. 2, p. 40.  
 The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1896. p. 138.  
 Affidavits.  
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 114.  
 General Society Files.

---

---

# A PARTIAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE PILGRIM MOVEMENT AND GENEALOGY

---

- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS—Three episodes of Massachusetts history. Boston, Mass., 1892. 2 v. The first episode, The Settlement of Boston Bay, gives an account of Weston's colony at Wessagusset, its relations with the Plymouth colony, the Merry-mount troubles, etc. pp. 532, 535.
- ALBRO, JOHN A.—The Fathers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1845. 40 pp.
- ALDEN, AUGUSTUS E.—Pilgrim Alden. The Story of the Life of the First John Alden in America. Boston, Mass., 1902. 232 pp.
- ALDEN, CHARLES HENRY—Eliab Alden of Middleborough, Mass., and Cairo, N. Y., his Alden Ancestors and his Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1905. 55 pp.
- ALDEN, MRS. CHARLES L.—Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie and Descendants. Salem, Mass., 1897. 102 pp. (Reprint from Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine.)
- ALDEN, EBENEZER—Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. 184 pp.
- ALDEN, EBENEZER and SHAW, HENRY—The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were sixth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim. Boston, Mass., 1903. 100 pp.
- ALDEN, FRANK WESLEY—John<sup>7</sup> Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Chautauqua County, N. Y., his Alden Ancestors and his Descendants. 1909. 84 pp.
- ALDEN, JOHN—The Story of a Pilgrim Family. Boston, Mass., 1890. 429 pp.
- ALDEN, JOHN E.—Descendants of Captain John Alden of Boston. 20 pp. (Reprint from the Dedham Register.)

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

- ALLEN, JOHN K.—George Morton of Plymouth Colony and Some of his Descendants. Chicago, Ill., 1908. 46 pp.
- ALLERTON, WALTER S.—A History of the Allerton Family in the United States, 1585-1885. New York, N. Y., 1888. 166 pp. 2d ed., Chicago, Ill., 1900. 149 pp.
- AMES, AZEL—The Mayflower and her Log. July 15, 1620—May 6, 1621. Boston, Mass., 1907. 385 pp.
- ANDREWS, CHARLES M.—The Fathers of New England (The Chronicles of America Series). Vol 6. New Haven, Conn., 1920. 210 pp.
- ARBER, EDWARD—The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623. Boston, Mass., 1897. 634 pp.
- ARNOLD, JAMES N., Editor—Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1891-1910. 19 vols.
- ASHTON, ROBERT—The Works of John Robinson, Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers. London, Eng., 1851. 3 vols. pp. 471, 506, 516.
- AUSTIN, JANE G.—Betty Alden, Boston, Mass., 1891. 384 pp.
- AUSTIN, JANE G.—A Nameless Nobleman. Boston, Mass., 1881. 369 pp.
- AUSTIN, JANE G.—Standish of Standish. Boston, Mass., 1900. 419 pp.
- AUSTIN, JANE G.—Standish of Standish—dramatized. Boston, Mass., 1919. 86 pp.
- AUSTIN, JOHN OSBORNE—The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. 444 pp.
- AUSTIN, JOHN OSBORNE—One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families. Salem, Mass., 1893. 288 pp.
- BAILEY, FREDERIC W., Editor—Early Massachusetts Marriages. Plymouth County. New Haven, Conn., 1900. 215 pp.
- BAKER, GEORGE P.—The Pilgrim Spirit. Pageant. Boston, Mass., 1921. 136 pp.
- BAKER, HENRY A.—History of Montville, Conn., formerly the North Parish of New London. 1640-1896. Hartford, Conn., 1896. 727 pp.
- BANVARD, JOSEPH—Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1866. 288 pp.
- BARROW, HENRY—Four principall and waightly causes of separation.

## Bibliography

---

- Brief Discovery, etc.
- Brief Description. Plain Refutation, 1606.
- Conferences, 1590.
- Examinations in Harlican Miscellany and Egerton Papers.
- BARRY, JOHN S.—A Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1853. 448 pp.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM H.—The Pilgrim Fathers; or the Founders of New England. London, Eng., 1854. 240 pp. (Other editions.)
- BATES, SAMUEL A., Editor—Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640–1793. Randolph, Mass., 1886. 939 pp.
- BAYLIES, FRANCIS—An Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1830. 4 parts. pp. 321, 286, 193, 170.
- BELKNAP, JEREMY—American Biography; or an Historical Account of those Persons who have been Distinguished in America. Boston, Mass., 1794, 1798. 2 vols. pp. 416, 476.
- BITTINGER, FREDERICK W.—The Story of the Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration, Plymouth, 1921. Plymouth, Mass., 1923. 155 pp.
- BLAXLAND, G. CUTHBERT—"Mayflower" Essays on the Story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told in Governor Bradford's MS. London, Eng., 1896. 146 pp.
- BONNEY, CHAS. L.—The Bonney Family. 2d ed. Chicago, Ill., 1898. 178 pp.
- BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Editor—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass., 1899–1925. 27 vols.
- BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Editor—Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Boston, Mass., 1904. 281 pp.
- BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Editor—Vital Records of the Town of Halifax, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Boston, Mass., 1905. 211 pp.
- BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST—The Mayflower Compact and its signers With facsimiles and a list of the Mayflower passengers. Boston, Mass., 1920. 20 pp.
- BRADFORD, HORACE STANDISH—One Branch of the Bradford Family or Descendants of Capt. Gamaliel Bradford. New York, N. Y., 1898. 27 pp.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

- BRADFORD, LAURENCE—*Historic Duxbury in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.* Boston, Mass., 1900. 128 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—*Governor William Bradford's Letter Book.* Boston, Mass., 1906. 62 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—*History of Plymouth Plantation.* Boston, Mass., 1856. 476 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—*History of the Plimoth Plantation, reproduced in facsimile.* London, Eng., 1896. 535 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—*Bradford's History "of Plimoth Plantation."* From the Original Manuscript. Boston, Mass., 1898. 555 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—*Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation. 1606-1646.* New York, N. Y., 1908. 437 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—New edition issued by the Massachusetts Historical Society under the editorial supervision of Charles Francis Adams, Arthur Lord, Morton Dexter, Gamaliel Bradford, Jr., and Worthington Chauncey Ford. Boston, Mass., 1912. 2 vols. pp. 452, 462.
- BRIGGS, L. VERNON—*History of Shipbuilding on North River, Plymouth County, Mass., with genealogies of the Shipbuilders.* Boston, Mass., 1889. 421 pp.
- BRIGGS, L. VERNON—*History and Records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass., 1727-1865, and Inscriptions in the Cemetery at Centre Hanover, Mass., 1727-1894.* Boston, Mass., 1895. 316 pp.
- BRIGGS, L. VERNON—*History and Records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church of Scituate, Mass., 1725-1811, of Hanover, Mass., 1811-1903.* 188 pp.
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM—*Compact with charter and laws of the Colony of New Plymouth.* Boston, Mass., 1836. 357 pp.
- BROWN, JOHN—*The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors.* New York, N. Y., 1896. 368 pp. (Other editions.)
- BROWNE, ROBERT—*True and Short Declaraion* (reprinted Boston, 1882). *New Years Giuft* (reprinted London, 1904). *Treatise of Reformation, etc.* (reprinted London, 1903). *Retraction* (reprinted London, 1907). *Book which sheweth, etc.* Middelburgh, 1582.

## *Bibliography*

---

- BRYCE, JAMES—*American Commonwealth*. London, Eng. and New York, N. Y., 1899.
- BURRAGE, CHAMPLIN—*True Story of Robert Browne*. Delices de Leide, 1712.
- BURRAGE, CHAMPLIN—*John Pory's Lost Description of Plymouth Colony*. Boston, Mass., 1918. 65 pp.
- BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH—*The Pilot of the Mayflower*. New York, N. Y., 1916. 248 pp.
- BYINGTON, EZRA HOYT—*Puritan in England and New England*. Boston, Mass., 1896. (Other editions.)
- CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS—*Puritan in Holland, England and America*. London, Eng., 1892. 2 vols. pp. 509, 588. (Other editions.)
- CAULKINS, FRANCES MANWARING—*History of New London, Conn.* New London, Conn., 1852. 679 pp. (Later editions.)
- CAULKINS, FRANCES MANWARING—*History of Norwich, Conn.*, 1866. 704 pp.
- CHAMPNEY, ELIZABETH W.—*Patience*. New York, N. Y., 1904. 336 pp.
- CHEEVER, GEORGE B.—*The Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620*. Reprinted from the original volume. New York, N. Y., 1848. 369 pp. (Other editions.)
- CHURCH, THOMAS—*History of Philip's War*, edited by Samuel G. Drake. Exeter, N. H., 1829. 360 pp.
- CHURCHILL, GARDNER ASAPH; CHURCHILL, NATHANIEL WILEY and BODGE, GEORGE M.—*The Churchill Family in America*. Privately printed, 1904. 707 pp.
- CLARENDON, EARL OF—*History of Rebellion and Civil Wars in England*. Oxford, Eng., 1824. 6 vols.
- CLARKE, SAMUEL C.—*Records of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623–1697*. Boston, Mass., 1869. 43 pp.
- COCKSHOTT, WINNIFRED—*The Pilgrim Fathers, their Church and Colony*. New York, N. Y., 1909. 348 pp.
- COLE, ERNEST BYRON—*The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth*. New York, N. Y., 1898. 435 pp.
- COLE'S HILL MEMORIAL, DEDICATION of the, September 8, 1921. (General Society of Mayflower Descendants.) 31 pp.
- COOK, HENRY—*A Memorial of Francis Cook, one of the "First*

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

- Comers" of the Plymouth Colony, and of his immediate Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1870. 20 pp.
- CORLISS, AUGUSTUS W., Editor—*Old Times* \* \* of North Yarmouth, Maine. 8 vols. 1232 pp.
- COTTON, JOHN—Account of the Church of Christ in Plymouth. In. Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, first series, vol iv.
- CRAWFORD, MARY C.—In the Days of the Pilgrim Fathers. Boston, Mass., 1920. 331 pp.
- CUCKSON, JOHN—A Brief History of the First Church in Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1902. 118 pp.
- CUSHMAN, HENRY WYLES—A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushman's. 1617-1855. Boston, Mass., 1855. 666 pp.
- CUSHMAN, ROBERT—The Sin and Danger of Self-Love described in a Sermon preached at Plymouth in New England, 1621. Boston, Mass., 1846. 32 pp. (Several other editions.)
- DAGGETT, JOHN—A Sketch of the History of Attleborough, Mass., Boston, Mass., 1894. 788 pp.
- DALE, R. W.—The Pilgrim Fathers. London, Eng., 1854. 37 pp.
- DAVENPORT, GEORGE LYMAN and DAVENPORT, ELIZABETH OSGOOD—The Genealogies of the Families of Cohasset, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. 631 pp.
- DAVIS, OZORA S.—John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor. Boston, Mass., 1903. 366 pp.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM T.—Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1883. 312 pp. 2d ed., 1899. 383 pp.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM T.—History of the Town of Plymouth, with a Sketch of the Origin and Growth of Separatism. Philadelphia, Pa., 1885. 188 pp.
- DEAN, CHRISTOPHER C.—The History of the Pilgrims. A Grandfather's Story of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1831. 142 pp.
- DEAN, JOHN WARD, ET ALs, Editors—New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass., 1847-1925. 79 vols.
- DEANE, CHARLES—The First Plymouth Patent: Granted June 1, 1621. Cambridge, Mass., 1854.
- DEANE, SAMUEL—History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. 406 pp. (Later edition.)

## *Bibliography*

---

- DELANO, JOEL ANDREW—The Genealogy, History and Alliances of the American House of Delano. 1621–1899. New York, N. Y., 1899. 561 pp.
- DEXTER, H. M.—True Story of John Smyth. Boston, Mass., 1881. 106 pp.
- DEXTER, HENRY M.—Elder Brewster's library as interpreted from the meagre record at Plymouth. A paper contributed to the Massachusetts Historical Society. Cambridge, Mass., 1890.
- DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN, Editor—Mourt's Relation or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1865. 176 pp. (Several other editions.)
- DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN—The Congregationalism of the last Three Hundred Years, as seen in its Literature. New York, N. Y., 1880. 326 pp.
- DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN and DEXTER, MORTON—The England and Holland of the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1905. 673 pp.
- DEXTER, MORTON—The Story of the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1894. 363 pp.
- DIX, BEULAH MARIE and SUTHERLAND, EVELYN GREENLEAF—A Rose O' Plymouth-Town—Play. Chicago, Ill., 1908. 160 pp.
- DOANE, ALFRED ALDER—The Doane Family \* \* and Their Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1902. 533 pp.
- DOGGETT, SAMUEL BRADLEE—A History of the Doggett-Daggett Family. Boston, Mass., 1894. 686 pp.
- DOTY, ETHAN ALLEN—The Doty-Doten Family in America. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897. 1035 pp.
- DOYLE, J. A.—The English in America. The Colonies under the House of Hanover. London, Eng., 1907. 629 pp.
- DOYLE, J. A.—The English in America. The Middle Colonies. London, Eng., 1907. 563 pp.
- DRAKE, SAMUEL G.—Result of Some Researches Among the British Archives for Information relative to The Founders of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860. 130 pp.
- DREW, BENJAMIN—Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts: its Monuments and Gravestones. Plymouth, Mass. 310 pp.
- DREW, THOMAS BRADFORD—The Ancient Estate of Governor William Bradford. Boston, Mass., 1897. 43 pp.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

- DRUMMOND, JOSIAH H.—The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity, read before Maine Historical Society. 1896. 26 pp.
- DUDLEY, DEAN—History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. Montrose, Mass., 1896. 360 pp.
- DUNHAM, ISAAC WATSON—Dunham Genealogy. Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1589–1669, and his Descendants. Hartford, Conn., 1907. 384 pp.
- DUNNING, REV. ALBERT E.—New World Pilgrims at Old World Shrines. Boston, Mass., 1896.
- DWELLEY, JEDEDIAH, ET AL.—Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths and of Intentions of Marriage of the Town of Hanover, Mass. 1727–1857. Rockland, Mass., 1898. 319 pp.
- DYER, JOHN B.—Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass., 1713–1840. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. 35 pp.
- ELLIOTT, CHARLES W.—New England History, A.D. 986–1776. New York, N. Y., 1857.
- ELLIS, CALEB H.—A Genealogical Record: The Bradfords, Fullers and Ellises. Fort Fairfield, Me., 1900. 54 pp.
- ETHERIDGE, GEORGE, Editor—Copy of Old Records of the Town of Duxbury, Mass., 1642–1770. Plymouth, Mass., 1893. 348 pp.
- EVERETT, EDWARD—Oration delivered at Plymouth December 22, 1824. Boston, Mass., 1825. 73 pp.
- FESSENDEN, GUY M.—A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of William Bradford, Second Governor of New Plymouth, in New England. Boston, Mass., 1850. 27 pp. (Reprint from N. E. H. G. Register, vol. 4.)
- FIELDING, HARRIET CHAPIN—The Ancestors and Descendants of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith, his wife. 1599–1903. 144 pp.
- FIRST SERMON Preached at Plymouth, N. E., by one of the Pilgrims, The. England, 1622. Reprint Boston, Mass., 1815. 30 pp.
- FISHER, GEORGE P.—The Colonial Era in America. London, Eng., 1892. 348 pp.
- FISKE, JOHN—The Beginnings of New England. Cambridge, Mass., 1901. 296 pp.
- FISKE, JOHN—The Discovery and Colonization of North America. Boston, Mass., 1905. 224 pp.

## Bibliography

---

- FOSTER, F. APTHORP, Editor—Vital Records of Hanson, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., 1911. 110 pp.
- FOSTER, F. APTHORP, Editor—Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., 1911. 465 pp.
- FOSTER, F. APTHORP, Editor—Vital Records of Scituate, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., 1909. 2 vols. pp. 436, 473.
- FREEMAN, FREDERICK—Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. 456 pp.
- FREEMAN, FREDERICK—The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1860, 1862. 2 vols. pp. 803, 803.
- FULLER, LEMUEL—Alden-Fuller Record. St. Louis, Mo., 1896. 68 pp.
- FULLER, WILLIAM HYSLOP—Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. 306 pp.
- FULLER, WILLIAM HYSLOP—Genealogy of some Descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. To which is added a Supplement to the Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1910. 263 pp.
- GOODWIN, JOHN A.—The Pilgrim Republic. Boston, Mass., 1888. 662 pp. Several editions.
- GORDON, GEORGE A., D.D.—The Genius of the Pilgrim—address. Boston, Mass., 1913. 31 pp.
- GORGES—Brief Relation. London, Eng., 1622. pp. 15-71.
- GOSNOLD's voyage to New England, 1602. Documents relating to. In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, third series, vol. 8.
- GREEN, JOHN R.—History of the English People. London, Eng., 1878-1880. 4 vols.
- GREENLAW, LUCY HALL, Editor—The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1901. 4 vols.
- GREGG, FRANK M.—The Founding of A Nation. New York, N. Y., 1915. 481 pp.
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT—The Influences of the Netherlands in making of the English Commonwealth and the American Republic. Paper before Boston Congregational Club. Boston, Mass., 1891.
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT—The Pilgrims in their Three Homes. Boston, Mass., 1900. 295 pp. (Several editions.)

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

- HAMLIN, CHARLES S., ET AL.—Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Mass. New York, N. Y., 1907. 424 pp.
- HANKS, CHARLES STEDMAN—Our Plymouth Forefathers, the Real Founders of Our Republic. Boston, Mass., 1908. 339 pp.
- HARRIS, RENDEL and JONES, STEPHEN K.—The Pilgrim Press. A Bibliographical Historical Memorial of the Books Printed at Leyden by the Pilgrim Fathers. Cambridge, England. 127 pp.
- HAWES, JOEL—A Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims. Hartford, Conn., 1830. 226 pp. (Other editions.)
- HINCKLEY, ROBERT HEWES—Colonial Governors of Plymouth Colony. 1908. 14 pp.
- HOBART, BENJAMIN—History of the Town of Abington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1866. 453 pp.
- HOLTON, DAVID PARSONS and HOLTON, MRS. FRANCES K. (Forward)—Winslow Memorial. New York, N. Y., 1877. 2 vols. 1057+179 pp.
- HOWE, DANIEL W.—Puritan Republic of Massachusetts Bay in New England. Indianapolis, Ind., 1899. 422 pp.
- HOWLAND, FRANKLYN—A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland, and their Descendants. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. 463 pp.
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM—General History of New England, to 1680. Boston, Mass., 1815. 676 pp.
- HUISH, MARCUS B.—The American Pilgrims Way in England, etc. London, Eng., 1907. 312 pp.
- HUNTER, JOSEPH—Collections Concerning the Early History of the Founders of New Plymouth, the First Colonists of New England. London, Eng., 1849. 70 pp. (Other editions.)
- HUNTER, JOSEPH—The Founders of New Plymouth. London, Eng., 1854. 205 pp.
- HUNTINGTON, E. B.—A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. 457 pp.
- HUTCHINSON, JULIUS—Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson. London, Eng., 1806.
- ILLUSTRATED PILGRIM ALMANAC, THE—Boston, Mass., 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1880.
- JENKS, TUDOR—Captain Myles Standish. New York, N. Y., 1905. 250 pp.

## Bibliography

---

- JOHNSON, HENRY—*The Exploits of Myles Standish.* New York,  
N. Y., 1897. 278 pp.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM W.—*Clarke-Clark Genealogy. Records of  
the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697.*  
North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. 168 pp.
- JONES, EMMA C. BREWSTER—*The Brewster Genealogy, 1566-  
1907.* New York, N. Y., 1908. 1415 pp.
- JOSSELYN, JOHN—*Account of two Voyages to New England, 1638,  
1663.* Boston, Mass., 1865.
- KINGMAN, BRADFORD—*History of North Bridgewater, Mass.,  
with Family Registers.* Boston, Mass., 1866. 694 pp.
- KINGMAN, BRADFORD and RUSSELL, WILLIAM S.—*Epitaphs  
from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.* Brookline, Mass., 1892.  
330 pp.
- KINNICUTT, L. N.—*Plymouth's debt to the Indians.* (Harvard  
Theological Review.) Cambridge, Mass., 1920. Vol. 13. pp.  
345, 361.
- LATHAM, WILLIAM—*Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 1882.* 250 pp.
- LECHFORD, THOMAS—*Plain Dealing; or newes from New-England.*  
In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, third series,  
vol. 3.
- LILLY, LAMBERT—*The History of New England.* Boston, Mass.,  
1833. 184 pp.
- LINCOLN, GEORGE—*History of the Town of Hingham, Mass.*  
Cambridge, Mass., 1893. pp. 374, 431, 486, 429.
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT—*Short History of the English Colonies in  
America.* New York, N. Y., 1881. 560 pp.
- LORD, ARTHUR—*Plymouth and The Pilgrims.* Boston, Mass.,  
1920. 178 pp.
- LORD, CHARLES EDWARD—*The Ancestors and Descendants of  
Lieutenant Tobias Lord.* Privately Printed, 1913. 263 pp.
- MACAULEY, THOMAS B.—*History of England from the Accession  
of James II.* London, Eng., 1913.
- MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER—*Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim  
Fathers.* London, Eng., 1899. 200 pp.
- MARBLE, ANNIE R.—*The Women Who Came in the Mayflower.*  
Boston, Mass., 1920. 110 pp.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

- MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLLECTIONS of—1792-1925. 76 vols.
- MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY—Proceedings. 1859-1925. 58 vols.
- MASON, ALVERDO HAYWARD—Book A. Records of the Town of Swansea. 1662-1705. East Braintree, Mass., 1900.
- MATHER, COTTON—*Magnalia Christi Americana*, edited by Thomas Robbins. Hartford, Conn., 1853. 2 vols. pp 626, 681.
- MATHEWS, BASIL—The Argonauts of Faith. New York, N. Y., 1920. 185 pp.
- MAY, SAMUEL P.—The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888. Albany, N. Y., 1890. 665 pp.
- MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, THE—Boston, Mass., 1899-1925. 27 vols.
- MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.—Book of the First Church of Christ. Boston, Mass., 1852. 56 pp.
- MITCHELL, MAHUM—History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., including Family Register. Boston, Mass., 1840. 400 pp. (Later edition.)
- MOORE, JACOB BAILEY—Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620-1692. Boston, Mass., 1851. 439 pp.
- MORRIS, TYLER SEYMOUR—The Tucker Genealogy, a Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their Ancestors and Descendants. Chicago, Ill., 1901. 305 pp.
- MORTON, or MOUNT, GEORGE—A relation or Journall of the beginning and proceedings of the English plantation settled at Plimouth in New England. With an introduction and notes by Henry Martyn Dexter. Boston, Mass., 1865. Maps (Library of New England History No. 1). The introduction contains a full discussion of the authorship, also notes in regard to the descendants of George Morton.
- MORTON, NATHANIEL—New England's Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1826. 482 pp. (Several other editions.)
- MORTON, THOMAS—New English Canaan, edited by Charles Francis Adams. Boston, Mass., 1883.
- MYNDERSE, HANNAH G.—Lines of Descent from Honored New England Ancestors. New York, N. Y., 1897. 62 pp.

## Bibliography

---

- MYNDERSE, WILHELMUS—One Branch of the Descendants of Governor William Bradford. New York, N. Y., 1895. 13 pp.
- NEAL, DANIEL—History of Puritans, New York, N. Y., 1843. 2 vols. pp. 534, 566.
- NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Boston, Mass., 1847-1925. 79 vols.
- NOBLE, FREDERICK A.—The Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1907. 483 pp.
- NORTHEND, WILLIAM D.—The Bay Colony. Boston, Mass., 1896. 349 pp.
- OSGOOD, HERBERT L.—American Colonies in XVII Century. London, Eng. and New York, N. Y., 1904. 551 pp.
- OTIS, JAMES—Mary of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1910. 156 pp.
- PAGET, HAROLD—Bradford's History of the Plymouth Settlement. 1608-1650. New York, N. Y., 1920. 353 pp.
- PAINE, H. D., Editor—Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880, 1882. 2 vols. pp. 214, 308.
- PALFREY, JOHN G.—History of New England. London, Eng., 1859-61.
- PEABODY, SELIM HOBART—Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. 596 pp.
- PERKINS, MARY E.—Old House of the Antient Town of Norwich, 1660-1800. Norwich, Conn., 1895. 621 pp.
- PILGRIM FATHERS, CHRONICLES OF—Introduction by John Masefield. London, Eng. and New York, N. Y., 1910-1917. 364 pp.
- PILGRIM MEMORIAL Illustrated.
- PLYMOUTH, RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF—1889, 1892, 1903. 3 vols. pp. 347, 365, 481.
- POPE, CHARLES HENRY—The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. 550 pp.
- PRATT, ELEAZER FRANKLIN—Phinehas Pratt and some of his Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1897. 164 pp.
- PRATT, ENOCH—A Comprehensive History, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans. 1644-1844. Yarmouth, Mass., 1844. 180 pp.
- PRESTON, CONN. THE BI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION—First Congregational Church of Preston, Conn., 1698-1898. Together with Statistics of the Church taken from the Church Records. 1900. 201 pp.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

---

- PRINCE, THOMAS—A Chronological History of New-England. Boston, Mass., 1852. 439 pp. (Several other editions.)
- PUMPHREY, MARGARET B.—Pilgrim Stories. Chicago, Ill., 1910. 256 pp.
- RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, 1636-1783. Plymouth, Mass., 1889. 3 vols. pp. 347, 365, 481.
- RICE, SHEBNAH—Truro, Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1883. 580 pp.
- RICHARDS, LYSANDER SALMON—History of Marshfield. Plymouth, Mass., 1901, 1905. 2 vols. pp. 238, 247.
- RITCHIE, J. EWING—On The Track of the Pilgrim Fathers. London, Eng., 1876. 239 pp.
- ROBINSON, JOHN—Unveiling of Memorial Tablet in Leyden. Boston, Mass., 1891.
- ROEBLING, MRS. WASHINGTON A.—Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1901. 39 pp. (Reprint from N. E. H. G. Register, vol. 55.)
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM S.—Guide to Plymouth, and Recollections of the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1846. 76+xx pp. 3d ed., 1860. 227 pp.
- SAVAGE, JAMES—A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-1862. 4 vols. pp. 516, 599, 664, 714.
- SAWYER, JOSEPH DILLAWAY—The Romantic and Fascinating Story of the Pilgrims and Puritans. New York, N. Y., 1925. 3 vols. pp. 378, 410, 444.
- SCHAFF, PHILIP—History of the Christian Church. New York, N. Y., 1853. 2 vols.
- SCOTT, BENJAMIN—The Pilgrims neither Puritans nor Persecutors. London, Eng., 1866. 39 pp.
- SCOTT, BENJAMIN—An Hour with the Pilgrim Fathers and their Precursors. 2d ed. London, Eng., 1869. 40 pp.
- SERMON AT PLYMOUTH in 1621. England, 1622. Boston, Mass., 1815.
- SHEPARD, JAMES—Governor William Bradford, and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. 103 pp.
- SHURTLEFF, NATHANIEL B., and PULSIFER, DAVID, Editors—Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Boston, Mass. 12 vols.

## *Bibliography*

---

- SKELTON, EDWARD O.—The Story of New England. Boston, Mass., 1910. 140 pp.
- SMITH, GOLDWIN—On the Foundation of the American Colonies. (Lectures on the Study of History.)
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN—Advertisement for the unexperienced planters of New England. In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, third series, vol. 3.
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN—Description of New England, 1616. In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, third series, vol. 6.
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN—Generall Historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles. Richmond, Va., 1819.
- STANDISH, MYLES—The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. 145 pp.
- STEELE, ASHBEL—Chief of the Pilgrims: or the Life and Time of William Brewster. Philadelphia, Pa., 1857. 416 pp.
- STOCKWELL, MARY LeBARON—Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass., Boston, Mass., 1904. 521 pp.
- STORRS, RICHARD SALTER—The Puritan Spirit. Boston, Mass., 1890. 71 pp.
- STOWELL, REV. W. H.—History of the Puritans in England. London, Eng., 1851. 336 pp.
- SWIFT, C. F., Editor—Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis Papers. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. 2 vols. pp. 536, 244.
- TENNY, MARY ALICE, Compiler—The Pilgrims. Boston Public Library. Brief Reading List No. 15. Boston, Mass., 1920. 52 pp.
- THACHER, JAMES—History of the Town of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1832. 382 pp. 2d ed., 1835. 401 pp.
- THAYER, BEZALEEL—Memorial of the Thayer Name, \* \* Richard and Thomas Thayer and their Descendants. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. 708 pp.
- THAYER, ELISHA—Family Memorial. Part I, Genealogy of Fourteen Families. Part II, Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer. Hingham, Mass., 1835. 100 pp.
- THOMAS, MARCIA A.—Memorials of Marshfield and Guide Book to its Localities at Green Harbor. Boston, Mass., 1854. 108 pp.
- THOMPSON, CHARLES H.—A Genealogy of Descendants of John Thompson of Plymouth, Mass. Lansing, Mich., 1890. 272 pp.

## *Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants*

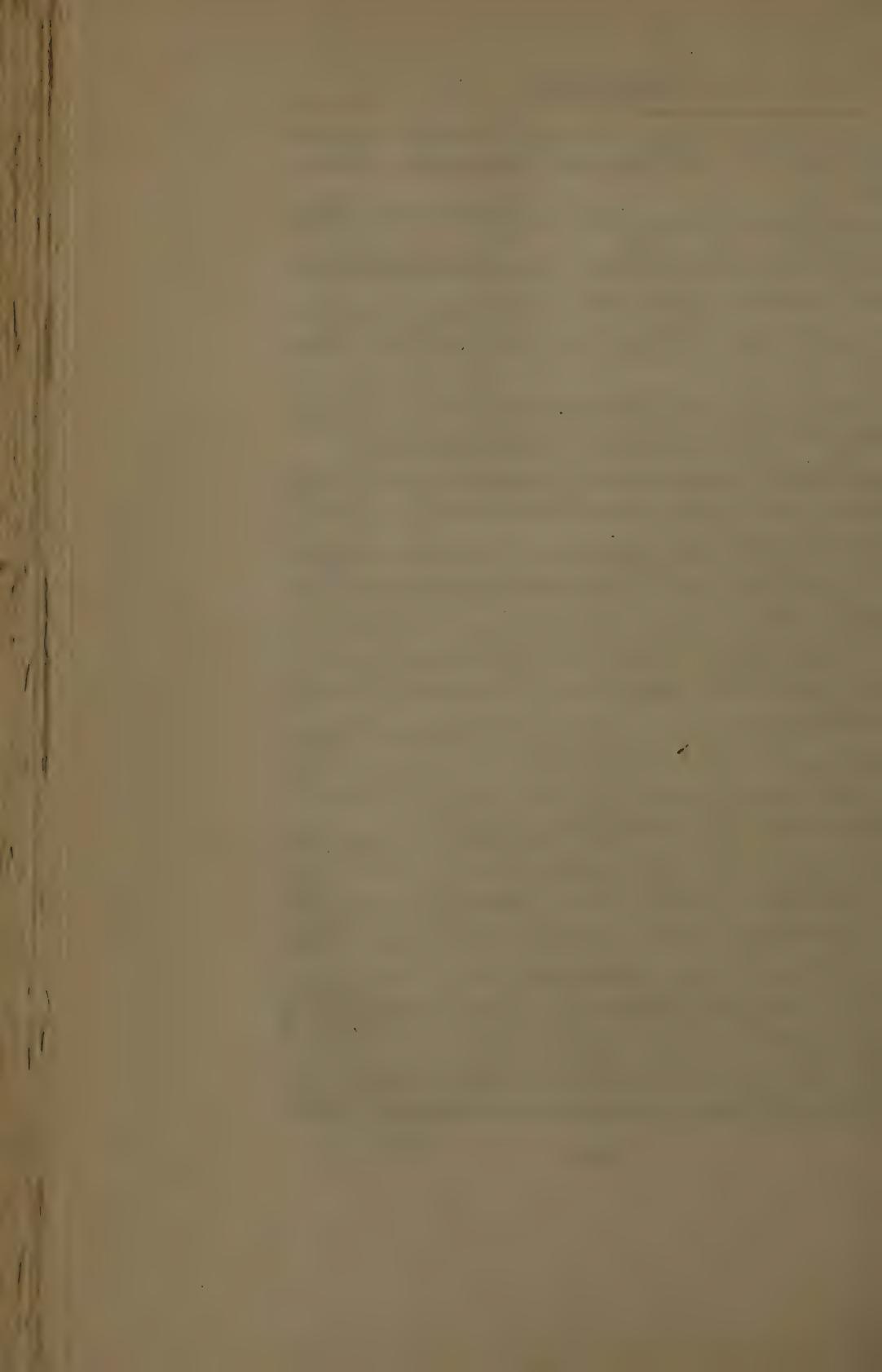
---

- THOMPSON, IGNATIUS—A Genealogy of John Thomson, who landed at Plymouth in the month of May, 1622. Taunton, Mass., 1841. 84 pp.
- THORNTON, JOHN W.—Historical Relation of New England to the English Commonwealth. Boston, Mass., 1874. 105 pp.
- TREAT, JOHN HARVEY—Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod, 1786–1826. Taken from the Diary of Rev. Jude Damon. Salem, Mass., 1891. 26 pp.
- TREAT, JOHN HARVEY—Truro Baptisms: 1711–1800. Lawrence, Mass., 1886. 66 pp.
- TRUMBULL, HENRY—History of the Discovery of America and Landing of Our Forefathers at Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1828. 256 pp. (Other editions.)
- TURNER, JACOB—Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner, with Family Records. Boston, Mass., 1852. 63 pp.
- TWO HUNDRED FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY of the Landing of the Pilgrims, Proceedings of the. Cambridge, Mass., 1871. 208 pp.
- USHER, ROLAND G.—The Pilgrims and Their History. New York N. Y., 1918.
- USHER, ROLAND G.—The Story of the Pilgrims for Children. New York, N. Y., 1918. 142 pp.
- VERNEY, FRANCES P. and MARGARET M.—Memoirs of the Verney Family during seventeenth century. London, Eng., 1892. 4 vols. pp. 362, 454, 493, 510.
- VINTON, JOHN ADAMS—The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. 600 pp.
- VINTON, JOHN ADAMS—The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. 534 pp.
- WADDINGTON, JOHN—Track of the Hidden Church; or the Springs of the Pilgrim Movement. Boston, Mass., 1863. 308 pp.
- WADDINGTON, JOHN—Congregational History. London, Eng., 1876. 720 pp.
- WALKER, WILLISTON—John Calvin, The Organizer of Reformed Protestantism, 1509–1564. New York, N. Y., 1906. 456 pp.
- WALLACE, JOHN WILLIAM—Address 200th Birthday of William Bradford. Albany, N. Y., 1863.
- WEBBER, SAMUEL G.—A Genealogy of the Southworths (Southards), Descendants of Constant Southworth. Boston, Mass., 1905. 487 pp.

## Bibliography

---

- WEBSTER, DANIEL—Discourse Delivered at Plymouth in Commemoration of the First Settlement of New-England. Boston, Mass., 1821. 104 pp.
- WESTON, THOMAS—History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. 724 pp.
- WHEELER, RICHARD ANSON—History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. 754 pp.
- WHITE, THOMAS and SAMUEL—Ancestral Chronological Record of the William White Family, 1607-8-1895. Concord, Mass., 1895. 393 pp.
- WILLIAMS, R.—Key to the Languages of America. London, 1643. Reply to Mr. Cotton's Letter. London, 1644. Blondy Tenent, etc. 1644. Letter Mass. Hist. Soc. Boston, Mass., 1863.
- WILSON, DANIEL—The Pilgrim Fathers. London, Eng., 1851. 174 pp.
- WINSLOW, EDWARD—Good Newes from New England. London, Eng., 1624. pp. 509 to 600.
- WINSLOW, EDWARD—Hypocrisie unmasked: by a true relation of the proceedings of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts against Samuel Gorton. pp. 103. Whereunto is added a briefe narration of the true grounds or cause of the first planting of New England. London, Eng., 1646. Providence, R. I., 1916. Contains the first printing of Rev. John Robinson's farewell address.
- WINSLOW, WILLIAM C.—The Pilgrim Fathers in Holland. Boston, Mass., 1891. 24 pp.
- WINSLOW, WILLIAM COBLEY—Governor Edward Winslow: his part and place in Plymouth Colony. 1896. 11 pp.
- WINSOR, JUSTIN—A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass., with Genealogical register. Boston, Mass., 1849. 360 pp.
- WINTHROP, JOHN—History of New England, 1630-1649, edited by James Savage. Boston, Mass., 1853. 2 vols. pp. 514, 504.
- WINTHROP, ROBERT C.—Oration—250th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1871. 87 pp.
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER—Chronicles of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1846. Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623-36. 571 pp.
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER—Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, 1602-1625. Boston, Mass., 1841. 504 pp.



---

## INDEX OF NAMES

---

- A**BADIE, Mrs. Eugene Solignac, 238, 239  
Abbe, Hannah, 150  
Abell, Louise Adelaide, 223  
Aborn, Eliza Greene, 467, 473  
Ackley, Abigail, 424, 425  
Ackley, Hezekiah, 424, 425  
Adams, Alice, 191, 192, 349  
Adams, Alice (Bradford), 170, 181, 191, 192, 195, 225, 287, 349, 427, 431, 441, 451, 500, 503, 509, 511, 513  
Adams, David, 208  
Adams, Elizabeth, 427  
Adams, Eunice, 250, 285, 393  
Adams, John (1695-1762), 164, 354, 375  
Adams, John (1744-1818), 164, 354, 375  
Adams, John (1772-1863), 163, 164, 353, 354, 374, 375  
Adams, John McGregor, 163, 164  
Adams, John Ripley, 163, 164  
Adams, Levi, 208  
Adams, Lucy, 208  
Adams, Mary, 213, 353, 354, 374, 375  
Adams, Phebe, 274  
Adams, William, 191, 192, 349, 427  
Adgate, Mary, 235, 501, 502  
Adgate, Thomas, 235, 501, 502  
Ager, Abigail (Skinner), 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Alden, Alice, 329, 330, 331, 332  
Alden, Austin, 341  
Alden, David, 138, 291, 307, 361  
Alden, Eleazer, 329  
Alden, Elizabeth (1624-1717), 123, 160, 168, 219, 230, 240, 247, 268, 277, 280, 309, 326, 327, 370, 417, 447  
Alden, Elizabeth (-1705), 471  
Alden, Elizabeth (1676-1771), 138, 291, 361  
Alden, Ezra, 329, 331  
Alden, Isaac, 251
- Alden, John, 123, 138, 147, 160, 168, 172, 173, 182, 186, 190, 213, 219, 223, 226, 227, 230, 240, 247, 251, 268, 273, 277, 280, 291, 294, 307, 326, 327, 329, 341, 361, 366, 370, 383, 389, 416, 417, 426, 447, 471, 481  
Alden, Jonathan (1632-1697), 341  
Alden, Jonathan (1686-1770), 341  
Alden, Joseph (1627-1697), 251, 329, 471  
Alden, Joseph (1667-1747), 329  
Alden, Josiah, 341  
Alden, Mercy, 251  
Alden, Priscilla, 307  
Alden, Ruth, 147, 186, 190, 213, 223, 226, 227, 273, 294, 389, 416, 426, 481  
Alden, Salome, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342  
Alden, Sarah, 172, 173, 176, 182, 184, 299, 304, 324, 362, 366, 379, 383  
Alderson, Andrew Peter, 127, 128, 129, 130  
Alderson, Victor Clifton, 127, 128, 129, 130  
Alger, Abiel (Lathrop), 272  
Allen, Anna, 340  
Allen, Calvin Durand, 497, 498, 499  
Allen, Ebenezer, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Allen, Elisha Hubert, 476, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499  
Allen, Mrs. Elisha Hubert, 367, 368, 369  
Allen, Elisha Morgan, 476, 489  
Allen, Evaline, 409  
Allen, Hannah, 410  
Allen, Henry Elisha, 493, 494, 495  
Allen, Jonathan, 314  
Allen, Joseph, 314  
Allen, Mary Catherine, 314  
Allen, Mehitable, 251  
Allen, Pratt, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499

## Index of Names

---

- Allen, Waldo Morgan, 487, 488, 489  
Allerton, Isaac (1586-1659), 200, 201,  
202, 284, 303, 305, 390, 398, 464, 465,  
466  
Allerton, Isaac (-1655), 200, 201  
Allerton, Isaac (1630-1702), 200, 201  
Allerton, Isaac (1725-1807), 200, 201  
Allerton, John, 200, 201  
Allerton, Mary, 202, 305, 390, 398  
Allerton, Remember, 284, 303, 464, 465,  
466  
Allerton, Reuben, 200, 201  
Allerton, Samuel Waters (1785-1885),  
200, 201  
Allerton, Samuel Waters, 200, 201  
Alvord, James Hall, 315, 316, 317  
Alvord, John Watson, 315, 316, 317  
Alvord, Ruel, 316  
Ames, Anna Lenthal, 328  
Ames, Annis, 448, 491  
Ames, Betty (Snow), 271  
Ames, Joseph, 482  
Ames, Stella Myra, 399  
Ames, Susanna, 481, 482  
Ames, Thomas, 482  
Andrews, Edmund, 349  
Andrews, Frank Taylor, 349  
Andrews, Mrs. James Antes B., 218  
Angell, Mrs. James Rowland, 360  
Arnold, Elizabeth, 148  
Arnold, Lydia Ann, 230, 231, 232, 240,  
242  
Arrison, Mary Elizabeth, 212  
Atherton, Lois, 200, 201  
Atwood, Priscilla, 286  
Austin, Hannah, 167  
Austin, Mary, 385  
Avery, Abigail, 136, 384  
Avery, Grace, 143  
Avery, Hannah, 308  
Avery, John, 136, 384  
Axtell, Henry, 447  
Axtell, Mary Matilda, 447
- B** ABCOCK, Charles Wesley, 475  
Babcock, Emma, 250, 393  
Babcock, George, 250, 393  
Babcock, Helen Denison, 392  
Babcock, Ruth, 309, 326, 327  
Babcock, Samuel (1747-1828), 392  
Babcock, Samuel (1788-1857), 392  
Babcock, Samuel (1822-1892), 392  
Babcock, Samuel (1863- ), 392  
Babcock, William, 392  
Babcock, William Frank, 475  
Backus, John (1720- ), 207, 243, 360  
Backus, John (1747-1842), 207, 243, 360
- Backus, Lucy, 207, 208  
Backus, Sally, 243, 360  
Bacon, Frances Ann, 210  
Bacon, Isaac, 210  
Bacon, John, 210  
Bacon, Joseph Green, 210  
Bacon, Josiah, 210  
Badger, Jerusha, 204, 262, 336  
Badger, Lovisa, 459, 460  
Badgly, Sarah, 212  
Bailey, Ruth 386  
Baker, Addison, 268, 269, 270  
Baker, Alfred Landon, 268, 269, 270  
Baker, Mrs. Frank Howard, 235  
Baker, Jerusha, 207, 243, 360  
Bakewell, Sarah Mather, 361  
Balch, Thankful, 471  
Ball, Mrs. Fred, 305  
Ballard, Lavina Stephens, 416, 426  
Bangs, Dean, 151, 154, 155  
Bangs, Deborah, 169  
Bangs, Elkanah, 151, 154, 155  
Bangs, Mary Berry, 151, 152, 153, 154,  
155  
Barker, Anna, 302  
Barker, Mrs. Frank William, 273  
Barker, Rebecca, 299, 328  
Barnaby, Ambrose (1706-1775), 180  
Barnaby, Ambrose (1745-1802), 180  
Barnaby, Daniel, 180  
Barnaby, Daniel Wilbour, 180  
Barnaby, Enoch, 180  
Barnaby, James, 180  
Barnaby, Maria Eliza, 180  
Barnard, Tabitha, 156  
Barnes, Benjamin (1717-1760), 253,  
254, 257, 391  
Barnes, Benjamin (1749-1838), 253,  
254, 257, 258, 391  
Barnes, Bradford, 253, 254, 255, 256,  
257, 258, 259, 391  
Barnes, David, 467, 473  
Barnes, David Leonard, 467, 473  
Barnes, Eliza Aborn, 467, 473  
Barnes, George Leonard, 467, 473  
Barnes, James Aborn, 467, 473  
Barnes, Nancy, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,  
257, 258, 259, 391  
Barnes, Sarah, 515, 516  
Barnes, William, 253, 254, 257, 391  
Barratt, Jane Maria, 384  
Barrett, Anthony, 298, 323  
(Barrett), Isabel Minerva, 298, 323  
Barrett, Jacob, 298, 323  
Barrett, Jonathan, 298, 323  
Barstow, Lydia, 325, 458  
Bartlett, Amasa, 370

## *Index of Names*

---

- Bartlett, Benjamin (1633-1691), 254,  
257, 269, 270  
Bartlett, Benjamin (1675-1718), 515,  
516  
Bartlett, Benjamin (1707-1786), 515,  
516  
Bartlett, Betsey, 213, 214  
Bartlett, Edward, 515, 516  
Bartlett, Elizabeth, 127, 130, 214  
Bartlett, Hannah (b. bef. 1700), 258  
Bartlett, Hannah (1792-1868), 370  
Bartlett, Joseph (1639-1712), 130, 185,  
214, 258, 259, 515, 516  
Bartlett, Joseph (1665-1703), 185, 214  
Bartlett, Joseph (1693- ), 214  
Bartlett, Lydia, 180, 185  
Bartlett, Mary (1730-1785), 268, 269,  
270, 370  
Bartlett, Rachel, 515, 516  
Bartlett, Rebecca, 178, 253, 254, 257,  
391  
Bartlett, Robert ( -1676), 130, 178,  
179, 180, 185, 214, 257, 258, 259, 270,  
515, 516  
Bartlett, Robert (1663-1718), 130, 255,  
259  
Bartlett, Samuel ( -1713), 268, 269,  
270, 370  
Bartlett, Samuel (1691-1750), 268, 269,  
270, 370  
Bartlett, Sarah (1699- ), 179, 255,  
256, 259  
Bartlett, Sarah (1768-1844), 268, 269,  
270  
Bartlett, Sylvanus (1719-1811), 214  
Bartlett, Sylvanus (1750-1829), 213,  
214  
Bartlett, William, 268, 269, 270, 370  
Bartow, Clarina, 197, 205, 352, 472  
Bass, Bathsheba, 213  
Bass, John, 147, 186, 190, 213, 223, 226,  
227, 273, 294, 389, 416, 426, 481  
Bass, Jonathan, 213  
Bass, Lydia, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413,  
485, 495, 499  
Bass, Samuel, 213  
Bass, Sarah, 186, 190, 223, 227, 273,  
294, 416, 426  
Bassett, Ida Eugenia, 275  
Bassett, Mary Louise, 276  
Bassett, Nathan, 304  
Bassett, Roger Marcus, 275, 276  
Bassett, Mrs. Roger Marcus, 224  
Bassett, Sarah, 304  
Batchelder, James Henry, 346, 350  
Batchelder, Joseph Henry, 350  
Batchelder, Mark Daniel, 346, 350  
Batchelder, Mrs. Mark Daniel, 440  
Bay, Alice Margaret, 474  
Beach, Aaron Loomis, 273, 294, 416,  
426  
Beach, Hannah Amanda, 273, 294, 416,  
426  
Bearse, Mollie, 133  
Beckley, Mary, 235, 501, 502  
Belcher, Abigail, 218, 490  
Belshaw, Sally, 506  
Beman, Daniel, 424, 425  
Beman, Ruth, 424, 425  
Benjamin, Martha, 194  
Bentley, Mrs. Cyrus, 191  
Bentley, Mercy, 297  
Benton, Mary, 234  
Berry, Alvah Swift, 461  
Berry, Barnabas, 461  
Berry, Hannah, 440  
Berry, Lillian May, 461  
Berry, Philemon, 461  
Berry, Reliance Freeman, 151, 154, 155  
Bicknell, Mary Dustin, 390  
Bicknell, Simeon Smith, 390  
Bigelow, Asa, 477  
Billings, Nancy, 230, 231, 232, 240, 241,  
242  
Billington, Francis, 252, 310, 318  
Billington, Isaac, 252, 310, 318  
Billington, John, 252, 310, 318  
Billington, Lydia, 252, 310, 318  
Bingham, Alice, 489  
Bingham, Anne, 266, 399  
Bingham, Harriet Jane, 251  
Bingham, Samuel, 266, 399  
Bishop, Abbie Newell, 467, 473  
Bishop, Louis Brackett, 210  
Bishop, Lydia Elizabeth (Allen), 215,  
216, 217, 343, 344, 345, 367, 368, 369,  
371, 372, 373, 411, 412, 413, 483, 484,  
485, 487, 488, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498,  
499  
Bishop, Paul Jewett, 210  
Bissell, Daniel (1694-1770), 287  
Bissell, Daniel (1724-1824), 287  
Bissell, Elizabeth, 287  
Bissell, Sophia, 287  
Blackmar, Rhoda, 145, 166  
Blackmer, Joseph, 295, 296  
Blackmer, Laurentia J., 209  
Blackmer, Paul, 295, 296  
Blackmer, Susanna, 295, 296  
Blackwell, Sarah, 357  
Blake, Bathsheba, 505  
Blatchford, Barbara, 511, 512  
Blatchford, Charles Lord, 451, 452  
Blatchford, Dorothy Lord, 509, 510

## *Index of Names*

- Blatchford, Eliphalet Huntington, 225  
Blatchford, Eliphalet Wickes, 195, 225,  
    451, 509, 511, 513  
Blatchford, Mrs. Eliphalet Wickes, 181  
Blatchford, John, 513, 514  
Blatchford, Paul, 195, 451, 425, 509,  
    510, 511, 512, 513, 514  
Blatchford, Mrs. Paul, 196  
Blish, Alice Franc, 474  
Blish, Daniel (1780-1820), 159, 469, 470,  
    474, 479, 486  
Blish, Daniel (1817-1856), 159, 469, 470,  
    474  
Blish, Daniel William, 470  
Blish, David (1732-1817), 159, 187, 203,  
    246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486  
Blish, David (1753-1817), 159, 469,  
    470, 474, 479, 486  
Blish, David (1841-1913), 469, 470  
Blish, Dorothy, 187, 203, 246, 351  
Blish, Ernest, 469  
Blish, Franklin Daniel, 474  
Blish, Helen Elizabeth, 470  
Blish, Lillian Martha, 159  
Blish, Lucy, 469  
Blish, Mary Wilcox, 479, 486  
Blish, Thomas, 187, 203, 246, 351  
Blish, Tristram, 159, 187, 203, 246, 351,  
    469, 470, 474, 479, 486  
Blymer, Caro Dana, 299  
Blymer, William Henry, 299  
Bogardus, Eli, 415, 430  
Bogardus, Sarah Elizabeth, 415, 430  
Bogue, Julia Adelaide, 450, 496  
Bolling, Susie Wheless, 410  
Bor, Abigail, 263  
Bosworth, Charles Henry, 324  
Bosworth, Chloe, 271, 272  
Bosworth, David, 272  
Bosworth, Jonathan (m. 1661), 272  
Bosworth, Jonathan (1700-1742), 272  
Bosworth, Jonathan (1730-1767), 272  
Bosworth, Sala, 324  
Bosworth, Salah, 324  
Bourne, Melatiah, 125, 221, 282  
Bowen, Milly, 395, 428  
Boynton, Charles Sherwin, 328  
Boynton, Ervin De Mary, 328  
Boynton, Levi, 328  
Boynton, Nathaniel Culver, 408  
Boynton, Olive Lois, 408  
Bradford, Alice (1661-1745), 191, 192,  
    349, 427  
Bradford, Alice (1680- ), 253, 254,  
    257, 391  
Bradford, Alice Russell, 146, 237  
Bradford, Betsey, 387, 388  
Bradford, Charles, 146, 237  
Bradford, Elizabeth, 160, 161, 162  
Bradford, Ephraim, 387, 388  
Bradford, Eseck, 218  
Bradford, Ezekial, 387, 388  
Bradford, George, 218  
Bradford, Hannah (1662-1738), 139,  
    150, 163, 215, 266, 292, 297, 343, 353,  
    367, 371, 374, 399, 411, 454, 456, 480,  
    483, 487, 493, 497, 506  
Bradford, Hannah (1689-1772), 123,  
    124, 126, 219, 220, 222, 280, 281, 283  
Bradford, Hannah (m. 1747), 490  
Bradford, Harvey Sabin, 218  
Bradford, James, 250, 285, 393  
Bradford, Jerusha, 131, 133, 204, 233,  
    260, 460  
Bradford, John, 289, 290, 478  
Bradford, Joseph Russell, 146, 237  
Bradford, Mary, 289, 290, 478  
Bradford, Mary Jane, 218  
Bradford, Mercy, 156, 157  
Bradford, Perez, 218, 490  
Bradford, Samuel (1667-1714), 123,  
    124, 126, 160, 161, 162, 218, 219, 220,  
    222, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 490  
Bradford, Samuel (1683-1740), 289,  
    290, 478  
Bradford, Susannah, 250, 285, 393  
Bradford, Thomas ( -1708), 131,  
    133, 204, 233, 250, 260, 285, 393, 460  
Bradford, Thomas (1712-1782), 250,  
    285, 393  
Bradford, Welthea, 277, 278, 279  
Bradford, William (1589-1657), 124,  
    131, 133, 139, 150, 156, 157, 161, 163,  
    170, 181, 191, 192, 195, 204, 215, 218,  
    220, 225, 233, 250, 253, 260, 266, 278,  
    281, 285, 287, 289, 292, 297, 343, 349,  
    353, 367, 371, 374, 388, 391, 393, 399,  
    411, 427, 431, 441, 451, 454, 456, 460,  
    478, 480, 483, 487, 490, 493, 497, 500,  
    503, 506, 509, 511, 513  
Bradford, William (1624-1704), 124,  
    131, 133, 139, 150, 156, 157, 161, 163,  
    170, 181, 191, 192, 195, 204, 215, 218,  
    220, 225, 233, 250, 253, 260, 266, 278,  
    281, 285, 287, 289, 292, 297, 343, 349,  
    353, 367, 371, 374, 388, 391, 393, 399,  
    411, 427, 431, 441, 451, 454, 456, 460,  
    478, 480, 483, 487, 490, 493, 497, 500,  
    503, 506, 509, 511, 513  
Bradford, William (1654-1687), 253,  
    254, 257, 391  
Bradish, Sarah, 137  
Bradley, Lucretia, 197, 205, 352, 472  
Bradley, Peter, 197, 205, 352, 472

## *Index of Names*

- Bramhall, Benjamin, 177  
Bramhall, Priscilla, 172, 173, 174, 175,  
176, 177, 178, 179  
Bramhall, Sylvanus, 177  
Breed, Nancy, 198, 206  
Brewster, Amanda, 204  
Brewster, Anna Eleanor, 288  
Brewster, Benjamin (1663-1710), 235,  
378, 501, 502  
Brewster, Benjamin (1688-1752), 158,  
402, 505  
Brewster, Caroline Howard, 459, 460  
Brewster, Daniel Stow, 459, 460  
Brewster, Drusilla, 505  
Brewster, Ebenezer, 378  
Brewster, Elizabeth (1637-1708), 197,  
205, 352, 472  
Brewster, Elizabeth (1690-1741), 387,  
388  
Brewster, Fear, 200, 201  
Brewster, Grace (1639-1684), 394, 403,  
404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Brewster, Grace (1737-1816), 158, 402  
Brewster, Hannah, 144, 231, 241  
Brewster, Harriet, 396  
Brewster, Hopestill, 325  
Brewster, Huldah, 458  
Brewster, Ichabod, 325, 458  
Brewster, James, 139, 140, 215, 216,  
292, 293, 343, 344, 367, 368, 371, 372,  
411, 412, 453, 454, 455, 456, 480, 483,  
484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497, 498  
Brewster, John Milton, 262, 336  
Brewster, Jonah, 396  
Brewster, Jonathan (1593-1659), 144,  
197, 205, 228, 231, 235, 241, 322, 352,  
378, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408,  
439, 450, 472, 496, 501, 502  
Brewster, Jonathan (-1753), 140,  
216, 293, 344, 368, 372, 396, 412,  
453, 455, 484, 488, 494, 498  
Brewster, Jonathan (1744-1820), 396  
Brewster, Jonathan (1781- ), 396  
Brewster, Joseph Wadsworth, 459, 460  
Brewster, Katherine, 378  
Brewster, Love, 140, 158, 216, 254, 262,  
269, 288, 293, 325, 336, 344, 368, 372,  
387, 396, 402, 412, 453, 455, 458,  
459, 484, 488, 494, 498, 505  
Brewster, Mary (1627-1695), 228, 450,  
496  
Brewster, Mary (1751-1840), 139, 140,  
215, 216, 292, 293, 343, 344, 367, 368,  
371, 372, 411, 412, 453, 454, 455, 456,  
480, 483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497,  
498  
Brewster, Mary Minerva, 262, 336
- Brewster, Oliver (1708- ), 262, 288,  
336, 459  
Brewster, Oliver (1760-1812), 204, 262,  
336  
Brewster, Oliver Wadsworth, 459, 460  
Brewster, Patience, 127, 151, 152, 153,  
169, 196, 199, 210, 238, 267, 295, 296,  
301, 315, 342, 359, 401, 424, 425, 444,  
448, 452, 462, 491, 510, 512, 514  
Brewster, Prince, 325  
Brewster, Ruth (1631-1677), 322  
Brewster, Ruth (1671-1734), 235, 501,  
502  
Brewster, Sarah, 128, 129, 254, 257,  
269, 270  
Brewster, Sardius, 288  
Brewster, Wadsworth, 204, 262, 288,  
336, 459, 460  
Brewster, Waite Wadsworth, 288  
Brewster, William (1567-1644), 127,  
140, 144, 151, 152, 153, 158, 169, 196,  
197, 199, 205, 210, 216, 228, 231, 235,  
238, 241, 254, 262, 267, 269, 288, 293,  
295, 296, 301, 315, 322, 325, 336, 342,  
344, 352, 359, 368, 372, 378, 387, 394,  
396, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407,  
408, 412, 424, 425, 439, 444, 448, 450,  
452, 453, 455, 458, 459, 462, 472, 484,  
488, 491, 494, 496, 498, 501, 502, 505,  
510, 512, 514  
Brewster, William (1645-1723), 158,  
262, 288, 325, 336, 402, 458, 459, 505  
Brewster, William (1669-1728), 378  
Brewster, William (1683-1768), 262,  
288, 325, 336, 458, 459  
Brewster, William (1714-1801), 158,  
402, 505  
Brewster, Wrestling, 140, 216, 293, 344,  
368, 372, 387, 396, 412, 453, 455, 484,  
488, 494, 498  
Briggs, Charles, 387, 388, 389  
Briggs, Daniel, 387, 388  
Briggs, Ephraim, 398  
Briggs, John Addison, 387, 388, 389  
Briggs, Joseph (1720-1758), 168  
Briggs, Joseph (1828-1898), 387, 388, 389  
Briggs, Judith, 188, 189, 245  
Briggs, Keziah, 386  
Briggs, Lydia, 168  
Briggs, Rebecca, 398  
Brigham, Alice, 476  
Brodribb, Mrs. Lawrence Cuthbert,  
374, 375, 376, 377  
Bronson, Irene, 429  
Broomell, Mrs. Francis Ely, 501  
Brown, Abigail (Cleveland), 164, 354,  
375

## *Index of Names*

- Brown, Amos, 450, 496  
Brown, Clarinda Jane, 199  
Brown, Deliverance, 250, 285, 393  
Brown, Denison, 450, 496  
Brown, Dorothy, 145, 166  
Brown, Ebenezer, 250, 285, 393  
Brown, Elizabeth Myra, 285  
Brown, Emily, 250, 393  
Brown, Eunice, 285  
Brown, Henry Purchis, 285  
Brown, James (1623-1710), 145, 166  
Brown, James (-1655), 145, 166  
Brown, John, 188, 189, 245  
Brown, Leonard, 199  
Brown, Maria, 450, 496  
Brown, Mary (m. bef. 1647), 363, 380  
Brown, Mary (1732-1805), 188, 189,  
    245  
Brown, Peter, 271, 363, 380  
Brown, Rebecca, 271  
Brown, Mrs. William Liston, 186  
Brownell, Aurilla, 168  
Brownell, Henry, 168  
Brownell, Susannah, 247, 417  
Bruce, Charlotte, 238, 239  
Bruce, Eliazbeth, 274  
Bruce, Mary Houghton, 159, 469, 470,  
    474  
Bryant, Abigail, 390  
Bryant, Ruth, 229  
Bull, Benjamin Seth, 479, 486  
Bull, Mary Jones, 505  
Bull, Mary Newell, 479, 486  
Burbank, Priscilla, 177  
Burgess, Hannah, 238, 239  
Burnham, Ruth, 233  
Butters, George, 172, 173, 174, 175,  
    176, 177, 178, 179  
Butters, John Arnould Cormerais, 172,  
    173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179  
Byram, Susanna, 213
- CADMAN, Elizabeth, 188, 189, 245  
Cadman, George, 188, 189, 245  
Cady, David, 134, 457  
Cady, John Cleveland, 457  
Cady, Joseph Cleveland, 134, 457  
Cady, Julia Ann, 134  
Cady, Rebecca Swift, 457  
Campbell, Susan Ann, 244, 264, 265, 504  
Canfield, Carrie Augusta, 213, 214  
Canfield, William Joseph, 213, 214  
Capen, John, 186, 223, 273, 294, 416, 426  
Capen, Sarah, 186, 223, 273, 294, 416,  
    426  
Carey, Susanna, 261  
Carpenter, Mrs. George Albert, 471
- Carpenter, Phebe, 346, 350  
Carpenter, Sarah, 218  
Carter, Helen M., 392  
Carver, David Leonard, 357  
Carver, Laura Ann, 357  
Carver, Mary, 409  
Carver, Sarah, 171  
Cary, Lydia, 139, 163, 215, 292, 343,  
    353, 367, 371, 374, 411, 454, 456, 480,  
    483, 487, 493, 497  
Case, Aurelia Roxana, 191, 192  
Case, Diantha, 302  
Case, Edward Beecher, 226, 227, 228  
Case, John Randolph, 191, 192  
Case, Lyman Grant, 226, 227, 228  
Caul, Frances Caroline, 213, 214  
Caul, William, 213, 214  
Chaffe, Amos, 410  
Chaffee, Hannah, 410  
Chandler, Abigail Amanda, 150  
Chandler, Betsey, 387, 388  
Chapin, Mary, 172, 174  
Chase, Mrs. Richard Wade, 466  
Chatelier, Hannah, 462, 463  
Cheney, Charles Edward, 167  
Cheney, Elphalet, 300  
Cheney, Ephraim Warren, 167  
Cheney, Israel, 300  
Cheney, Lovisa, 300  
Chesebrough, Noyes Palmer, 443  
Chesebrough, Priscilla, 307  
Chesebrough, Rosamond Josephine, 443  
Chesebrough, Samuel, 307  
Chesebrough, William, 443  
Chester, John 231, 241  
Chester, Joseph, 231, 241  
Chester, Mary, 230, 231, 232, 240, 241,  
    242  
Chilton, James, 146, 237, 286  
Chilton, Mary, 146, 237, 286  
Chipman, Abigail, 263  
Chipman, Altie Wheeler, 167  
Chipman, Amos (1727-1764), 263  
Chipman, Amos (1751-1833), 263  
Chipman, Bethia, 429  
Chipman, Desire, 125, 221, 282  
Chipman, John (1621-1708), 125, 135,  
    167, 221, 263, 282, 355, 376, 429  
Chipman, John (1670-1756), 355, 376,  
    429  
Chipman, Lemuel, 167  
Chipman, Lydia (1654-1730), 135  
Chipman, Lydia (1708-1790), 355, 356,  
    376, 377  
Chipman, Mary, 170, 171  
Chipman, Samuel (1661-1723), 167, 263  
Chipman, Samuel (1721-1812), 167

## *Index of Names*

---

- Chipman, Thomas, 167, 263  
Christophers, Christopher, 197, 205,  
352, 472  
Christophers, Mary, 197, 205, 352, 472  
Christophers, Richard, 197, 205, 352,  
472  
Church, Abigail (1680-1720), 247, 417  
Church, Abigail (1737-1818), 247, 417  
Church, Benjamin, 386, 410  
Church, Constant, 386  
Church, Elizabeth, 410  
Church, Joseph, 261  
Church, Richard, 261, 386, 410  
Church, Ruth, 386  
Church, Thomas (1673-1746), 386  
Church, Thomas (1727-1797), 386  
Churchill, Emily, 431, 432, 441, 442  
Churchill, Hannah, 268, 269, 270, 370  
Churchman, Ann, 126, 162, 222, 279,  
283, 475  
Clapp, John, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421,  
422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438  
Clapp, Lucynde Otis, 334, 335, 400,  
420, 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436,  
437, 438  
Clapp, Mary, 156  
Clapp, Rachel, 467, 473  
Clapp, Samuel, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421,  
422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438  
Clapp, Stephen, 334, 400, 420, 422, 433,  
435, 437, 467, 473  
Clark, Abigail, 152, 153  
Clark, Content, 415, 430  
Clark, Emeline, 403, 404, 405  
Clark, Helen, 470  
Clark, Isaac, 359  
Clark, Judith, 305  
Clark, Lot, 359  
Clark, Mary Eaton, 359  
Clark, Reuben, 152  
Clarke, Mrs. Dumont, 433, 434  
Clarke, Elisha, 142  
Clarke, Faith, 212  
Clarke, Mercy, 142  
Clement, Mrs. Allan Montgomery, 450  
Cleveland, Edward, 207, 243, 360  
Cleveland, Ezra, 260  
Cleveland, Frederic (1770-1815), 260  
Cleveland, Frederic (1838-1897), 260  
Cleveland, Josiah (1690-1750), 134,  
164, 354, 375, 457  
Cleveland, Josiah (1713-1793), 134, 457  
Cleveland, Lois, 134, 457  
Cleveland, Newcomb (1807-1870), 260  
Cleveland, Newcomb, 260  
Cobb, Elisha, 415, 430  
Cobb, Eunice, 308  
Cobb, Henry, 308  
Cobb, Jabez, 415, 430  
Cobb, John, 365, 382  
Cobb, Mary, 224, 275, 276  
Cobb, Mercy, 315  
Cobb, Rachel, 362, 365, 366, 379, 382,  
383  
Cobb, Sarah (1662-1743), 167, 263  
Cobb, Sarah (1793-1882), 415, 430  
Coe, —, 168  
Coe, Hannah, 168  
Coe, John, 168  
Coe, Ruth, 168  
Coffin, Hepzibah, 390  
Coit, Abigail, 198, 206  
Cole, Catherine, 333  
Cole, Edith Wilbur, 277, 278, 279  
Cole, George Warren, 277, 278, 279  
Cole, Joanna, 229  
Cole, Mary, 128, 129  
Cole, Stephen, 277, 278, 279  
Cole, Zilpha, 515, 516  
Coleman, Hannah, 458  
Coleman, Ozias, 458  
Collier, Sarah, 140, 158, 216, 254, 262,  
269, 288, 293, 325, 336, 344, 368, 372,  
387, 396, 402, 412, 453, 455, 458, 459,  
484, 488, 494, 498, 505  
Collins, Ann, 191, 192, 349  
Collins, Hannah, 132, 211, 236, 306,  
347, 414  
Collins, Nathaniel, 191, 192, 349  
Collins, Susan, 306, 347, 414  
Colt, Mary Rebecca, 504  
Colville, Mrs. Robert Wier, 277, 278, 279  
Combes, Elizabeth, 202, 390  
Comer, Susannah, 324  
Coney, Molly, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Coney, Nathaniel, 284, 303, 464, 465,  
466  
Coney, William, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Conklin, Rachel, 392  
Conkling, Grace Heaton, 395, 428  
Conkling, William Johnson, 395, 428  
Connabell, Elizabeth, 131, 133  
Cook, Abial, 289, 290, 478  
Cook, Ann, 431, 441, 503  
Cook, Lucy, 315, 316  
Cook, Martha, 398  
Cook, Mary (1729-1796), 297  
Cook, Mary (1744-1810), 289, 290, 478  
Cook, Richard, 314, 315  
Cook, Samuel, 297  
Cooke, Ann, 316  
Cooke, Caleb, 193, 316  
Cooke, Elizabeth, 193, 248, 249, 418, 419  
Cooke, Esther, 364, 381

## *Index of Names*

- Cooke, Francis, 128, 137, 141, 188, 193, 194, 245, 248, 255, 316, 346, 350, 364, 381, 418, 482, 508  
Cooke, Hester, 128, 508  
Cooke, Jacob, 193, 255, 316  
Cooke, Jane, 137, 141, 194, 482  
Cooke, John, 188, 189, 193, 245, 248, 249, 418, 419  
Cooke, Joshua (1682- ), 317  
Cooke, Joshua (1745- ), 193  
Cooke, Josiah, 315, 317  
Cooke, Lucy, 317  
Cooke, Mary, 346, 350  
Cooke, Richard, 317  
Cooke, Sarah, 130, 188, 189, 245, 255, 259  
Cooke, Silas, 193  
Cooper, Adele, 240, 241, 242  
Cooper, Hannah, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179  
Cooper, Richard, 172, 174, 178, 179  
Copeland, Abigail, 389  
Copeland, Alfred, 481, 482  
Copeland, Daniel, 481, 482  
Copeland, Deborah, 226, 227  
Copeland, Ebenezer, 226  
Copeland, Jonathan, 389, 481  
Copeland, Joseph, 147  
Copeland, Rhoda, 147, 148, 149  
Copeland, Susan Ames, 481, 482  
Copeland, William, 147, 226, 389, 481  
Corbin, Ann, 229  
Cornwell, Jane, 392  
Cottrell, Asa, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438  
Cottrell, Welthea, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438  
Coulter, Mrs. Eugene Calvin, 288  
Counselman, Charles, 230, 231, 232  
Counselman, Edith, 230, 231, 232  
Cox, Mary Catherine, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Crandon, Consider Howland, 229  
Crandon, Philip, 229  
Crandon, Thomas, 229  
Crandon, Thomas Frank Philip, 229  
Crane, Deborah, 212  
Crane, John 212  
Cranston, Edwin, 399  
Cranston, Jane, 399  
Cranston, Samuel, 399  
Crapon, Sarah Ann Sophia, 410  
Crapon, William, 410  
Creighton, Mary Ann, 461  
Crocker, Beulah Mary, 486  
Crocker, Mary, 143  
Crocker, William Garland, 486  
Crocker, Mrs. William Garland, 479  
Crosby, Eleazer, 151  
Crosby, Mary, 330, 332  
Crosby, Rebecca, 151, 155  
Crosby, Rhoda, 462, 463  
Crowell, Allen, 213, 214  
Crowell, Dorcas, 213, 214  
Crowell, Hannah, 267, 301, 359  
Crowell, Paul, 267, 301  
Crowell, Sally, 267, 301  
Cummings, Rebecca, 357  
Curtiss, Ellen Philinda, 297  
Cushing, Charles, 226, 227, 228  
Cushing, Deborah, 182, 183, 184  
Cushing, Mary Elizabeth, 226, 227, 228  
Cushing, Sarah, 429  
Cushman, Abiel Pierce, 305  
Cushman, Cephas, 305  
Cushman, Ebenezer, 202  
Cushman, Eleazer, 202, 390  
Cushman, Elkanah, 398  
Cushman, Esther (Barnes), 177  
Cushman, Ezekiel, 305  
Cushman, James, 202  
Cushman, James Harvey, 305  
Cushman, Jedidah, 202  
Cushman, Joshua, 305  
Cushman, Josiah, 398  
Cushman, Lydia, 390  
Cushman, Martha, 398  
Cushman, Robert, 305  
Cushman, Roxanna Carolina, 305  
Cushman, Thomas (1608-1691), 202, 305, 390, 398  
Cushman, Thomas (1637-1726), 305
- DAGGETT, Sarah, 263  
Dana, Eliza, 299  
Dart, Ann, 235, 378, 501, 502  
Davis, Hannah, 346, 350  
Davis, Harriet Ardella, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342  
Davis, John (1681-1736), 340  
Davis, John (1708- ), 340  
Davis, Josiah, 338, 339, 340, 342  
Davis, Josiah Alden, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342  
Davis, Sally, 314  
Davis, Solomon, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342  
Dawes, Charles Gates, 425  
Dawes, Mrs. Charles Gates, 299  
Dawes, Rufus Cutler, 424  
Dawes, Rufus R., 424, 425  
Day, Lydia, 397  
Dayton, Cara Adelia, 396  
Dean, Mrs. Marvin Ansel, 213, 214  
Dean, Prudence Brown, 307, 308

## *Index of Names*

- Delano, Sarah, 440, 461  
De Mary, Paulina Nancy, 328  
Denison, Borodell, 450, 496  
Denison, George (1653-1711), 217, 345,  
369, 373, 392, 413, 443, 476, 485, 489,  
495, 499  
Denison, George (1671-1720), 394, 403,  
404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Denison, George (1699-1737), 217, 345,  
369, 373, 413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Denison, Margaret, 145, 166  
Denison, Phebe, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406,  
407, 408, 439  
Denison, Samuel, 392  
Denison, Sarah (1710- ), 392  
Denison, Sarah (1733- ), 217, 345,  
369, 373, 413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Denison, Thankful, 443  
Denny, Mary, 135  
Dever, Harry Alfred, 481, 482  
Dever, Henry, 481, 482  
Dever, Henry Williams, 481, 482  
De Wolf, Elizabeth, 378  
Dickinson, Cara Dayton, 396  
Dickinson, James Brewster, 396  
Dickinson, James Risley, 396  
Dillingham, Esther, 229  
Dimmock, Mehitable, 340  
Dimmock, Silence, 244, 264, 265, 504  
Dimmock, Thomas, 340  
Dingley, Hannah, 149  
Dixon, Phoebe Ann, 400, 420, 421, 433,  
434, 435, 436, 437, 438  
Doane, Abigail, 424, 425  
Doane, Desire, 153  
Doane, Patience, 317  
Doane, Prence, 424, 425  
Doane, Rebecca, 134, 164, 171, 207,  
208, 243, 354, 360, 375, 432, 442, 457  
Dodge, Joel (1772-1844), 207, 208  
Dodge, Joel (1799-1881), 207, 208  
Dodge, Jordan, 208  
Dodge, Mary, 207, 208  
Dorman, Lydia, 165  
Doty, Edward, 212  
Doty, Elizabeth, 212  
Doty, Joseph, 212  
Doty, Samuel, 212  
Doud, Levi Barnes, 402  
Doud, Mrs. Levi Barnes, 158  
Doud, Marion Edgerton, 402  
Downing, Joanna (Cleveland), 207, 243,  
360  
Downs, James, 215, 216, 343, 344, 367,  
368, 371, 372, 411, 412, 453, 455, 456,  
480, 483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497,  
498, 499  
Downs, James Edward, 411, 412, 413  
Downs, Jessie Bradford, 455, 456  
Downs, John Vinson, 453, 454, 455, 456  
Downs, Mary Brewster, 453, 454  
Downs, Myron Day (1815-1891), 215,  
216, 217, 343, 344, 345, 367, 368, 369,  
371, 372, 373, 411, 412, 413, 483, 484,  
485, 487, 488, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499  
Downs, Myron Day, 215, 216, 217  
Downs, Sarah Almira, 480  
Downs, Sarah Gould, 343, 344, 345, 367,  
368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 483, 484, 485,  
487, 488, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499  
Drake, Harriet, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366,  
379, 380, 381, 382, 383  
Drayton, Rebecca W., 325  
Drew, Hannah Bartlett, 268, 269, 270  
Drew, Lemuel, 268, 269, 270  
Dudley, Mrs. Laurence H., 230, 231, 232  
Dunbar, Emma Theresa, 409  
Dunham, Asahel, 158, 402  
Dunham, Hannah, 329  
Dunham, Ivanilla, 305  
Dunham, Laura, 158, 402  
Dunham, William Williams, 305  
Durand, Calvin, 343, 344, 345, 367,  
368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 483, 484, 485,  
487, 488, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499  
Durand, Elizabeth, 251  
Durand, Harriet, 371, 372, 373  
Durand, Henry Calvin, 483, 484, 485  
Durand, Jane Elizabeth, 367, 368, 369,  
487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498,  
499  
Durand, Ruth, 343, 344, 345  
Durkee, Catherine Putnam, 417, 418,  
419  
Dwelly, Lusannah, 334, 335, 400, 420,  
421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 345, 436, 437,  
438  
Dwight, Abiah, 349  
Dyer, Arthur Elisha, 300  
Dyer, Elijah, 170, 500  
Dyer, John, 170, 500  
Dyer, Josephine Russela, 300  
Dyer, Sybil, 170, 171, 500  
Dyer, William Cargan, 300
- E**AMES, Abner, 302  
Eames, Alice Lucina, 439  
Eames, Anthony (1656-1729), 302  
Eames, Anthony (m. 1756), 328  
Eames, Anthony ( -1790), 302  
Eames, Henry Purmort, 406, 407  
Eames, Jane, 407  
Eames, Lucina Maria, 302

## *Index of Names*

- Eames, Melville Cox, 406, 407, 439  
Eames, Zephaniah, 302  
Eastman, John, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342  
Eastman, John Coates, 338, 339, 340,  
    341, 342  
Eaton, Christian (Penn), 252, 310, 318  
Eaton, Deborah, 449, 492  
Eaton, Mabel, 469  
Eaton, Mary Barnard, 359  
Eddy, Elizabeth, 289, 290, 478  
Eddy, Gilbert, 289, 290, 478  
Eddy, Meletiah, 363, 364, 380, 381  
Edgerton, Anne, 158, 402  
Edgerton, John, 506  
Edgerton, John Henry, 506  
Edgerton, Mary Margaret, 506  
Edgerton, Nathan (1733- ), 506  
Edgerton, Nathan (1763-1822), 506  
Edgerton, Peter, 506  
Edgerton, Samuel, 506  
Eells, Hannah, 328  
Eells, John, 328  
Egan, Mrs. Charles Wiley, 266  
Ellis, Harry Clay, 379, 380, 381, 382,  
    383  
Ellis, Mrs. Harry Clay, 362, 363, 364,  
    365, 366  
Ellis, John Howard, 379, 380, 381, 382,  
    383  
Ellis, Mehitable, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Ellis, Rebecca, 258  
Elwell, Sarah, 401  
Ely, Alfred Eli, 505  
Ely, Eli, 505  
Ely, Henry Brewster, 505  
Ely, William, 505  
Emerson, Adaline Eliza, 351  
Emerson, Mary Wright, 193  
Emerson, Ralph, 351  
Emerson, Mrs. Ralph, 187  
Emerson, Theodore, 193  
Emery, Ruby Maria, 378  
Emery, Samuel, 378  
English, Hannah, 131, 133, 233  
Enos, Julia Reily, 358  
Enos, Louisa Iles, 310, 311, 312, 313  
Enos, Pascal Paoli, 310, 311, 312, 313,  
    358  
Enos, Zimri Allen, 310, 311, 312, 313  
Evarts, Polly, 396  
Everett, Mary, 506
- F**ALK, Cara Francesca, 396  
    Falk, Louis, 396  
Fargo, Charles, 218  
Fargo, Irene, 218  
Farrar, Rebecca, 190
- Farwell, George, 168  
Farwell, Jesse Henry, 168  
Fasset, Lydia (Johnson) 171  
Faunce, Priscilla, 177, 256, 290  
Fearing, Caroline Lucy, 299  
Fearing, Henry, 299  
Fearing, Paul, 299  
Fierlein, Albert Geo. William, 325  
Fierlein, Baxter June Butler, 325  
File, Elizabeth, 266  
Finney, John, 255, 256, 259  
Finney, Josiah, 256  
Finney, Sarah, 255, 256, 259  
Fish, Ann, 508  
Fish, Asa, 307, 308  
Fish, Elizabeth Dorrance, 307, 308  
Fish, Sands, 307, 308  
Fish, Silas, 307, 308  
Fisher, Mrs. Alvah Josiah, 370  
Fisher, Francis Porter, 261  
Fisher, George, 261  
Fitch, Abigail, 170, 500  
Fitch, Asenath, 167  
Fitch, Chester, 431, 432, 441, 442  
Fitch, Chester Hickok, 503  
Fitch, Daniel, 431, 441, 503  
Fitch, Dyer, 503  
Fitch, Edward Churchill, 431, 432  
Fitch, Elisha, 431, 432, 441, 442, 503  
Fitch, George Richardson, 431, 432,  
    441, 442  
Fitch, Jabez (1702-1784), 181, 195, 225,  
    451, 509, 511, 513  
Fitch, Jabez (1729-1806), 181, 195, 225,  
    451, 509, 511, 513  
Fitch, James, 170, 181, 195, 225, 287,  
    431, 441, 451, 500, 503, 509, 511, 513  
Fitch, Jerusha, 287  
Fitch, Joel Churchill, 441, 442  
Fitch, Lucy, 181, 195, 225, 451, 509,  
    511, 513  
Fitch, Theodocia Elizabeth, 503  
Fitch, William, 431, 432, 441, 442, 503  
Flagg, Asa Farwell, 325  
Flagg, Benjamin, 325  
Flagg, Carrie Pauline, 325  
Flagg, Gershom, 318, 319, 320, 321, 337,  
    348  
Flagg, Isabel, 318, 319, 320, 321  
Flagg, Mary Willard, 337, 348  
Flagg, Willard Cutting, 318, 319, 320,  
    321, 337, 348  
Fobes, Abigail, 471  
Fobes, Leah, 194  
Follett, Lydia, 397  
Folsom, Glorianna, 399  
Folsom, Harriett Byron, 266

## *Index of Names*

- Folsom, John, 266  
Folsom, Samuel (1716-1800), 266, 399  
Folsom, Samuel (1742- ), 399  
Foote, Elethea, 325  
Ford, James (1675-1735), 149  
Ford, James (1780-1868), 147, 148, 149  
Ford, Lydia Ann, 147, 148, 149  
Ford, Michael ( -1729), 149  
Ford, Michael (1710-1765), 148, 149  
Ford, Michael (1747-1807), 147, 148,  
    149  
Fosdick, Samuel (1655-1702), 322  
Fosdick, Samuel (1684-1784), 322  
Fosdick, Susanna, 322  
Fosdick, William, 322  
Foster, Avis Florette, 235  
Foster, Chillingworth, 169, 444, 462  
Foster, Edward, 169  
Foster, Frances, 502  
Foster, Hopestill, 169  
Foster, Ida Belle, 462, 463  
Foster, James (1705-1787), 169  
Foster, James (1737-1819), 462, 463  
Foster, James Hervey, 235, 501, 502  
Foster, Jennie Maria, 501  
Foster, Mary, 444, 445  
Foster, Thomas (1711-1790), 444, 462,  
    463  
Foster, Thomas (1787-1861), 462, 463  
Foster, Volney, 169  
Foster, Volney William, 169  
Foster, William McClure, 462, 463  
Fowler, Mrs. Earle Bloodgood, 511, 512  
Francis, Amelia Elizabeth, 138, 139,  
    140, 291, 292, 293  
Francis, Daniel Dyer, 138, 139, 140,  
    291, 292, 293  
Francis, Mrs. Thomas, 478  
Freeman, Alice, 209, 330, 331, 415, 430  
Freeman, Anna Branchi, 478  
Freeman, Bennett, 199  
Freeman, Edmund, 196, 238, 401, 452,  
    510, 512, 514  
Freeman, Elizabeth, 199, 210  
Freeman, Hatsuld, 152  
Freeman, Henry, 151, 152, 153, 154,  
    155  
Freeman, Henry Varnum, 151, 152,  
    153, 154, 155  
Freeman, Jerusha, 152  
Freeman, John (1626-1719), 127, 151,  
    152, 153, 169, 196, 199, 210, 238, 267,  
    295, 296, 301, 359, 401, 424, 425, 444,  
    448, 452, 462, 491, 510, 512, 514  
Freeman, John (1651-1721), 151, 169,  
    210, 444, 462  
Freeman, Lydia, 424, 425  
Freeman, Mary, 196, 401, 452, 510, 512,  
    514  
Freeman, Mercy (1674-1747), 127, 267,  
    295, 296, 301, 359, 448, 491  
Freeman, Mercy (1687-1720), 169, 444,  
    462  
Freeman, Patience, 151  
Freeman, Samuel, 199  
Freeman, Solomon (1732-1808), 153  
Freeman, Solomon (1770-1820), 152,  
    153  
Freeman, Thankful, 238, 239  
Freeman, Thomas, 127, 152, 267, 295,  
    296, 301, 359, 448, 491  
Freeman, William (1660-1687), 153,  
    424, 425  
Freeman, William (1686-1772), 153  
Freiligh, Gertrude Marie, 260  
French, James, 190  
French, Jonathan (1739-1806), 190  
French, Jonathan (1778-1856), 190  
French, Moses, 190  
French, Solon Tenney, 190  
Fuller, Abraham, 397  
Fuller, Anne ( -1691), 159, 187, 203,  
    234, 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486,  
Fuller, Anne (1693- ), 159, 187,  
    203, 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486  
Fuller, Barnabas, 234  
Fuller, Edward, 159, 187, 198, 203,  
    206, 234, 246, 351, 397, 469, 470, 474,  
    479, 486  
Fuller, Eliashib Adams, 397  
Fuller, Elijah, 233, 234  
Fuller, Ezbon, 397  
Fuller, Jabez, 333  
Fuller, Job, 314  
Fuller, John ( -1712), 314  
Fuller, John (1656-1726), 397  
Fuller, John (1689-1732), 314  
Fuller, Joseph, 397  
Fuller, Joshua, 234  
Fuller, Levi (1762-1822), 234  
Fuller, Levi (1824-1900), 233, 244  
Fuller, Levi Harper, 233, 234  
Fuller, Marion Lydia, 397  
Fuller, Mary, 198, 206  
Fuller, Matthew, 159, 187, 203, 246,  
    351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486  
Fuller, Mercy, 333  
Fuller, Milo, 397  
Fuller, Samuel ( -1683), 159, 187,  
    198, 203, 206, 234, 246, 351, 397, 469,  
    470, 474, 479, 486  
Fuller, Samuel (1637-1691), 159, 187,  
    203, 234, 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479,  
    486

## *Index of Names*

- Fuller, Samuel (1681-1758), 234  
Fuller, Susanna, 314  
Fuller, William Elijah, 233, 234  
Fulton, Susan, 188, 189, 245
- G**ALE, Harriet Jane, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342  
Gale, Julia Augusta, 468, 507  
Gale, Lydia, 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513  
Gallup, Benadam (1693-1755), 308  
Gallup, Benadam (1716-1800), 308  
Gallup, Benadam (1741-1818), 307, 308  
Gallup, Bridget, 307, 308  
Gardiner, Elizabeth, 180  
Gardner, Amy, 230, 232, 240, 242  
Garrette, Mrs. Ralph David, 516  
Gates, Aaron, 424, 425  
Gates, Beman, 424, 425  
Gates, Damaris, 158, 402, 505  
Gates, Lydia, 427  
Gates, Mary Beman, 424, 425  
Gates, Mercy, 147, 148, 149  
Gates, Sarah, 135  
Gay, Jabez, 490  
Gay, Philena, 490  
Gelder, Mrs. John, 271, 272  
Gibbs, Abigail, 356, 357, 377, 440, 461  
Gibbs, Thomas, 356, 357, 377, 440, 461  
Gibbs, Mrs. Warren Rockwood, 336  
Gifford, Adam, 508  
Gifford, Caleb, 202  
Gifford, Charles Edgar, 202  
Gifford, Charles Edgar, Jr., 202  
Gifford, Isaac, 202  
Gifford, Isaac Rushmore, 508  
Gifford, Jeremiah, 508  
(Gifford), Lucy Lucinda, 305  
Gifford, Robert Ladd, 508  
Gifford, William (1755-1824), 508  
Gifford, William (1832-1896), 508  
Gilbert, Nathaniel, 123, 124, 126, 219, 220, 222, 280, 281, 283  
Gilbert, Welthe, 123, 124, 126, 219, 220, 222, 280, 281, 283  
Gillett, Lydia, 397  
Gillette, Delphine May, 295  
Gillette, Edwin Fraser, 296  
Gillette, Edwin Lewis, 295, 296  
Gillham, Charles Elmer, 348  
Gillham, Edward Lavern, 337, 348  
Gillham, Willard Clark, 337  
Glass, Hannah, 252, 310, 318  
Glover, Sophia, 360  
Goddard, Ebenezer, 443  
Goddard, Lester Orestes (1811-1872), 137
- Goddard, Lester Orestes, 137  
Goddard, Mercy, 443  
Godfrey, Elizabeth, 424, 425  
Godfrey, Eugene Wallace, 286  
Godfrey, Frances Eugenia, 286  
Godfrey, Richard, 424, 425  
Goodale, Priscilla, 300  
Goodrich, Mary, 160, 161, 162  
Goodrich, Samuel (1721- ), 160, 161, 162  
Goodrich, Samuel (1748- ), 160, 161, 162  
Goodrow, Mrs. William Henry, 455, 456  
Goodspeed, Reliance, 468, 507  
Goodwin, Jane Frances, 182, 183, 184, 185  
Goodwin, Le Baron, 182, 183, 184, 185  
Goodwin, Nathaniel, 185  
Goodwin, William, 182, 183, 184, 185  
Gorham, Desire, 311, 319, 339, 385  
Gorham, Ebenezer, 338, 339, 342  
Gorham, Elizabeth, 308, 333  
Gorham, Isaac (1689-1740), 165  
Gorham, Isaac (1715-1753), 224, 275, 276  
Gorham, Jabez, 165  
Gorham, James (1650-1707), 224, 275, 276, 338  
Gorham, James (1676-1718), 224, 275, 276  
Gorham, James (1745-1804), 224, 275, 276  
Gorham, John, (1620-1676), 165, 217, 224, 275, 276, 308, 311, 314, 319, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340, 345, 369, 373, 385, 392, 400, 413, 420, 422, 423, 433, 435, 437, 443, 467, 473, 476, 477, 478, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Gorham, John (1651-1716), 314, 334, 400, 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 467, 473  
Gorham, John (1720- ), 165  
Gorham, John Churchill, 224, 275, 276  
Gorham, Lydia, 477  
Gorham, Mercy, 217, 345, 369, 373, 392, 413, 443, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Gorham, Samuel, 165  
Gorham, Sarah, 165  
Gorham, Sarah Matilda, 224, 275, 276  
Gorham, Temperance, 314, 334, 340, 400, 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 473, 476  
Gorham, Thankful (1690- ), 314  
Gorham, Thankful (1739- ), 338, 339, 340, 342  
Gould, David (1745-1824) 139, 140, 215, 216, 292, 293, 343, 344, 367, 368, 371, 372, 411, 412, 453, 454, 455, 456, 480, 483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497, 498

## *Index of Names*

- Gould, David (1778-1857), 138, 139, 140, 291, 292, 293  
Gould, Elizabeth, 138, 139, 140, 291, 292, 293  
Gould, Ellen Blanchard, 273, 294, 416, 426  
Gould, Sarah, 215, 216, 343, 344, 367, 368, 371, 372, 411, 412, 453, 454, 455, 456, 480, 483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497, 498  
Gove, Daniel, 346, 350  
Gove, Phebe Hannah, 346, 350  
Grafton, Elizabeth (Maverick), 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Grant, Nancy Boles (Lorton), 271, 272  
Gratiot, Adele, 194  
Gray, Cornelia Augusta, 188, 189, 245  
Gray, Deborah (Church), 261  
Gray, Desire, 286  
Gray, Edward, 286  
Gray, Hannah (Sturgis), 165  
Gray, Job, 188, 189, 245  
Gray, Pardon, 188, 189, 245  
Gray, Samuel, 188, 189, 245  
Gray, Sarah, 389, 390, 478  
Green, Hannah Crocker, 210  
Gridley, Martin Medbury, 166  
Gridley, Nelson Cowles, 166  
Gridley, Mrs. Nelson Cowles, 145  
Griffin, Atwood, 415, 430  
Griffin, Maria, 415, 430  
Grinnell, Daniel, 447  
Grinnell, Mary, 447  
Griswold, Daniel, 328  
Griswold, Elizabeth, 138, 291  
Griswold, Isaac, 138, 291  
Griswold, Lydia, 185, 214  
Griswold, Mary, 328  
Gross, Sarah, 132, 211, 306, 347, 414  
Groves, Absalom Lombard, 450, 496  
Groves, Denison Franklin, 450, 496  
Groves, Grace, 450  
Groves, Julia Frances, 496  
Guthrie, Addie Lillian, 444, 445, 446  
Guthrie, Alfred, 446  
Guthrie, Wardell, 444, 445, 446
- H**ACKETT, Alice, 475  
Hall, Bathsheba, 462, 463  
Hall, Daniel, 409  
Hall, Hamlin John, 316  
Hall, Hannah, 316  
Hall, Harry Newbury, 409  
Hall, Henry Clinton, 409  
Hall, James, 409  
Hall, Lucy Cécile, 374, 375, 376, 377  
Hall, Maria, 285
- Hall, Simeon, 285  
Hall, Standish, 409  
Hallet, Abigail, 152, 341  
Hallett, Joseph, 308, 333  
Hallett, Lois, 308  
Hallett, Mary, 333  
Hamilton, Mrs. Edgar Lockwood, 500  
Hamilton, Lydia, 429  
Hamlin, Jabez, 197, 205, 352, 472  
Hamlin, Sarah, 197, 205, 352, 472  
Hansbrough, Clara Boone, 407  
Harding, Ruth, 300  
Harding, Stephen, 300  
Harlow, Hannah, 172, 174, 178, 179  
Harlow, Joanna, 180  
Harlow, Samuel, 178  
Harlow, William (1624-1691), 178  
Harlow, William (1692-1751), 178, 179  
Harman, Jane, 212  
Harper, Lurissa Jane, 233, 234  
Harris, George, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Harris, Gibson, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Harris, Lucy, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Harris, Mary (Wetherell), 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Harris, Rhoda, 145, 166  
Harwood, Parmelia, 403, 404, 405  
Harwood, Sarah (Ruggles), 329, 331  
Haskell, Eli Bissell, 287  
Haskell, Frederick Tudor, 287  
Haskell, Jabez, 287  
Haskell, John (1639-1706), 298, 323  
Haskell, John (1670-1722), 298, 323  
Haskell, Ralzaman, 287  
Haskell, Sarah, 298, 323  
Haskell, Squire, 298, 323  
Hatch, Ozias Mather, (1814-1893), 358  
Hatch, Ozias Mather, 358  
Hatch, Mrs. Oziah Mather, 318, 319, 320, 321  
Hatch, Sarah, 202  
Hathaway, Arthur, 188, 189, 245  
Hathaway, Ebenezer, 123, 124, 126, 219, 220, 222, 280, 281, 283  
Hathaway, Hannah, 188, 189, 245  
Hathaway, Welthe, 123, 124, 125, 126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283  
Hawes, Benjamin, 385  
Hawes, Experience, 311, 313, 319, 321  
Hawes, John, 311, 319, 339, 385  
Hawes, Joseph, 339, 342  
Hawes, Mary Jane, 385  
Hawes, Samuel, 385  
Hawes, Shubael (1737-1781), 385

## Index of Names

---

- Hawes, Shubael (1775-1802), 385  
Hawes, Shubael (1802-1856), 385  
Hawes, Temperance, 338, 339, 342  
Hawkins, Harriet, 370  
Hayward, Joseph, 482  
Hayward, Mary, 482  
Head, Franklin Harvey, 247, 248, 249,  
    417, 418, 419  
Head, Harvey, 247, 248, 249, 417, 418  
    419  
Head, Jonathan (1678-1748), 248, 249,  
    418, 419  
Head, Jonathan (-1778), 248, 249,  
    418, 419  
Head, Jonathan (1775-1866), 248, 249,  
    418, 419  
Head, Joseph, 248, 249, 418, 419  
Head, Margaret Dana, 417, 418, 419  
Hemenway, Daniel, 353, 354, 374, 375  
Hemenway, Sarah Elizabeth, 353, 354,  
    355, 356, 374, 375, 376, 377  
Hewins, Anna, 357  
Hewitt, Rebecca, 144  
Hickok, Elizabeth, 469, 470  
Hickok, Hannah Hadassah, 503  
Higgins, Annie May, 267, 301  
Higley, Philena, 262, 336  
Hill, Charles, 274  
Hill, Mary Jane, 274  
Hinckley, Joanna, 217, 345, 369, 373,  
    413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Hinckley, Lydia (Phinney), 468, 507  
Hinckley, Mehitable, 196, 401, 452, 510,  
    512, 514  
Hinckley, Samuel, 196, 401, 452, 510,  
    512, 514  
Hodges, Esther, 286  
Hodges, Hercules, 468, 507  
Hodges, Lydia, 468, 507  
Holbrook, Joanna, 277, 278, 279  
Holbrook, John, 277, 278, 279  
Holcombe, Almira Sylvia, 277, 278, 279  
Holden, John, 263  
Holden, Nelson Benjamin, 263  
Holden, William, 263  
Hollis, Daniel, 322  
Hollis, Frances Adelina, 322  
Holman, Alfred Lyman, 353, 354, 355,  
    356, 374, 375, 376, 377  
Holman, Doris Elizabeth, 374, 375, 376,  
    377  
Holman, Edwin, 353, 354, 355, 356, 374,  
    375, 376, 377  
Holman, Samuel, 355, 356, 376, 377  
Holmes, Charles, 398  
Holmes, Deborah, 253, 254, 257, 258,  
    391  
Holmes, Desire Doty, 409  
Holmes, Eleazer, 258  
Holmes, Ellen, 398  
Holmes, Ephraim, 255, 256, 259  
Holmes, Ichabod, 258  
Holmes, Jane, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257,  
    258, 259, 391  
Holmes, John Martin, 398  
Holmes, Mary (Sprout), 311, 312, 313,  
    319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358  
Holmes, Mary (Wood), 388  
Holmes, Nathaniel, 255, 256, 259  
Holton, George Washington, 395, 428  
Holton, Jonathan, 395, 428  
Holton, Olivia Jeannette, 395, 428  
Hopkins, Abigail, 209, 330, 331, 415,  
    430  
Hopkins, Chillingworth, 444, 445  
Hopkins, Constance, 132, 134, 154, 164,  
    171, 207, 208, 211, 236, 239, 243, 306,  
    332, 347, 354, 360, 375, 395, 414, 428,  
    432, 442, 457  
Hopkins, Constant Church, 386  
Hopkins, Damaris, 193, 316  
Hopkins, Deborah, 183, 317  
Hopkins, Ebenezer, 151, 155  
Hopkins, Giles, 142, 155, 209, 317, 330,  
    331, 415, 430, 445, 449, 463, 492  
Hopkins, Hannah, 142  
Hopkins, Harriet Byron, 186, 223  
Hopkins, Ichabod, 477  
Hopkins, John Faulkner, 477  
Hopkins, Joseph, 449, 463, 492  
Hopkins, Judah (1677-1748), 142, 445  
Hopkins, Judah (1709-1762), 142  
Hopkins, Lambert Nowland, 386  
Hopkins, Mary (1703-1796), 156, 157  
Hopkins, Mary (1716-1790), 444, 462,  
    463  
Hopkins, Mary (1732-1812), 151, 154,  
    155  
Hopkins, Mary Lincoln, 477  
Hopkins, Phebe, 444, 445  
Hopkins, Prence, 444, 445  
Hopkins, Stephen (-1644), 132, 134,  
    142, 154, 155, 164, 171, 183, 207, 208,  
    209, 211, 236, 239, 243, 306, 317, 330,  
    331, 332, 347, 354, 360, 375, 395, 414,  
    415, 428, 430, 432, 442, 445, 449, 457,  
    463, 492  
Hopkins, Stephen (1642-1718), 142,  
    155, 445, 449, 463, 492  
Hopkins, Stephen (1670-1733), 155  
Hopkins, Stephen (1711- ), 445  
Hopkins, Timothy Soveral, 477  
Horswell, Sarah, 386  
Horton, Horace Ebenezer, 393

## *Index of Names*

- Horton, Mrs. Horace Ebenezer, 250  
Horton, James Mandeville, 266  
Horton, Leonora Margaret, 266  
Horton, Sue, 393  
Hosford, Sarah, 395, 428  
Hoskins, Kate Clark, 326, 327  
Howard, George, 389  
Howard, Pattie (Martha), 389  
Howe, John, 141  
Howe, Rebekah, 141  
Howell, Mrs. Harold Rivers, 285  
Howes, Jeremiah, 342  
Howes, Mary, 339, 342  
Howes, Sarah, 155  
Howland, Consider, 229  
Howland, Desire, 165, 217, 224, 275,  
276, 308, 311, 314, 319, 333, 334, 338,  
339, 340, 345, 369, 373, 385, 392, 400,  
413, 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 443, 467,  
473, 476, 477, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Howland, Hannah, 272  
Howland, Hope, 125, 135, 167, 221, 263,  
282, 355, 376, 429  
Howland, Isaac, 312, 320, 337, 348, 358  
Howland, Job, 143  
Howland, John (1593-1673) 125, 135,  
145, 165, 166, 167, 217, 221, 224, 226,  
263, 272, 275, 276, 282, 308, 311, 312,  
314, 319, 320, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339,  
340, 345, 348, 355, 358, 369, 373, 376,  
385, 392, 400, 413, 420, 422, 429, 433,  
435, 437, 443, 467, 473, 476, 477, 485,  
495, 499  
Howland, John (1626-1702), 143  
Howland, John (1674-1738), 143  
Howland, John (1757-1843), 143  
Howland, Joseph, 229  
Howland, Lydia, 145, 166  
Howland, Ruth, 229  
Howland, Susanna, 312, 320, 337, 348,  
358  
Howland, Thomas, 229  
Howland, Walter Morton, 142, 143  
Howland, Mrs. Walter Morton, 144  
Howland, William Avery, 142, 143  
Hubbard, Margaret, 333  
Hubbard, Sarah, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406,  
407, 408, 439  
Hubbard, Prudence, 187, 203, 246, 351  
Huckles, Hannah, 224, 275, 276, 338  
Hunt, Lydia, 233  
Huntington, Dan, 261  
Huntington, Elizabeth Porter, 261  
Huntington, Jane Maria, 136, 384  
Huntington, Jonathan, 136, 384  
Huntington, Lydia, 181, 195, 225, 451,  
509, 511, 513  
Huntington, William, 261  
Hurd, Hannah, 200, 201  
Hurlbut, Charles Judson, 265  
Hurlbut, Mrs. Charles Judson, 264  
Hurlbut, Harry Rogers, 265  
Hutchins, Lucy, 457  
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 146, 237  
Hyde, Edward Goodrich, 160, 161, 162  
Hyde, James Nevins (1788-1838), 160,  
161, 162  
Hyde, James Nevins, 160, 161, 162  
Hyde, Lucy Jane, 459, 460  
Hyde, Mary, 250, 285, 393
- I**CKES, Mrs. Harold LeClair, 385  
Isham, Harriet, 471  
Isham, Ralph N., 471  
Ives, Charles, 165  
Ives, Enoch, 165  
Ives, Kate Maria, 165
- J**AMES, Eunice, 228  
James, John (-1676), 228  
James, John (1676-1761), 228  
James, Mrs. Louis Norwood, 276  
Jenkins, Hannah, 143  
Jenks, Mrs. William Shippen, 295  
Jenney, Elizabeth, 385  
Jerome, Pauline Von Schneidau, 422,  
423  
Jewett, Ezekial (1692-1775), 446  
Jewett, Ezekial (1727-1786), 446  
Jewett, Hepzibah, 446  
Jewett, Thomas, 446  
Johnson, Abigail, 252  
Johnson, David (1692-1773), 141  
Johnson, David (1724- ), 141  
Johnson, Ellen Chaffee, 392  
Johnson, Elizabeth, 316  
Johnson, James, 316  
Johnson, Mrs. Joseph Cotton, 275  
Johnson, Lydia, 141  
Johnson, Mary, 432, 442  
Johnson, Willis, 141  
Johnston, Cornelia, 197, 198, 205, 206,  
352, 472  
Johnston, Samuel, 197, 205, 352, 472  
Johnston, William Sage, 197, 205, 352,  
472  
Jones, Ebenezer, 295, 296  
Jones, Horatio, 144  
Jones, Lizzie Scott, 300  
Jones, Luna, 295, 296  
Jones, Nancy, 144  
Jordan, Amanda Barbour, 394  
Jordan, Collins Hansberger, 134  
Jordan, David Jefferson, 134

## Index of Names

- Jordan, Scott, 134  
Josselyn, Ruth, 409  
Josselyn, Stockbridge, 409  
Joyce, Mary, 224, 275, 276  
Judd, Alice Cornelius, 204  
Judd, James, 204  
Judd, Maria Louise, 506  
Judd, Oliver Brewster, 204  
Judson, Elizabeth, 427
- K**EENEY, Susanna, 450, 496  
Keep, Lucy, 244, 264, 265, 504  
Keith, Naomi, 304  
Kelley, Evelyn Maria, 263  
Kelley, Rebecca, 448, 491  
Kellum, Rachel, 431, 432, 441, 442, 503  
Kent, Alexander James, 443  
Kent, Carroll Cary, 443  
Kent, Henry Lewis, 427  
Kent, Jessie Warner, 427  
Kent, Luther Miller, 427  
Kerr, Nancy Ann, 477  
Keyes, Israel, 150  
Keyes, Rollin Arthur, 150  
Keyes, Rollin Webb, 150  
King, Abiah, 194  
King, Christina, 192  
King, Elizabeth, 191  
King, Henry William, 191, 192  
King, Mercy, 271  
King, Thankful, 238, 239  
Kingman, Bethiah, 137  
Kingman, Isaac, 137  
Kingman, Jane, 137  
Kingman, Samuel, 137  
Kingsbury, Amanda Malvina, 362, 363,  
    364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382,  
    383  
Kingsley, Eunice, 396  
Kinne, Ezra, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413,  
    476, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Kinne, Joanna, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413,  
    476, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Kinsley, Azel, 389  
Kinsley, Martha (Patty), 387, 388, 389  
Knight, Nancy, 289, 290, 478  
Knight, Philip, 289, 290, 478  
Knowles, Lucretia, 199  
Knowlton, Mary, 198, 206
- L**ADD, Lydia, 508  
Laflin, George Hinman, 262, 336  
Laflin, Grace Madeline, 262, 336  
Lamberton, Adam Henry, 449, 492  
Lamberton, George Henry (1827-1881),  
    448, 449, 491, 492  
Lamberton, George Henry, 448, 449
- Lamberton, Henry, 449, 492  
Lamberton, Herbert Sears, 491, 492  
Lane, Peter, 277, 278, 279  
Lane, Sybil, 277, 278, 279  
Lapham, Rebecca, 141  
Latham, Abigail, 138, 291  
Latham, Joseph, 138, 291  
Lathrop, Abial, 235, 501, 502  
Lathrop, Ann, 136, 384  
Lathrop, Benjamin, 235, 501, 502  
Lathrop, Cyprian, 235, 501, 502  
Lathrop, Deborah, 136, 384  
Lathrop, Ebenezer, 136, 384  
Lathrop, Elisha, 136, 384  
Lathrop, Lucy Jane, 235, 501, 502  
Lathrop, Sylvester Randall, 235, 501,  
    502  
Lawrence, Sarah, 134, 457  
Lay, John, 447  
Lay, Jonathan, 447  
Lay, Juliet, 447  
Lay, Robert, 447  
Leach, Lydia Emerson, 243, 360  
Leaming, Ruth, 475  
Leaverton, George Wilson, 428  
Leaverton, Mrs. George Wilson, 395  
Leaverton, William John, 428  
Leavitt, Ann, 401  
Le Baron, Lazarus, 185  
Le Baron, Lydia, 185  
Lee, Mary, 143  
Lee, Phoebe, 447  
Le Fever, Anna Jewett, 357  
Le Fevre, Samuel Jewett, 357  
Leggett, Mary, 182, 183, 184, 185  
Leonard, Asenath Fanny, 329, 330, 331,  
    332  
Leonard, George, 467, 473  
Leonard, Rachel, 467, 473  
Lewis, Augustus Marion, 224, 275, 276  
Lewis, Frances, 224, 275, 276  
Lewis, Helen Maria, 427  
Lewis, Isaac, 427  
Lewis, Judson, 427  
Lewis, Susanna, 346, 350  
Lewis, Mrs. William Mather, 343, 344,  
    345  
Lincoln, Betsey Elizabeth (Webb), 150  
Lincoln, Mercy, 142  
Lines, Sarah, 165  
Lippincott, Mary Catherine, 333  
Little, David, 230, 232, 240, 242  
Little, Elizabeth, 230, 232, 240, 242  
Little, Ephraim, 136, 232, 242, 335,  
    384, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438  
Little, Mercy, 302, 335, 421, 423, 434,  
    436, 438

## *Index of Names*

- Little, Ruth, 136, 248, 249, 384, 418, 419  
Little, Thomas, 136, 232, 242, 302, 335,  
384, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438  
Littlefield, Susanna, 482  
Livermore, Hepzibeth, 248, 249, 418,  
419  
Livingston, Mary Augusta, 157  
Lloyd, Mrs. John Henry, 401  
Lodge, Elizabeth, 210  
Lombard, Anna (Gross), 236  
Lombard, Benjamin, 236  
Lombard, David, 236  
Lombard, Isaac Gross, 211  
Lombard, Isabelle, 306  
Lombard, James, 132, 211, 236, 306,  
347, 414  
Lombard, Josiah Lewis, 132, 306, 347,  
414  
Lombard, Julia Elizabeth, 236  
Lombard, Lewis, 132, 211, 306, 347,  
414  
Lombard, Martin Gay, 236  
Lombard, Salome, 341  
Lombard, Susan Collins, 347, 414  
Lord, Charles Veazie, 196, 452, 510,  
512, 514  
Lord, Frances Veazie, 196, 451, 452,  
500, 510, 511, 512, 514  
Lord, Nathaniel (1776-1815), 196, 452,  
510, 512, 514  
Lord, Nathaniel (1808-1852), 196, 452,  
510, 512, 514  
Lord, Tobias, 196, 452, 510, 512, 514  
Loring, Ignatius, 213  
Loring, Sarah, 213, 214  
Lothrop, Abigail, 167, 263  
Lothrop, Jane, 159, 187, 198, 203, 206,  
234, 246, 351, 397, 469, 470, 474, 479,  
480  
Loud, Mary Beatrice, 401  
Loud, Rufus Woodbury, 401  
Loud, Samuel Woodbury, 401  
Lovell, Lydia (—), 234  
Lucas, Mrs. William Edward, 496  
Ludlow, Deborah, 212  
Ludlow, Ezra, 212  
Ludlow, George McMurtry, 212  
Ludlow, George Watson, 212  
Ludlow, Jeremy, 212  
Lumbart, Sarah, 468, 507  
Lunt, Cornelia Gray, 188, 189  
Lunt, Horace Gray, 245  
Lunt, Orrington, 188, 189, 245  
Lyman, Julia, 144  
Lyman, William, 144  
Lyon, Jeanette Mary, 289, 290, 478  
Lyon, Samuel, 289, 290, 478
- MACAULEY, Mrs. George Walker,  
291, 292, 293  
McClure, Annie Dixon, 433, 434  
McClure, Archibald (1806-1872), 334,  
335, 400, 420, 421, 422, 423, 433,  
434, 435, 436, 437, 438  
McClure, Archibald, 437, 438  
McClure, Emeline, 422, 423  
McClure, Harriet, 400  
McClure, James Gore King, 334, 335,  
400, 420, 421, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437,  
438  
McClure, James Gore King, Jr., 435,  
436  
McClure, Nathan Dixon, 420, 421  
McClure, Mrs. Nathan Dixon, 422, 423  
McClure, Sarah (Davis), 224, 275, 276  
McGregor, Mary Anne, 163, 164  
McPherson, George, 266  
McPherson, Matilda, 266  
Magoun, Hannah, 409  
Mahieu, Hester, 128, 137, 141, 188,  
193, 194, 245, 248, 255, 316, 346, 350,  
364, 381, 418, 482, 508  
Manierre, Elizabeth Ann, 471  
Manning, Frederick, 297  
Manning, Josiah (1725-1806), 297  
Manning, Josiah (1782-1851), 297  
Manning, Ralph Curtiss, 297  
Manning, Rockwell, 297  
Manning, William Josiah, 297  
Mansfield, Rachel, 302  
Manter, Belcher, 128, 129  
Manter, Nancy, 127, 128, 129, 130  
Marsh, Polly, 397  
Marshall, Isabel Minerva (Barrett),  
298, 323  
Martin, Betsey, 458  
Mason, Hopestill, 180  
Maverick, Moses, 284, 303, 464, 465,  
466  
Maxwell, Augustus Moore, 391  
Maxwell, Mrs. Augustus Moore, 392  
Maxwell, Edward Everett, 391  
Maxwell, Mrs. Edward Everett, 252,  
253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259  
Mayo, Hannah, 142, 445  
Mayo, Mary, 449, 463, 492  
Mayo, Rebecca, 445  
Mayo, Sarah, 196, 238, 401, 452, 510,  
512, 514  
Medbery, Abner, 145, 166  
Medbery, Benjamin, 145, 166  
Medbery, Helen Frances, 145, 166  
Medbery, Martin Blackmer, 145, 166  
Medbery, Nathan, 145, 166  
Medbery, Nathaniel, 145, 166

## *Index of Names*

- Merica, Mrs. James Monroe, 314  
Merrick, Alice, 209, 331  
Merrick, Mrs. Frederick Laforest, 180  
Merrick, Hannah, 330, 332  
Merrick, Hannah (Hopkins), 449, 492  
Merrick, Mary, 142, 155, 445, 449,  
    463, 492  
Merrick, Nathaniel, 209, 330, 331, 415,  
    430  
Merrick, Priscilla, 415, 430  
Merrick, Sarah, 151, 169, 444, 462  
Merrick, William, 209, 330, 331, 415,  
    430  
Merrill, Abner Scott, 465  
Merrill, Frank Abner, 465  
Merrill, Mrs. Frank Abner, 464  
Meserve, Mrs. Arthur Gray, 503  
Miles, Hannah, 165  
Miller, Mrs. Clarence Rudolph, 474  
Miller, Mrs. Franklin Mason, 396  
Miner, Mary (Lay), 392  
Minturn, Mary Catherine, 314  
Minturn, Thomas Drake, 314  
Mitchell, Elizabeth, 141, 194  
Mitchell, Experience, 137, 141, 194, 482  
Mitchell, Hannah, 482  
Mitchell, Jacob, 137  
Mitchell, Mary, 137  
Montagu, Persis, 399  
Montgomery, Eugene Willard, 309, 326,  
    327  
Montgomery, Harriet Eliza, 326  
Montgomery, John, 309, 326, 327  
Montgomery, Shelley Hoskins, 327  
Moody, Hannah, 146, 237  
Moore, Asa Harvey, 252, 253, 254, 255,  
    256, 257, 258, 259, 391  
Moore, Clarissa, 443  
Moore, Edwin Gaylord, 480  
Moore, Edwin Mills, 480  
Moore, Judah, 355, 356, 376, 377  
Moore, Mrs. Levering, 506  
Moore, Mary, 355, 356, 376, 377  
Moore, Mary Clark, 252, 253, 254, 255,  
    256, 257, 258, 259, 391  
Moore, Mary Martin, 181, 195, 225,  
    451, 509, 511, 513  
Morey, Mary, 193  
Morgan, Elizabeth, 144  
Morgan, Harriet, 476, 489  
Morgan, Mary, 231, 241  
Morris, Seymour, 280, 281, 282, 283  
Morris, Mrs. Seymour, 123, 124, 125,  
    126  
Morris, Seymour Tucker, 280, 281, 282,  
    283  
Morrison, Anne (Terry), 191, 192  
Morton, Consider, 142  
Morton, Hannah, 142, 143  
Moseley, Carleton, 359  
Moseley, Frederick Peirce, 359  
Moseley, Hannah, 186, 223, 273, 294,  
    416, 426  
Moseley, Nathaniel, 186, 223, 273, 294,  
    416, 426  
Mudge, Ezra, 268, 269, 270  
Mudge, Maria Augusta, 268, 269, 270  
Mulford, Betsey, 212  
Mulford, Jonathan, 212  
Mullins, Priscilla, 123, 138, 147, 160,  
    168, 172, 173, 182, 186, 190, 213, 219,  
    223, 226, 227, 230, 240, 247, 251,  
    268, 273, 277, 280, 291, 294, 307, 309,  
    326, 327, 329, 341, 361, 366, 370, 383,  
    389, 416, 417, 426, 447, 471, 481  
Munro, John, 410  
Munro, Nathan, 410  
Munro, Sarah, 410  
Murray, Mrs. Robert Heffron, 393
- NASH, Hervey, 357  
Nash, Laurana, 357  
Neill, Hannah Maria, 333  
Nesbitt, Martha Ann, 123, 124, 125,  
    126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282,  
    283  
Nevers, Alice Gertrude, 291, 292, 293  
Nevers, Edward, 291, 292, 293  
Nevers, Mrs. Edward, 138, 139, 140  
Newberry, Elizabeth, 287  
Newcomb, Asahel, 131  
Newcomb, Bathsheba (Bourne), 125,  
    221, 282  
Newcomb, George Whitefield, 131  
Newcomb, Hezekiah (1693-1772), 131,  
    133, 204, 233, 260, 460  
Newcomb, Hezekiah (1747-1821), 233  
Newcomb, Hezekiah (1769-1844), 233  
Newcomb, Jerusha (1726-1804), 260  
Newcomb, Jerusha (1740-1813), 204,  
    262, 288, 336, 459, 460  
Newcomb, John Bearse, 133  
Newcomb, Matilda, 233, 234  
Newcomb, Obadiah, 133  
Newcomb, Peter, 131, 133, 233  
Newcomb, Silas, 204, 460  
Newcomb, William, 131, 133  
Newell, Beulah Blish, 479, 486  
Newell, Daniel Beckwith, 479, 486  
Nichols, Jabez, 449, 492  
Nichols, Lucy Morris, 457  
Nichols, Pern, 449, 492  
Norris, Mary, 202, 284, 303, 305, 390,  
    398, 464, 465, 466

## *Index of Names*

- Norton, Elizabeth Anna, 187, 203, 246, 351  
Norton, Roxana, 191, 192  
Norton, William, 191, 192  
Nye, Harry Gale, 468, 507  
Nye, Joshua, 468, 507  
Nye, Julia Emmeline, 507  
Nye, Ralph Wildridge, 468, 507  
Nye, Zadoc Allen, 468, 507
- O**LCOTT, Douglas Worth, 422, 423  
Olcott, Louise Sheldon, 422, 423  
Olcott, Thomas, 422, 423  
Oldham, Lucretia, 144, 197, 205, 228,  
231, 235, 241, 322, 352, 378, 394, 403,  
404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439, 450, 472,  
496, 501, 502  
Olmsted, Martha, 191, 192  
Orr, Arthur (1810-1886), 170, 171  
Orr, Arthur, 170, 171  
Orr, Margaret Anna, 238, 239  
Osborn, Catharine Maria, 165  
Osborne, Laura, 169  
Otis, Asahel, 230, 231, 232, 240, 241, 242  
Otis, Dorothy, 477  
Otis, Elizabeth, 231, 241  
Otis, Jennie Elizabeth, 230, 231, 232  
Otis, Job, 335, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438  
Otis, Joseph (1712-1793), 230, 232, 240,  
242  
Otis, Joseph (1792-1844), 230, 231, 232,  
240, 241, 242  
Otis, Louise, 240, 241, 242  
Otis, Lucius Bolles, 230, 231, 232, 240,  
241, 242  
Otis, Mary, 314, 334, 400, 420, 422, 433,  
435, 437, 457, 472  
Otis, Mercy, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421,  
422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438  
Otis, Nathaniel (1689-1771), 477  
Otis, Nathaniel (1742-1832), 230, 232,  
240, 242  
Otis, Xavier LeGrand, 240, 241, 242
- P**A BODIE, Elizabeth, 123, 126, 160,  
162, 219, 222, 277, 279, 280, 283  
Pabodie, Hannah, 268, 269, 270, 370  
Pabodie, Lydia, 447  
Pabodie, Mercy, 247, 417  
Pabodie, Rebecca, 230, 240  
Pabodie, Sarah, 168  
Pabodie, William (1620-1707), 123,  
160, 168, 219, 230, 240, 247, 268, 277,  
280, 309, 326, 327, 370, 417, 447  
Pabodie, William (1664-1744), 309,  
326, 327  
Pabodie, William (1702- ), 309, 326,  
327
- Packard, Abisha, 251  
Packard, Deborah, 194  
Packard, Durand Clarence, 251  
Packard, Eleazer, 251  
Packard, Giles Chittenden, 251  
Packard, John Allen, 251  
Packard, Zaccheus, 251  
Paddock, Gaius, 310, 311, 312, 313, 318,  
319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358  
Paddock, Salome, 310, 311, 312, 313, 358  
Paddock, Zachariah, 310, 318  
Paine, Abigail, 134, 164, 354, 375, 457  
Paine, Charlotte Chipman, 170, 171  
Paine, David, 171, 500  
Paine, Dorcas, 154, 208  
Paine, Elisha (1658-1736), 134, 164,  
171, 207, 208, 243, 354, 360, 375, 432,  
442, 457  
Paine, Elisha (1693-1775), 432, 442  
Paine, John, 199  
Paine, Luther, 170, 171, 500  
Paine, Mary (1692-1770), 199  
Paine, Mary (1723- ), 431, 432, 441,  
442, 503  
Paine, Rebecca, 207, 243, 360  
Paine, Sarah, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347,  
414  
Paine, Solomon, 171  
Paine, Thomas, 134, 154, 164, 171, 207,  
208, 243, 354, 360, 375, 432, 442, 457  
Paine, Thomas Luther, 170, 171  
Palmer, Bathsheba, 248, 249, 418, 419  
Palmer, Bridget, 307, 308  
Palmer, Thomas, 307  
Parker, Mary, 164, 354, 375  
Parrish, George Randall, 322  
Parrish, Rufus Parker, 322  
Parry, Amanda Elizabeth, 304  
Parsons, Susanna, 128, 129  
Partridge, Mrs. Lester Earle, 477  
Partridge, Lydia, 158, 262, 288, 325,  
336, 402, 458, 459, 505  
Partridge, Mary, 140, 216, 293, 344,  
368, 372, 396, 412, 453, 455, 484, 488,  
494, 498  
Patten, Sarah, 274  
Payne, Ellen Siddall, 500  
Payne, Theodore Sill, 500  
Peabody, Joseph, 309, 326, 327  
Peabody, Melissa, 309, 326, 327  
Peabody, Thomas, 309, 326, 327  
Pearce, Mary, 247, 417  
Peck, Myrtilla Mead, 315, 316, 317  
Pepper, Mercy, 153  
Perkins, Elizabeth, 453, 454, 455, 456  
Perkins, Mrs. Herbert Farrington, 417,  
418, 419

## *Index of Names*

- Perkins, Josiah, 324  
Perkins, Judith, 163, 353, 374  
Perkins, Margaret, 208  
Perkins, Martha, 310, 318  
Perkins, Rebecca, 324  
Perley, Humphrey Clark, 295, 296  
Perley, Josephine Mighill, 295, 296  
Pettibone, Mrs. Philo Foster, 246  
Pettit, Mrs. Roswell Talmadge, 509, 510  
Phelps, Elizabeth Whiting, 261  
Phillips, Malinda, 145, 166  
Phinney, John (1638-1719), 468, 507  
Phinney, John (1665-1746), 468, 507  
Phinney, Thomas, 468, 507  
Pickett, John, 322  
Pickett, Mercy, 322  
Pinneo, Submit, 204, 460  
Piper, Nancy, 446  
Piper, Thomas, 446  
Pixley, Mary, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366,  
    379, 380, 381, 382, 383  
Platts, Hannah, 446  
Plummer, Ann, 174, 300, 313, 321  
Pogue, Nellie, 507  
Pomeroy, Caroline, 444, 445, 446  
Pomeroy, Jabez Backus, 444, 445  
Pomeroy, Mrs. Christina King, 192  
Pope, Abigail, 440, 461  
Pope, Hannah, 130, 185, 214, 258, 259,  
    515, 516  
Pope, Susanna, 137  
Porter, Mary, 150  
Post, Delite, 141  
Potter, Freeloove, 508  
Powell, Elizabeth, 361  
Pratt, Mary, 274, 446  
Pratt, Phineas, 274, 446  
Prence, Hannah, 315  
Prence, Jane, 239  
Prence, Mercy, 127, 151, 152, 153, 169,  
    196, 199, 210, 238, 267, 295, 296, 301,  
    359, 401, 424, 425, 444, 448, 452, 462,  
    491, 510, 512, 514  
Prence, Sarah, 342  
Prence, Thomas, 127, 151, 152, 153,  
    169, 196, 199, 210, 238, 267, 295, 296,  
    301, 315, 342, 359, 401, 424, 425, 444,  
    448, 452, 462, 491, 510, 512, 514  
Preston, Rebecca, 251  
Prettyman, Anna Jones, 144  
Prettyman, William Burton, 144  
Priest, Degory, 274, 446  
Priest, Mary, 274, 446  
Priestly, Mrs. Harry Tyack, 326  
Prince, Lydia, 252  
Prout, Sarah, 197, 205, 352, 472  
Purdy, Charles Edward, 490  
Purdy, Edward James, 490  
Purdy, Lucius Maro, 490  
Purdy, Stewart Webster, 490  
Purmort, Adoniram Judson, 394  
Purmort, Harriet, 408  
Purmort, Henry Clay, 394  
Purmort, Mrs. Henry Clay, 159  
Purmort, James Clark, 404  
Purmort, John (1774-1844), 394, 403,  
    404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Purmort, John (1796-1877), 406, 407,  
    408, 439  
Purmort, Mary Harriet, 403  
Purmort, Nathaniel, 403, 404, 405  
Purmort, Nathaniel Harwood, 405  
Purmort, Olive Walworth, 406, 407, 439  
Purmort, William Wallace, 403, 404, 405

- R AND, Mary, 228  
Randall, Lucy, 235, 501, 502  
Ransome, Sarah (Bigelow), 477  
Rawson, Electa, 448, 491  
Ray, Annette Charlotte, 287  
Reeder, Elizabeth, 158, 402  
Reeder, James Simpson, 158, 402  
Reid, Mrs. Patrick Gordon, 307, 308  
Rice, Susan Tracy, 334, 335, 400, 420,  
    421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437,  
    438  
Rice, William, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421,  
    422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438  
Richards, Abigail, 190  
Richards, Alice, 124, 131, 133, 139, 150,  
    156, 157, 161, 163, 170, 181, 191, 192,  
    195, 204, 215, 218, 220, 225, 233, 250,  
    253, 260, 266, 278, 281, 285, 287, 289,  
    292, 297, 343, 349, 353, 367, 371, 374,  
    391, 393, 399, 411, 427, 431, 441, 451,  
    454, 456, 460, 478, 480, 483, 487, 490,  
    493, 497, 500, 503, 506, 509, 511, 513  
Richards, Mercy, 251  
Richardson, Ebenezer, 378  
Richardson, Elizabeth Fisher, 431, 432,  
    441, 442  
Richardson, Frank Milne, 466  
Richardson, Jeanne Scott, 466  
Richardson, Ruby, 378  
Richmond, Edmond, 475  
Richmond, Edward, 475  
Richmond, Gideon, 475  
Richmond, Hannah, 475  
Richmond, Harriett, 475  
Richmond, Jane (Paddock), 318, 319,  
    320, 321, 337, 348  
Richmond, John, 475  
Richmond, Nathaniel, 475  
Rickard, Mary, 255, 256, 259

## *Index of Names*

- Rider, Experience, 253, 254, 257, 391  
Rider, John, 179  
Rider, Mercy, 178, 179  
Rider, Samuel, 179  
Ridgely, Charles, 135, 384  
Ridgely, Mary Lee, 384  
Ridgely, Nicholas Henry, 136, 384  
Ridley, Elizabeth, 132, 211, 236, 306,  
  347, 414  
Ring, Andrew, 183  
Ring, Eleazer, 183  
Ring, Mary, 182, 183, 184  
Ripley, Alice, 506  
Ripley, David, 139, 163, 215, 292, 343,  
  353, 367, 371, 374, 411, 454, 456, 480,  
  483, 487, 493, 497  
Ripley, Elizabeth, 163, 164, 353, 354,  
  374, 375  
Ripley, Faith, 139, 140, 215, 216, 266,  
  292, 293, 343, 344, 367, 368, 371, 372,  
  399, 411, 412, 453, 454, 455, 456, 480,  
  483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497, 498  
Ripley, Flora Lucy, 141  
Ripley, Gamaliel, 163, 353, 374  
Ripley, Hannah (—1751), 506  
Ripley, Hannah (1684–1751), 150  
Ripley, Joshua, 139, 150, 163, 215, 266,  
  292, 297, 343, 353, 367, 371, 374, 399,  
  411, 454, 456, 480, 483, 487, 493, 497,  
  506  
Ripley, Leah, 297  
Ripley, Tyrannus, 141  
Ripley, Willis Johnson, 141  
Robbins, Mary, 450, 496  
Robbins, Mehitable, 304  
Robbins, Sarah, 127, 130  
Robinson, Bartlett, 137  
Robinson, Mabel, 137  
Robinson, Robert, 137  
Robinson, Sarah, 341  
Rogers, Abigail, 475  
Rogers, Ellen, 244  
Rogers, Gustavus Adolphus, 244, 264,  
  265, 504  
Rogers, Hannah, 123, 124, 126, 160,  
  161, 162, 218, 219, 220, 222, 277, 278,  
  279, 280, 281, 283, 490  
Rogers, Jabez, 244, 264, 265, 504  
Rogers, James Campbell, 504  
Rogers, John (—1692) 126, 162, 222,  
  279, 283, 475  
Rogers, John (1640–1732), 123, 126,  
  160, 162, 219, 222, 277, 279, 280, 283  
Rogers, John (1642–1714), 244, 264,  
  265, 504  
Rogers, Joseph, 244, 264, 265, 468, 504,  
  507  
Rogers, Mary, 468, 507  
Rogers, Nathaniel, 244, 264, 265, 504  
Robers, Samuel, 244, 264, 265, 504  
Rogers, Susan Ann, 504  
Rogers, Susan Marriott, 264, 265  
Rogers, Susanna (Deane), 332  
Rogers, Thomas, 126, 162, 222, 244,  
  264, 265, 279, 283, 468, 475, 504,  
  507  
Rohrer, Laura Catherine, 481, 482  
Rosbotham, Hannah, 410  
Rosbotham, Joseph, 410  
Rosencrantz, Mary (Wilkinson), 134  
Rouse, Cynthia, 299  
Rouse, John (—1756), 299  
Rouse, John (son of above), 299  
Rowland, Ruth, 305  
Rowley, Mary, 315, 317  
Rowley, Mehitable, 397  
Ruggles, Benjamin, 209, 331  
Ruggles, Ellen Josephine, 204  
Ruggles, Richard, 123, 124, 125, 126,  
  219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283  
Ruggles, Seraph Howe, 209  
Ruggles, Thomas, 209  
Ruggles, Timothy, 125, 221, 282  
Ruggles, Welthe, 123, 124, 125, 126,  
  219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283  
Rumsey, Henry Axtell, 447  
Rumsey, Mrs. Henry Axtell, 402  
Rumsey, Israel Parsons, 447  
Rushmore, Phebe, 508  
Russell, Anne, 409  
Russell, Joanna, 467, 473  
Russell, Mary, 146, 237  
Russell, Susannah, 314

**S**ADLER, Anna, 260  
Sage, Comfort, 197, 205, 352, 472  
Sage, Sarah, 197, 205, 352, 472  
Salisbury, Sabra, 207, 208  
Sampson, Abraham, 299  
Sampson, Caleb, 172, 174  
Sampson, Caroline Elizabeth, 172, 173,  
  174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179  
Sampson, David, 172, 174  
Sampson, Ebenezer, 172, 174, 178, 179  
Sampson, Elizabeth, 313  
Sampson, George (1690–1774), 173, 175,  
  176  
Sampson, George (1755–1826), 172,  
  173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179  
Sampson, Hannah, 172, 174, 178, 179  
Sampson, Isaac, 182, 184  
Sampson, John, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,  
  177, 178, 179

## *Index of Names*

- Sampson, Lydia Cushing, 182, 183, 184, 185  
Sampson, Peleg, 182, 183, 184  
Sampson, Sarah, 299  
Sampson, Simeon, 182, 183, 184  
Sampson, Zabdiel, 173, 175, 176  
Samson, Elizabeth, 321  
Samson, Henry, 174, 300, 313, 321  
Samson, James (—1718), 300  
Samson, James (son of above), 300  
Samson, Ruth, 300  
Sanford, Lydia Esther, 180  
Sargent, John (1639–1716), 135  
Sargent, John (1759–1829), 135  
Sargent, John (1797–1850), 135  
Sargent, John Smith, 135  
Sargent, Jonathan, 135  
Sargent, Nathan, 135  
Sauer, Mrs. Henry Edward, 306  
Savage, Alexander, 286  
Savage, Caroline Cobb, 286  
Sawyer, Mrs. Charles Bailey, 193  
Sawyer, John, 302  
Sawyer, Mercy, 302  
Sawyer, Ruth, 300  
Sayre, Paul Lombard, 414  
Sayre, Rockwell, 414  
Sayre, Mrs. Rockwell, 347  
Scammon, Isaac (1743–1812), 401  
Scammon, Isaac (1771–1819), 401  
Scammon, Jane, 401  
Scammon, Mehitable, 196, 452, 510, 512, 514  
Scammon, Samuel, 196, 401, 452, 510, 512, 514  
Schaffenburg, George, 147, 148, 149  
Schaffenburg, Lydia Frances, 147, 148, 149  
Scott, Carrie May, 464, 465  
Scott, Ephraim (1767–1841), 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Scott, Ephraim (1792–1839), 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Scott, George Washington, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Scott, Harriett Grace, 303  
Scott, Jeannette Lydia, 466  
Scott, Mary Louise, 134  
Scudder, Lawrence Williams, 472  
Scudder, Moses Lewis, 472  
Seabury, Elizabeth, 361  
Seabury, John, 138, 291, 361  
Seabury, Patience, 138, 291  
Seabury, Samuel, 361  
Seaman, Margaret (Birdsall), 361  
Sears, Daniel (1710–1771), 448, 491  
Sears, Daniel (1779–1858), 448, 491  
Sears, David, 127, 128, 129, 130  
Sears, Edmund (1712–1796), 267, 301, 359  
Sears, Edmund (1743–1832), 267, 301  
Sears, Elizabeth Annis, 448, 449, 491, 492  
Sears, Enos, 448, 491  
Sears, Mercy, 295, 296  
Sears, Paul, 127, 267, 295, 296, 301, 359, 448, 491  
Sears, Sally, 267, 301  
Sears, Sarah Paine, 127, 128, 129, 130  
Sears, Temperance, 359  
Sears, Thomas, 127, 130  
Sears, Willard, 127, 130  
Sears, William, 448, 491  
Seeley, Abbey Turney, 288  
Selkregg, Maria, 458  
Sessions, Julia Elenor, 305  
Seymour, Catherine Elizabeth, 186  
Seymour, Martha Frances, 223  
Seymour, Sarah, 157  
Seymour, Stephen, 186, 223  
Seymour, Thomas Hartley, 223  
Shadbolt, Nathan, 304  
Shadbolt, Samuel, 304  
Shadbolt, Sarah Pamela, 304  
Shaw, Ichabod, 286  
Shaw, Lydia, 239  
Shaw, Martha, 329  
Shaw, Mary, 183  
Shaw, Peter, 168  
Shaw, Priscilla, 286  
Shaw, Robert, 430  
Shaw, Ruth, 168  
Shaw, Samuel, 286  
Shaw, Walden Willard, 415  
Shaw, William Walden, 415, 430  
Sherman, Experience, 304  
Sherman, John, 390  
Sherman, Lydia, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Sherman, Lydia Spooner, 390  
Sherman, Mrs. Roger, 219, 220, 221, 222  
Sherman, Zurviah, 202  
Shipman, Betsey Sybil, 424, 425  
Shipman, Charlotte Maria, 490  
Shipman, Joanna, 324  
Shumway, Edward Gould, 294, 416, 426  
Shumway, Edward Samuel, 273, 294, 416, 426  
Shumway, Fredrika, 416, 426  
Shumway, Mrs. Hiram Perez, 398  
Shumway, Julia Ross, 273  
Shumway, Samuel, 273, 294, 416, 426  
Shurtleff, Elizabeth (Lettice), 255  
Shurtleff, Susanna, 398  
Sibley, Josiah (1808–1888), 410

## *Index of Names*

- Sibley, Josiah, 410  
Sibley, Robert Pendleton, 410  
Siddall, Sarah Elizabeth, 500  
Sill, Ann Allyn, 500  
Silver, George, 501  
Silver, Georgia, 501  
Simmons, Aaron, 247, 417  
Simmons, Adam, 247, 417  
Simmons, Calista, 247, 248, 249, 417,  
    418, 419  
Simmons, John, 247, 417  
Simmons, Mary, 251, 329, 471  
Simmons, Rebecca, 129, 175, 365, 382  
Simmons, William (1672-1765), 247,  
    417  
Simmons, William (1699-1774), 247,  
    417  
Skiff, Mary, 355, 376, 429  
Skinner, Hulda, 218  
Skinner, Sarah, 244, 264, 265, 504  
Skinner, Thomas, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466  
Skinner, Zeruiah, 159, 187, 203, 246,  
    351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486  
Smalley, Mary, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347,  
    414  
Smith, Aaron Benjamin, 390  
Smith, Amelia, 138, 139, 140, 291, 292,  
    293  
Smith, Anne, 131, 133, 204, 233, 250,  
    260, 285, 393, 460  
Smith, Constance Church, 386  
Smith, Deborah, 429  
Smith, Dorcas, 385  
Smith, Ezra, 386  
Smith, Hannah, 252  
Smith, Jemima, 141  
Smith, Jessie Elizabeth, 390  
Smith, Lucy, 506  
Smith, Mari Shumway, 426  
Smith, Nancy Blackmer, 385  
Smith, Paul, 138, 291  
Smith, Priscilla, 144  
Smith, Samuel, 429  
Smith, Sarah, 318, 319, 320, 321, 337,  
    348  
Smith, Solomon Albert, 426  
Smith, Mrs. Solomon Albert, 416  
Smith, Thomas, 429  
Smith, Thomas Briggs, 386  
Smith, Thomas Church Haskell, 386  
Snell, Betty, 389, 481  
Snell, Jemima, 471  
Snow, Abigail, 149  
Snow, Anna, 468, 507  
Snow, Anthony, 132, 148, 149, 211, 236,  
    306, 328, 347, 414  
Snow, Azariah, 471  
Snow, Benjamin ( -1743), 471  
Snow, Benjamin (1696-1760), 471  
Snow, Daniel, 471  
Snow, David, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347,  
    414  
Snow, Edgar Morton, 329, 330, 331, 332  
Snow, Eleazer, 271  
Snow, Eli, 329, 330, 331, 332  
Snow, Ely (Eli), 330, 332  
Snow, George Washington, 471  
Snow, Hannah, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347,  
    414  
Snow, Isaac, 238, 239  
Snow, John (1638-1692), 132, 211, 236,  
    306, 347, 414  
Snow, John (1678- ) 132, 211, 236,  
    306, 347, 414  
Snow, John (1700-1766), 330, 332  
Snow, John Burgess, 238, 239  
Snow, Jonathan (1691- ), 238, 239  
Snow, Jonathan (1755-1810), 238, 239  
Snow, Josiah, 328  
Snow, Katherine Ellen, 471  
Snow, Lemuel, 468, 507  
Snow, Lusannah, 328  
Snow, Mark, 239  
Snow, Mary, 134, 154, 164, 171, 207,  
    208, 243, 354, 360, 375, 432, 442, 457  
Snow, Mary Louise, 238, 239  
Snow, Mercy, 448, 491  
Snow, Micajah, 332  
Snow, Nicholas ( -1676), 132, 134,  
    154, 164, 171, 207, 208, 211, 236, 239,  
    243, 306, 332, 347, 354, 360, 375, 395,  
    414, 428, 432, 442, 457  
Snow, Nicholas (1663-1754), 239  
Snow, Phoebe, 199  
Snow, Porter Howard, 329, 330, 331, 332  
Snow, Robert Bruce, 238, 239  
Snow, Samuel, 199  
Snow, Sarah, 148, 395, 428  
Snow, Sparrow, 199  
Snow, Stephen, 332  
Snow, William (1623-1708), 271  
Snow, William ( -1726), 271  
Snyder, Evelina Christina, 123, 124,  
    125, 126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281,  
    282, 283  
Soule, Benjamin, 173, 175, 176, 324  
Soule, Deborah, 324  
Soule, Ebenezer, 324  
Soule, George, 129, 175, 298, 323, 365,  
    382  
Soule, Hannah, 173, 175, 176  
Soule, John, 129, 175, 365, 382  
Soule, Mary, 305  
Soule, Patience, 298, 323

## Index of Names

- Soule, Rachel, 365, 382  
Soule, Sarah, 128, 129, 508  
Southworth, Alice, 386, 410  
Southworth, Alice (Carpenter), 124,  
  131, 133, 139, 150, 156, 157, 161, 163,  
  170, 181, 191, 192, 195, 204, 215, 218,  
  220, 225, 233, 250, 253, 260, 266, 278,  
  281, 285, 287, 289, 292, 297, 343, 349,  
  353, 367, 371, 374, 388, 391, 393, 399,  
  411, 427, 431, 441, 451, 454, 456, 460,  
  478, 480, 483, 487, 490, 493, 497, 500,  
  503, 506, 509, 511, 513  
Southworth, Desire, 286  
Southworth, Elizabeth (—1704), 229  
Southworth, Elizabeth, (1686–1743),  
  230, 232, 240, 242  
Southworth, Ichabod, 286  
Southworth, Mary, 138, 291, 307, 361  
Southworth, Nathaniel, 286  
Southworth, William, 230, 240  
Sparrow, Eunice, 151, 154, 155  
Sparrow, Hannah, 315, 317  
Sparrow, Isaac, 151, 154, 155  
Sparrow, Jonathan (1633–1707), 315  
Sparrow, Jonathan (1695–1790), 154  
Sparrow, Lydia, 153, 424, 425  
Sparrow, Rebecca, 127, 152, 267, 295,  
  296, 301, 359, 448, 491  
Sparrow, Richard, 315  
Spaulding, Lucy, 200, 201  
Spencer, Mary, 447  
Spooner, Bourne, 370  
Spooner, Elizabeth, 346, 350  
Spooner, Eva Julia, 370  
Spooner, William Thomas, 370  
Sprague, Mary, 135  
Sprout, Ebenezer, 311, 313, 319, 321  
Sprout, Robert, 313, 321  
Squire, Mary, 298, 323  
Standish, Alexander, 172, 173, 176, 182,  
  184, 299, 304, 324, 362, 366, 379, 383,  
  409  
Standish, David, 409  
Standish, Ebenezer, 362, 366, 379, 383  
Standish, Lora, 299  
Standish, Lydia, 182, 184  
Standish, Mercy, 172, 174  
Standish, Miles (—1656), 176, 184,  
  299, 304, 324, 362, 379, 409  
Standish, Miles (—1739), 304  
Standish, Miles (1713–1797), 304  
Standish, Miles (m. 1774), 304  
Standish, Moses, 362, 365, 366, 379,  
  382, 383  
Standish, Olive, 409  
Standish, Sarah (1667–1740), 173, 175,  
  176, 324  
Standish, Sarah (1736–1821), 362, 363,  
  364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383  
Standish, Sarah (1775–1854), 304  
Standish, Thomas, 409  
Stanton, Mercy, 443  
Stanton, Thomas, 443  
Stark, Mary, 235, 501, 502  
Starr, Elijah, 144  
Starr, Elizabeth, 144  
Starr, Jerusha, 309, 326, 327  
Starr, Jonathan, 144  
Starr, Mary, 231, 241  
Starr, Richard, 144  
Starr, Samuel, 144, 231, 241  
Starr, Thomas, 231, 241  
Steele, Daniel (1697–1788), 156, 157  
Steele, Daniel (1772–1828), 157  
Steele, Frances Mary, 156, 157  
Steele, Frederick Morgan, 156, 157  
Steele, John Frederick, 156, 157  
Steele, Lemuel (1742–1815), 156  
Steele, Lemuel (1787–1853), 156  
Steele, Oliver, 157  
Steele, Samuel, 156, 157  
Steele, Timothy, 157  
Stephens, Hannah, 515, 516  
Stetson, Eunice, 228  
Stimson, John, 322  
Stimson, Susannah, 322  
Stoddard, Mary Dorrance, 307, 308  
Stoddart, Mrs. Charles Henry, 274  
Stone, Lois, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Stone, Maryetta Clinton, 475  
Stone, Stukeley, 475  
Storey, Mary, 218  
Story, Edward Hampton, 397  
Story, Hamilton Lovegrow, 397  
Stoskopf, Louis, 459, 460  
Stoskopf, William Brewster, 459, 460  
Stow, Statira, 459, 460  
Stranahan, Jane, 298, 323  
Strickland, Frances Elizabeth, 196, 452,  
  510, 512, 514  
Stuart, Elizabeth Barnes, 473  
Stuart, George, 467, 473  
Stuart, Harriet Frances Barnes, 467  
Stuart, Mrs. Robert Douglas, 400  
Sturgis, Desire, 340  
Sturgis, Edward, 340  
Sturtevant, Hannah, 362, 366, 379, 383  
Sturtevant, Mary, 136, 232, 242, 335,  
  384, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438  
Sturtevant, Mercy, 272  
Sugs, Frances Allen Jerusha, 224, 275,  
  276  
Sumner, Waitstill, 194  
Sutherland, Mrs. David Lee, 486

## *Index of Names*

- Swan, Ebenezer, 274  
Swan, George (1750-1803), 274  
Swan, George (1787-1825), 274  
Swan, Hannah, 274, 446  
Swan, John, 274, 446  
Swan, Mary Ann, 135  
Swan, Prudence, 274  
Swan, Samuel, 274  
Swearingen, Martha Jane, 503  
Swett, Mary Ellen, 387, 388, 389  
Swift, Anna, 357  
Swift, Anson Pope, 440  
Swift, Edward Foster, 301  
Swift, Gustavus Franklin, 267, 301  
Swift, Jabez, 440, 461  
Swift, Jireh (1665-1749), 356, 357, 377,  
    440, 461  
Swift, Jireh (1738-1776), 440, 461  
Swift, Job (1711-1801), 357  
Swift, Job (1746- ), 357  
Swift, Louis Franklin, 267  
Swift, Lucinda, 440  
Swift, Mary, 355, 356, 376, 377  
Swift, Mercy, 386  
Swift, Nathaniel (1747-1833), 429  
Swift, Nathaniel (1816-1898), 429  
Swift, Polemus Hamilton, 429  
Swift, Mrs. Polemus Hamilton, 408  
Swift, Priscinda, 461  
Swift, Samuel, 357  
Swift, Thomas, 429  
Swift, William, 267, 301  
Swift, Zephaniah, 355, 356, 376, 377  
Sykes, Lucinda, 131  
Sylvester, Hannah, 258  
Sylvester, Joseph, 258
- T**ABER, Benjamin (1706-1782), 346,  
    350  
Taber, Benjamin (1785-1866), 346, 350  
Taber, Joseph, 346, 350  
Taber, Sarah, 346, 350  
Taber, Thomas (1645-1730), 346, 350  
Taber, Thomas (1747-1820), 346, 350  
Talcott, Adaline Elizabeth, 187, 351  
Talcott, Mary Carter, 246  
Talcott, Wait, 187, 203, 246, 351  
Talcott, William, 187, 203, 246, 351  
Talcott, William Arel, 203  
Tandy, Mrs. Mark, 302  
Tankersley, Sarah, 401  
Taylor, Alice, 210  
Taylor, Hannah, 267, 301  
Taylor, Joanna, 234  
Taylor, John, 349  
Taylor, Nathaniel Terry, 349  
Taylor, Sarah, 309, 326, 327, 370
- Taylor, Sarah Eliza, 349  
Tenney, Nancy Sibley, 190  
Terry, Elizabeth, 349  
Terry, Ephraim (1701-1783), 191, 192,  
    349  
Terry, Ephraim (1728-1807), 191, 192  
Terry, Nathaniel, 349  
Thatcher, Hannah, 477  
Thatcher, John, 477  
Thayer, Abner, 226, 227, 228  
Thayer, Ephraim, 186, 190, 223, 227,  
    273, 294, 416, 426  
Thayer, Esther, 190  
Thayer, Ruth, 186, 223, 273, 294, 416,  
    426  
Thayer, Sarah Rand, 226, 227, 228  
Thayer, Shadrach, 227  
Thayer, Uriah, 226, 227  
Thomas, Mrs. Frank Wright, 504  
Thomas, Hannah Huntington, 160, 161,  
    162  
Thomas, Nathaniel, 286  
Thomas, Priscilla Shaw, 286  
Thompson, Norman Brace, 209  
Thompson, Norman Cornelius, 209  
Thompson, Norman Frederick, 209  
Thompson, Mrs. Norman Frederick, 351  
Thomson, John, 346, 350  
Thomson, Mary, 346, 350  
Throop, Bethiah, 261  
Throop, Dan, 261  
Throop, Dan, Jr., 261  
Thurston, Martha, 446  
Tibbets, Joshua, 302  
Tibbets, Laura, 302  
Tilley, Elizabeth, 125, 135, 143, 145,  
    165, 166, 167, 217, 221, 224, 229, 263,  
    272, 275, 276, 282, 308, 311, 312, 314,  
    319, 320, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339, 340,  
    345, 348, 355, 358, 369, 373, 376, 385,  
    392, 400, 413, 420, 422, 429, 433, 435,  
    437, 443, 467, 473, 476, 485, 489, 495,  
    499  
Tillson, Edward Hiram, 516  
Tillson, Luther Bartlett, 515, 516  
Tillson, Mabel (Mrs. R. D. Garrette), 516  
Tillson, Mabel (Mrs. H. H. Town), 515  
Tillson, Welcome, 515, 516  
Tilson, Ruth, 272  
Tinkham, David Pixley, 362, 363, 364,  
    365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383  
Tinkham, Ephraim (1649-1714), 363,  
    364, 380, 381  
Tinkham, Ephraim ( -1685), 363, 380  
Tinkham, Ephraim (1733-1769), 362,  
    363, 364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382,  
    383

## *Index of Names*

- Tinkham, Hattie Malinda, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383  
Tinkham, John Frederick, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383  
Tinkham, Samuel (1769-1804), 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383  
Tinkham, Samuel (1687-1775), 363, 364, 380, 381  
Tipton, Jemima Elizabeth, 233, 234  
Tobey, Abigail, 305  
Tolman, Clara Josephine, 271, 272  
Tolman, Daniel, 271, 272  
Tolman, Elizabeth, 147  
Tolman, James Ames, 271, 272  
Tolman, William, 271  
Tomlin, Joanna, 395, 428  
Torrey, Marianna, 169  
Tower, Ambrose, 515, 516  
Tower, Leah, 515, 516  
Town, Bester, 458  
Town, Mrs. Harrie Hudson, 515  
Town, Harriet Elizabeth, 458  
Town, Joseph, 458  
Town, Morris Clinton, 458  
Traxler, Benjamin Franklin, 378  
Traxler, Dean Lake, 378  
Tredwell, Benjamin, 361  
Tredwell, John, 361  
Tredwell, Timothy (1765-1812), 361  
Tredwell, Timothy (1809-1891), 361  
Trotter, Agnes Dickson, 310, 311, 312, 313  
Trowbridge, Mrs. Cornelius Miller, 371, 372, 373  
Tucker, Charles, 123, 124, 125, 126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283  
Tucker, Eunice, 444, 445  
Tucker, Gilbert Ruggles, 123, 124, 125, 126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283  
Tucker, Ida Nesbitt, 123, 124, 125, 126, 280, 281, 282, 283  
Tucker, Martha Evelina, 219, 220, 221, 222  
Tucker, Mary, 261  
Tucker, William S. S., 123, 124, 125, 126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283  
Turkington, Anna Belle, 298  
Turkington, George Edward (1826-1904), 298, 323  
Turkington, George Edward, 323  
Turner, Charles (1705-1782), 228  
Turner, Charles (1733-1818), 228  
Turner, Edward Harris, 462, 463  
Turner, Elizabeth Emerson, 193  
Turner, Eunice, 450, 496  
Turner, Ezekiel (1650-1704), 450, 496  
Turner, Ezekiel (1699- ), 450, 496  
Turner, Jacob, 193  
Turner, John, 228, 496  
Turner, Lydia, 228  
Turner, Persis, 226, 227, 228  
Turner, Susanna, 322  
Turner, Tracy Lay, 462, 463  
Twining, Elizabeth, 244, 264, 265, 504
- U**PHAM, Mrs. Frederic William, 204
- V**AN BENTHUYSEN, Elizabeth, 157  
Van Petten, Mary Josephine, 378  
Van Petten, Matthew Bullock, 378  
Van Valkenburg, Mary Ann, 202  
Van Vranken, Gertrude Maria, 260  
Vaughn, Elizabeth, 312, 320, 337, 348, 358  
Veazie, Frances Augusta Hunt, 196, 452, 510, 512, 514  
Vickery, Benjamin, 154  
Vickery, Dorcas, 154  
Vincent, Sarah (Allerton), 274, 446  
Vincent, Mrs. William Alexander, 384  
Volk, Mrs. John Henry, 458  
Von Schrader, Rosamund Stewart, 490
- W**ADSWORTH, Hopestill, 262, 288, 336, 458, 459  
Wadsworth, Martha, 262, 288, 336, 459  
Waite, Harriet Byron, 288  
Waite, Martha, 214  
Waldo, Joanna, 396  
Waldo, Lucy, 146, 237  
Waldo, Mrs. Otis Harvey, 165  
Wales, Eliel, 158, 402  
Wales, Nathaniel, 158, 402  
Wales, Susannah, 158, 402  
Walker, Jabez, 395, 428  
Walker, Matthew, 395, 428  
Walker, Nancy, 395, 428  
Walker, Phebe, 196, 452, 510, 512, 514  
Walker, Richard, 395, 428  
Walker, Sarah, 356, 357, 377, 440, 461  
Walker, William, 395, 428  
Wallace, Mrs. George Young, 390  
Walworth, Charles, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Walworth, Sarah, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439  
Ward, Jonathan, 490  
Ward, Laura Elizabeth, 490  
Warner, Julia Adelpha, 427

## *Index of Names*

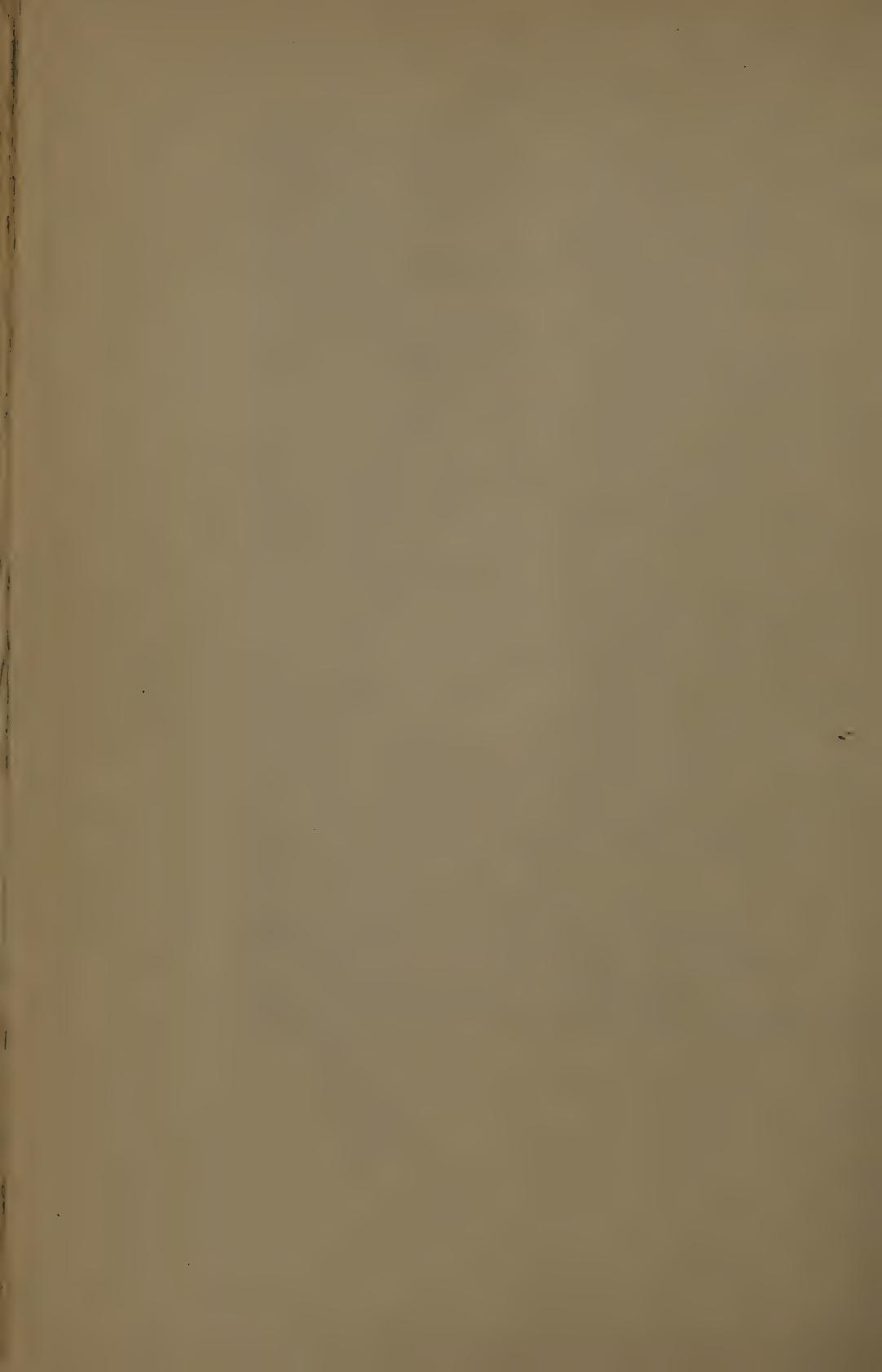
- Warner, Sarah, 297  
Warren, Abigail, 148, 149, 328  
Warren, Alice, 356, 357, 377, 440, 461  
Warren, Ann, 136, 232, 242, 302, 335,  
  384, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438  
Warren, Benjamin, 177  
Warren, Elizabeth, 256, 261, 386, 410  
Warren, Joseph, 177, 256, 290  
Warren, Mary, 130, 178, 179, 180, 185,  
  214, 257, 258, 259, 270, 515, 516  
Warren, Mercy, 177, 289, 290, 478  
Warren, Nathaniel, 356, 357, 377, 440,  
  461  
Warren, Richard, 130, 136, 148, 149,  
  177, 178, 179, 180, 185, 189, 214, 232,  
  242, 249, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 270,  
  290, 302, 328, 335, 356, 357, 377, 384,  
  386, 410, 419, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438,  
  440, 461, 515, 516  
Warren, Sarah, 188, 189, 245, 248, 249,  
  418, 419  
Warriner, Polly, 355, 356, 376, 377  
Warriner, Solomon, 355, 356, 376, 377  
Washburn, Elisha, 310, 318  
Washburn, Israel (1683–1719), 194  
Washburn, Israel (1718–1796), 194  
Washburn, Israel (1755–1841), 194  
Washburn, Israel (1784–1876), 194  
Washburn, John (—1686), 141, 194  
Washburn, John (—1724), 141  
Washburn, John (1672–1750), 252, 310,  
  318  
Washburn, John (1699—), 252  
Washburn, John (1730—), 252  
Washburn, John (1801–1860), 252, 253,  
  254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391  
Washburn, Martha, 310, 318  
Washburn, Nancy Barnes, 252, 253,  
  254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391  
Washburn, Rebekah, 141  
Washburn, Samuel, 194  
Washburn, Thomas, 252  
Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 194  
Washburne, Hempstead, 194  
Waterman, Abiah, 328  
Waterman, Anthony, 148  
Waterman, Avis, 390  
Waterman, Elizabeth (Arnold), 341  
Waterman, John, 390  
Waterman, Joseph, 148, 328  
Waterman, Orphan, 148, 149  
Waterman, Perez, 390  
Waterman, Rebecca, 398  
Waterman, Robert, 398  
Waterman, Thaddeus, 390  
Waters, Charles Sayres, 289, 290, 478  
Waters, Leila, 478  
Waters, William Otis, 289, 290, 478  
Watrous, Austin, 243, 360  
Watrous, Charles Leach, 243, 360  
Watrous, Joseph, 243, 360  
Watrous, Marion Isabel, 360  
Watson, Mercy (Hedge), 210  
Wayne, Mrs. Henry Law, 304  
Weaver, Henry Erastus, 444, 445, 446  
Weaver, Lawrence Guthrie, 444, 445,  
  446  
Webb, Calvin, 150  
Webb, Cornelia Wheeler, 397  
Webb, Joshua, 150  
Webb, Mary (Bass), 147, 226, 389, 481  
Webb, Samuel, 150  
Weeks, Elizabeth, 273, 294, 416, 426  
Weeks, Harriet Hopkins, 186, 223  
Weeks, Holland (1743–1812), 186, 223,  
  273, 294, 416, 426  
Weeks, Holland (1768–1843), 186, 223  
Westcott, Cornelia, 516  
Wetherell, Daniel, 394, 403, 404, 405,  
  406, 407, 408, 439  
Wheeler, Mrs. Charles Pinckney, 223  
Wheeler, Eunice, 198, 206  
Wheeler, Mary, 440  
Wheldon, Catherine, 142, 155, 209, 330,  
  331, 415, 430, 445, 449, 463, 492  
Whidden, George Foster, 502  
Whidden, Myrtle, 502  
Whitaker, Oliver, 490  
Whitaker, Philena Gay, 490  
White, Deborah, 226  
White, Rachel, 227  
White, Sarah, 188, 189, 245  
White, Susanna, 322  
White, William, 188, 189, 245  
Whitehead, Elisha Paxton, 336  
Whitehead, Mrs. Elisha Paxton, 262  
Whitehead, Rebecca McClure, 336  
Whiting, Charles, 160, 161, 162  
Whiting, Elizabeth, 160, 161, 162, 427  
Whiting, Honor, 160, 161, 162  
Whiting, Samuel (1670–1725), 427  
Whiting, Samuel (1720–1803), 427  
Whitman, Naomi, 271  
Whitmarsh, Abiah, 173, 175, 176  
Whitmarsh, Catherine, 322  
Whitmarsh, Ezra, 322  
Wilbour, Elizabeth, 180  
Wilcox, Beulah, 159, 469, 470, 474, 479,  
  486  
Wilcox, Daniel, 248, 249, 418, 419  
Wilcox, Hester Malvinia, 295, 296  
Wilcox, Lucy, 159, 469, 470, 474, 479,  
  486  
Wilcox, Oliver, 295, 296

## *Index of Names*

- Wilcox, Susanna, 248, 249, 418, 419  
Wilcoxon, Sarah Ann, 298, 323  
Wildridge, Rebecca Jane, 468, 507  
Wiles, Robert Hall, 237  
Wiles, Mrs. Robert Hall, 146  
Wiles, Russell, 237  
Wiley, Sarah, 515, 516  
Willard, Harriet Newell, 309, 326, 327  
Willard, John Griswold, 309, 326, 327  
Williams, Amasa, 449  
Williams, Anna Perkins, 352  
Williams, Mrs. Charles Warren, 399  
Williams, Clarina Johnston, 472  
Williams, Cornelia Bartow, 205, 206  
Williams, Elizabeth, 170, 500  
Williams, John, 198, 206  
Williams, John Chandler, 181, 195, 225,  
    451, 509, 511, 513  
Williams, Joseph (1647-1720), 198, 206  
Williams, Joseph (1723-1776), 198, 206  
Williams, Joseph (1753-1800), 198, 206  
Williams, Joseph Swift, 440  
Williams, Lawrence, 197, 198  
Williams, Mary, 481, 482  
Williams, Mary Alvina, 350, 440  
Williams, Mary Emily, 181, 195, 225,  
    451, 509, 511, 513  
Williams, Simeon Breed, 197, 198, 205,  
    206, 352, 472  
Williams, William, 181, 195, 225, 451,  
    509, 511, 513  
Williams, William Coit, 198, 206  
Willis, Susanna, 141  
Wilmarth, Anna Hawes, 385  
Wilmarth, Henry Martin, 385  
Wilson, James Cleaveland, 457  
Wilson, Mrs. John Richard, 141  
Wilson, Josiah, 457  
Wilson, Lucy, 461  
Winchell, Laura Norton, 349  
Winslow, Edward (1634-1682), 146, 237  
Winslow, Edward (1669-1753), 146, 237  
Winslow, Hannah, 209  
Winslow, Isaac (1709-1777), 146, 237  
Winslow, Isaac (1763-1806), 146, 237  
Winslow, John, 146, 237, 286  
Winslow, Lydia, 169  
Winslow, Mary, 286  
Winslow, Mary Russell, 146, 237  
Winslow, Sarah Mason, 180  
Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster, 182,  
    183, 184, 185
- Witter, Asa, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413,  
    476, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Witter, Elizabeth, 158, 402, 505  
Witter, Rhoda, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413,  
    476, 485, 489, 495, 499  
Wood, Benjamin, 333  
Wood, Benjamin Franklin, 333  
Wood, Ebenezer, 333  
Wood, Ephraim, 312, 320, 337, 348, 358  
Wood, Franklin Neill, 333  
Wood, Jabez, 333  
Wood, Jacob B., 333  
Wood, Josiah (1710-1768), 311, 312,  
    313, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358  
Wood, Josiah (1740-1824), 311, 312,  
    313, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358  
Wood, Mary, 310, 311, 312, 313, 318,  
    319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358  
Wood, Salome, 311, 312, 313, 319, 320,  
    321, 337, 348, 358  
Woodbridge, Lucy, 386  
Woodcock, Elizabeth, 477  
Woodman, Sarah Jane Toppin, 146,  
    237  
Woodruff, Lucy Cécile, 374, 375, 376,  
    377  
Woodruff, Mrs. Timothy Dewey, 286  
Woodward, John Perkins, 207, 208  
Woodward, Theron Royal, 207, 208  
Wright, Adam, 128, 129, 508  
Wright, Albert Dann, 199  
Wright, Esther, 363, 364, 380, 381  
Wright, George Edward, 199  
Wright, Isaac, 128, 129  
Wright, Joseph, 128, 129  
Wright, Joshua, 128, 129  
Wright, Mary, 508  
Wright, Richard, 128, 364, 381, 508  
Wright, Rosalie S., 202  
Wright, Sarah, 128, 129  
Wrightington, Elnathan, 385  
Wyman, Sophia C., 398

**Y**OUNG, Anne, 297  
Young, Betsy, 378  
Young, Elizabeth, 234  
Young, Mrs. Frank Oliver, 439  
Young, Jesse, 378  
Young, Mary, 332  
Young, Patience, 159, 187, 203, 246,  
    351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486





























AUG 18 1948

PS  
ILL  
MD



0255408